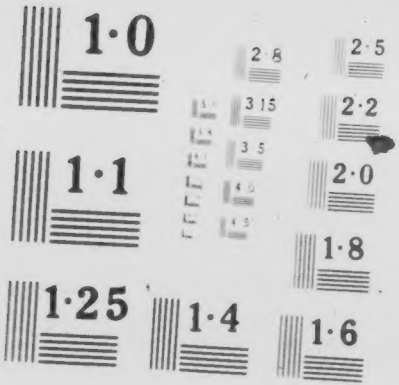


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

153

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

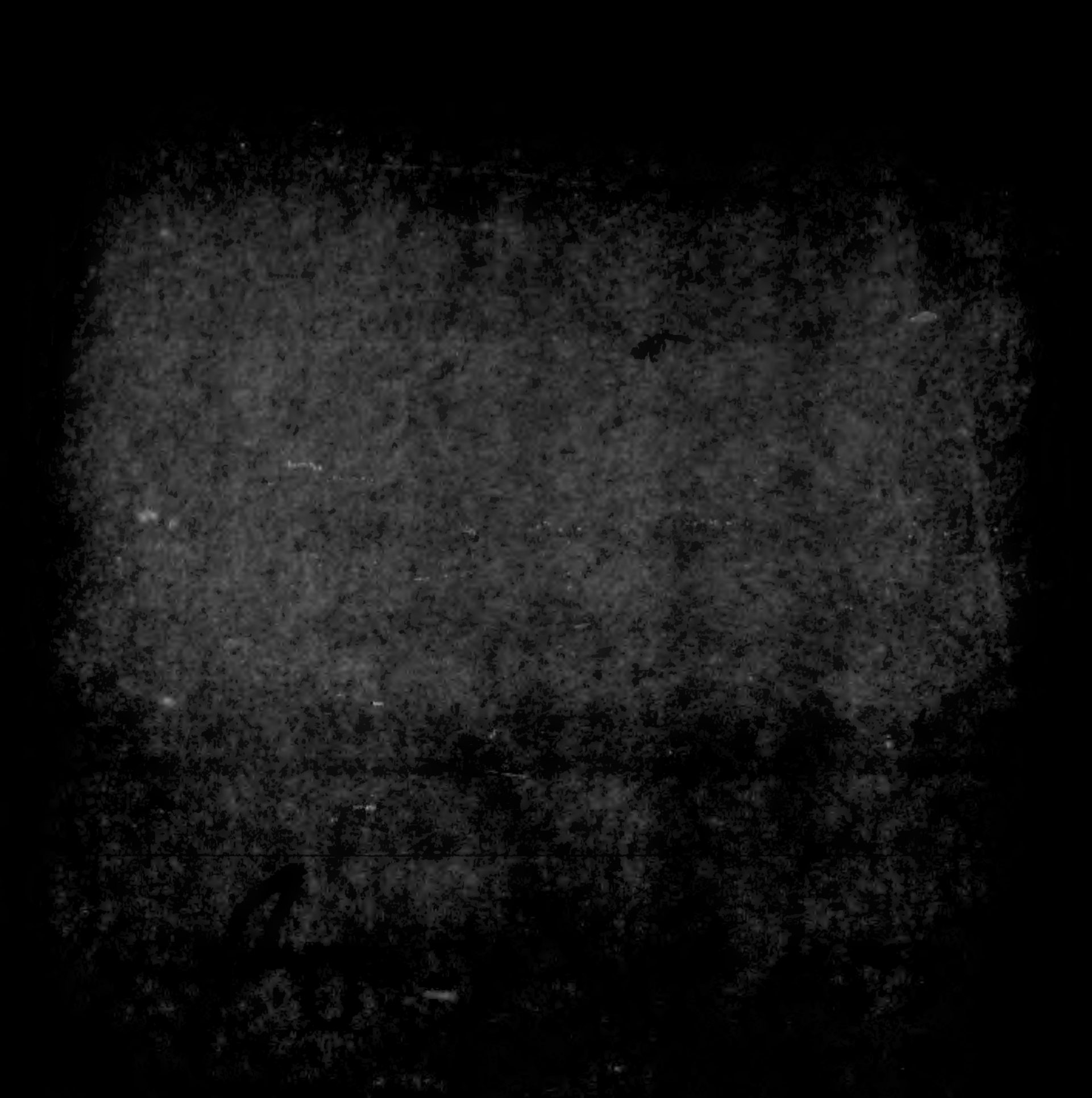
COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 153

Las - Lawr

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961



Lasater Patrick D

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Ltr | Asst Surg

La Sere Emille

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj QM

CARD NUMBERS.

1.		20.	
2.		21.	
3.		22.	
4.		23.	
5.		24.	
6.		25.	
7.		26.	
8.		27.	
9.		28.	
10.		29.	
11.		30.	
12.		31.	
13.		32.	
14.		33.	
15.		34.	
16.		35.	
17.		36.	
18.		37.	
19.		38.	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

La 32

For 98 Oz 1st 10th
Cav Co. La Sere
2 Lt. 10th La Cav
Appointed Dec 9 1862
Left Oxford Miss
for Yazoo River
Dec 20th 1862
Comd 10th Cav 1862

No 32

Fort. 98- Abs 12 1862

Capt E Le Sere

a 9 Re 10th Louisiana

Regiment for Forage

for 10 days

1/10 March 1862

Commd 10th March 1862

Private

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the 9th La Volunteers for 10 days, commencing the 1st of March 1862; and ending on the 10th of March 1862, at Lees Mills

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1862																	
March 1	4	30		34													Public
	6			6													Private
				40	10	400	12			14		4800			5600		

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Capt. J. B. White
Maj. & A.C.S. Commissary
Quartermaster

Emile Lasseigne
Capt & Asst Quartermaster 10th Regt Louisiana Vol

Received at Yorktown, on the 1st day of March 1862, of

4800 pounds of corn, ____ pounds of barley, ____ pounds of oats, 5600 pounds of hay, ____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Mm Mahoney
Col Comdg 10th La

Emile Lasseigne
Capt & Asst Quartermaster 10th Regt Louisiana Vol

No 9894

Emile La Sere.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Pay of Officers and Privates of
the 10th Regt La. Vols.

Lee's Mills Va.

for 3rd & 4th Qrs. 2d & 1st Qrs of 1862.

Bal. due C.S.

Pay Officers & Privates
of the Army Vols. Vo. I 21. 358, 73.

Reported Jan. 9th 1863.

Returned Jany 21 1863

Dr Emile La Sere Captain & A.Q.M. In a/c with the Confederate States. Cr.

			Pay Officers & privates 100 Reg'ts. Infantry	Pay Officers & privates of the Army Vols & C	Total
1861					
Aug.	16	To Requisition No 604.	$14.800 00	"	$14.800 00
"	21	To Do. No 646	6.500 00	"	6.500 00
Sept.	17	To Do. No 922	20.500 00	"	20.500 00
"	26	To Do. No. 1021.	8.200 00	"	8.200 00
Oct.	23	To Do. No. 1349.	"	14.800 00	14.800 00
Nov.	27	To Do. No. 1781.	"	4.000 00	4.000 00
698		To General a/c money advanced For amt. per acknowledgment Jan. 11th 1862.	"	18.500 00	18.500 00
390		To G. Booker Major & A.Q.M. For amt received Feb. 18th 1862. per acknowledgement.	"	22.050 00	22.050 00
		To G. Booker Major & A.Q.M.			

			Pay Officers & privates 100 Reg'ts. Infantry	Pay Officers & privates of the Army Vols & C	Total
698		By General a/c money advanced For amt expended per abstracts and vouchers herewith in the payment of Officers and privates of the Tenth Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers at Lee's Mills, Virginia for the Third and fourth quarter of the year 1861 and the first quarter of the			

for amt received Apl 4/62 per acknowledgement.	"	20.000 00	20.000 00
Amt.	50.000 00	79.350 00	129.350 00

Balance due U.S. $ 21.553.72

Treasury Department
Comptrollers Office
January 21st 1863.
T. S. Gary

Year 1862.	50.000 00	57.796 28	107.796 28
Balance due U.S.	"	21.553 72	21.553 72
Amt.	50.000 00	79.350 00	129.350 00

Stated by
M. S. Andrews.

Treasury Department U S
2nd Auditors Office
Jan. 9th 1863.

No. 32.

Private

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the 10th Reg. Ia Vol, for Ten days, commencing the 14th of March 1862, and ending on the 24th of March 1862, at Lee's Mill

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
1862																	
March 14	3	30		33													Public
																	Private
	4																
	40	10	400	12		14						4800					1865

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Approved Bringing wood

Capt J Bulwhite Jr. Asst Quartermaster

Received at Fortress Monroe, on the 14th day of March 1862. of ~~Hospital Steward~~. Quarterm aster

4800 pounds of corn, —— pounds of barley. —— pounds of oats. 5600 pounds of hay. —— pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Smith & Nash
~~Hospital Steward~~
10th Regt Conn Vol

for said property.
All of which is respectfully submitted.
Very Respt. Your Obdt Servt
Wm. D. Douglas
Lt Col Engrs U.S.A.

2nd Auditor
Recommendation Offd
By order
J. A. Campbell
Asst
29. D. 1863
Submitting Voucher
of Capt E. De Lee
for approval

Approved

Capt Lee

Capt La Lee A. Q. M. submits
his explanation of loss of property and
asks if he was ordered to leave new Berne
when he did, or a few hours - & to be duly prepared
and could not be removed - but he had
no means of transportation & requests
to know on keeping back the pay. The
explanation is approved by the Colonel
& the Auditor thinks should be regarded
as sufficient to relieve him - I
concur with the Auditor

B. H. Hh
Asst

Wm McCallum
Recd Dec 29 2/63
Wm McCallum

Treasury Department
2nd Auditor's Office
Oct 10th 1863.

Hon. Jas. A. Seddon,
Secretary of War

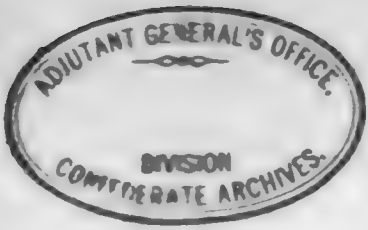
Sir

I have the honor to submit herewith certain papers pertaining to the accounts of Maj. Emile LaSere late A.Q.M. of the 10th Regt. La. Vols. relating to the loss and destruction of certain public property for which he is accountable, on the retreat from Port Hudson, and during the battles around Richmond in 1862. 1 Bugle. 1 Trumpet. 6 Drum heads. 2 horses. 2 Mules. 1 Water bucket 1 Grease can 1 Whip. 110 yds Cotton. 17 Tents. 87 Axes. 4 Drawing knives. 2 pack plates 5 Augurs. 1 Grind Stone. 93 Shades 24 Pick axes. 1 Shoeing knife. 1 Set horse Shoe tools. 12 Frows. 30 Hatchets. 1 Cross cut Saw. 1 Pitch fork 1 Shovel. 1 Spade. 1 Hand axe. — With regard to this, Maj. L. says — "the regiment was at Port Hudson and we received at 2 o'clock P.M. orders to retreat that evening, and we accordingly left at 8 o'clock P.M. The orders were to destroy our tents, and every thing else we could not take with us. We had not wagons enough to take all the baggage of the officers &c. and the articles reported by me were destroyed I only reported 17 tents destroyed, as that was the number I had received from the Confederate States. The balance of the tents, were furnished to the regiment by the State of Louisana, previous to our leaving New Orleans — Part with us and the next day, the 10th reg. La. Vols. joined the rear guard on their line of retreat. The inventory is certified to by the Colonel of the regiment"

In view of this Statement I would respectfully suggest, that Maj. L. be relieved from any further accountability

Emile Lasere
Agent. State Department. C.S.

WD. 415 - B - 1864.



Emile La Sere
Major & Chief Engr
First District La

Alexandria La
Dec. 17th 1862

Approving Maj. Bloomfield's
Suggestion in Regard to establishing
Forage Depots & organizing
a line of Couriers from
Alexandria to Ribbets Bluff &
Action on same deferred
Until it can be submitted
to Genl Taylor

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Office of the Chief Quarter Master
District of Western Louisiana
Alexandria La. December 17th 1862

Major B. Bloomfield
Chf Q.M. 4th C
Alexandria La

Major

Yours of yesterday's date has been
Received and in Reply to same I beg to state that
I fully agree with you in Regard to the importance
of establishing Forage Depots at Suitable points
on the Singer Town Road for the purpose of facilitating
the transportation of Government Freight from this
point to Pebbles Bluff — & from that place here —

In view of the importance of having
Communications from Texas to this point — and hence to
Richmond Va & C Conveyed as speedily as possible — I
also fully agree With you in the importance, and in
fact the Necessity of organizing a line of Couriers
Hence to Pebbles Bluff —

The Commanding General being
absent from Head Quarters — I will submit these matters
to his Consideration, immediately on his return —

any will then advise you of his decision.

In connection with this matter I have to inform you, that this Dept are now endeavoring to have a Telegraph Wire run from Houston to this place & hence to Vidalia La. which would please Genl Magruder as well as Genl Taylor Commd, in Telegraphic Communication with all parts of the Confederacy - and I should be much pleased to have your Co-operation in any endeavors to put the line into working order - Should this line be completed Wharton a Rosenberg express line, it would in my opinion obviate the necessity of establishing a line of Couriers -

I am much obliged for your Valuable suggestions in Regard to the location of the Various Depots -

Lieut W. B. Diver I Reg La Vols was ordered a few days since to proceed home to Pilots Bluff via the Bayou Town Road and to

Return by way of what is termed the "Cannon Road"
for the purpose of Ascertaining the Condition
~~of~~ & Repairs Necessary for both Roads Mentioned.

Lieut Stivers' Report, when Received, will no doubt
Contain some Valuable information, in Regard to the
Matters suggested by you.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Emile Lucker
Major & Chief Quarter Master
Dist Western Louisiana

Write L[illegible]

La Dare Emile

Captain Aqm.
18th La Regt.

SEE LIST No. 1.

RTER ASTER CO[illegible]SSARIES

AR Y OF THE PENINS LA.

FIED [illegible]TH E[illegible]T. RETURNS.

(A. G. O. 124—1.) 3—894

Office Chf Dr. Mr.
Dist West La
Abbeville La
Mch 9th 1863

Capt La Sere Maj.
& Chf D. Mr.

Notifying the arrival
of [illegible] Smith,
[illegible] having assumed
Command

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Office Chief Quartermaster,
DISTRICT WESTERN LOUISIANA.

Alexandria La March 9th 1863

Lieut & Captain. D. Yancey
A A A Gen
Houston Texas

Lieut

Yours of 11th Ult has been received & the enclosure as stated - and in reply to same I beg to inform that Lieut Gen E Kirby Smith, arrived here a few days since, & has assumed Command of the Trans Miss Dept

I have accordingly handed Major J. F. Batten Adjt. the Communication, which you enclose.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Maj & Chf Q M

Lafère. Emile.

New Orleans La

See personal papers of

[illegible]

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(103) This card must not be taken from the files.

Brought over . . . . $ 15,000.00

— Wm. Seward Segure in the sum of five thousand dollars. — 5000.00

— do. James Macaulay, in the sum of five thousand dollars. — 5,000.00

— do. Theodore Guyol in the sum of five thousand dollars. — 5,000.00

— do. Paulin Lurel, in the sum of five thousand dollars. — 5,000.00

— do. Wm. Mc Clurens Marrero, in the sum of five thousand dollars — 5,000.00

Making the total sum of forty thousand dollars . . . . . $ 40,000.00

— Whereas the said Emile Laforge, as principal & the said Emile Laforge, Jesse C. O'Brien, Wm. Seward Segure, James Macaulay, Theodore Guyol, Paulin Lurel and Wm. Mc Clurens Marrero, as sureties and bind themselves to pay jointly and in solido, unto the said Emile Laforge as principal, to the Governor of the State of Louisiana, or his successors in office; but the said sureties being each bound only to the extent and for the amount specified in his individual name and no more. —

Bond (copy)

Emil Lesser

Leipzig, Germany



A Register of Conveyances entered this 1st day of January 1861 and recorded in my Office in Notarial Books Book A folios 51 & 52.

New Orleans March 7th 1861.

A Grandpré
Dy Recr

[illegible] $ 10,000.00

[illegible] Delaware [illegible]
dollars. $ 5000.00.

[illegible] Delaware, [illegible]
as Trs. $ 5,000.00

[illegible] "Guyot" [illegible]
dollars. $ 1000.00.

[illegible] Simon Girard, [illegible]
do. $ 5,000.00.

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] $ 5,000.00

Making the total [illegible] forty thousand dollars $ 40,000.00

[illegible] Simon Girard, as aforesaid Executor [illegible] Testator [illegible] Simon Girard, late of Harrisburg, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Smith. J.

Co. C Reg't G Int

Co. G P 2

See ~~personal papers or papers~~, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

R S

Capt Co. Kentucky

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Office Chief Quartermaster,
DISTRICT WESTERN LOUISIANA.

Major E. La Sore
Ref Dr Martin

Alexandria La 1st July 1863

Endorsing resignation of
Major and Q.M. P.A.C.S



Office Chief Quartermaster,
DISTRICT WESTERN LOUISIANA.

Opelousas (La) 1st July 1863

Major

The impaired state of my health has as you are no doubt aware - for the past four Months prevented me from attending to the duties of my Office as Chief Quarter Master of this Military District - With that degree of diligence & activity so necessary to the good of the Public Service - and which in justice is due to the Commanding General or whose Staff I have the honor of serving.

I have not any reason to hope for my speedy recovery - and am advised to remain as quiet and undisturbed as possible for sometime to come.

I therefore beg leave to hand in herewith enclosed my resignation as Major & Chief Quarter Master P. A. C. S.

In taking this Step permit me to express my regret at being compelled to sever

my connection with the Major General Commanding and his Staff — Pray to express my thanks and appreciation of the uniform kindness and consideration with which I have been ~~treated~~ treated while a Member of your Military family. —

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Emily La Sala

To Major E. Sprogel
A A General
Alexandria
La

117 631

Major Louis LaCroe
Q. M.

Alexandria La July 1st 1863.

Recommending reinstatement as
Paymaster and Capt. C.S.

Hd Qrs of the Militia Dist
Alexandria La July 4th 1863
Respectfully forwarded and
recommended. The condi-
tion of this officer's health
and his advanced age
entitle his application to
favorable consideration

R. Taylor
Maj Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs. Dept. Miss. & East La.
Shreveport La July 7. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
approved.
E. Kirby Smith
Lt. Genl Comdg.

RECORD DIVISION,
ADJT. GEN'S OFFICE.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Chief Quartermaster,
DISTRICT WESTERN LOUISIANA.

Alexandria La July 1st 1863

General The unfavorable state of my health during the past Four Months has prevented me from performing the duties of my position as Chief Quarter Master of this Military District - and I have no reasonable expectation of being fully restored to health for some time to Come

I therefore beg leave to tender my Resignation as Major and Quarter Master in Regular Army U.S.

Trusting that my Request may meet with favorable Consideration at an early day.

I Remain General
Very Respty Your Obt Svt.

Emil Lasker
Major & Q M

Genl S. P. Cooper
Adjutant & Inspt Genl
Richmond Va

Rolls and B. 2nd Yr 186[illegible]
No 21

Mayer E Lasere

$128.00

Paid 8th April 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

No. 21.

The Confederate States

To Vicar Emil LaSere, Dr. Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863			
April 2nd	For Commutation of Quarters from the 1st of February to the 31st of March 1863, inclusive:		
	" Four Room @ $9.00 per Room per month	72	
	For Commutation of Fuel for the same period		
	" Seven Cords of Wood @ $8.00 per Cord	56	00
		128	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Major Emil LaSere during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Alexandria La by Maj. Genl [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Major [illegible]

Received at Alexandria La the 2nd day of April 1863 of Major J. R. Heard Quartermaster of the [illegible] Regt Louisiana Vols One Hundred & twenty eight dollars and —— cents, in full of the above account.

Emil LaSere
Major [illegible]

Jno B

Lt. Dere. Emile

a.g.m. 10. 2a. Inf.
Major + q.m.

9

SBr

La. Serg, Ensle

10th La. Regt.
Magruder's Comd.
Taylor's (R.) Comd

Lt. Sere, Emile,
Capt. A.Q.M.; Maj. Q.M.

10th La. Regt.

July 17,1861. Appointed from La. as Capt. A.Q.M.; to report to 10th La. Regt. (Report A.O.)
Magruder's comd.
July 12,1862. Appointed Major & Q.M.; to rank June 1,1862; to report to Gen. Magruder. (Report, A.O.)
July 12,1862. Major, A.Q.M., ordered to report to Gen. Magruder at Jackson, Miss. (S.O.161(14), A.G.O.)

Taylor's (R.) Comd

July 28,1862. Major, A.Q.M., ordered to report to Gen. R. Taylor. (S.O.174(13), A.G.O.) + Chief Q.M.
Sept. [illegible] 1862. Returns show him as Major & Act. C.S., Dist. of W.La., Taylor's comdg.
July 1,1863. Signs as Major & Q.M., Dist. W. La. (Per. Papers)
August 13,1863. Resignation accepted as Major, Q.M., P.A.C.S. (S.O.192(1), A.G.O.)

Prepared by GP Examined by JAB

Nov. 1862. Returns show him Maj & Chief Qm. Dist. of W La. Gen. Taylor's comdg.

La Sere, Emile

Maj. & A.C.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 161/14

July 12 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

La Sere, Emile

Maj. & A.C.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 161/14

July 12 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Emile La ere

Capt A.C.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of officers, of the Quartermasters Department of the Army of the Peninsula.

List not dated.

....., 186 .

Brigade, Reg't. or Post

10th La Regiment

Remarks: Stationed at Lees Mill

Box 56
No. 4

Shepherd

Copyist.

La Sere, Emile

Maj. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 174/13

July 28 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Emille La Sere
Major 2 M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report Genl Magruder

Date of appointment July 12, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank June 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 22, 1862.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War G W R.

Remarks: Resigned Augt 13, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 175

A B Duncan

(324) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 10 La.

Emile Lasere
Capt 2 M Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report 10 La Regt

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance July 24, 1861.

Delivered Col Mangney

Secretary of War L. P. A.

Remarks: Promoted Brig 2. M
July 1, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 183

P B Duncan

(886) Copyist.

Lister, J.

2. Wn. Dist.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Agent Agent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44395170	15	
2		16	
3		17	
4		18	
5		19	
6		20	
7		21	
8		22	
9		23	
10		24	
11		25	
12		26	
13		27	
14		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.

L

Laster

Agent of 2 m. Cepi.

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled: Quincy Fla.

When paroled: May 20, 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63. P. M. 1st Div., Cav. Corps.

M. D. M. 1866

(882)

Copyist.

Lashbrook, E. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

Voucher No 144

Paid the 15th day of July 1862

E. L. Lashbrook Surg.

26th Ky Vols C. S.

From the 20 day of April 1862.

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay .....$ 378.00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 378.00

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Lashbrook Asst Surgeon 26th La Regiment Inf. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.	Term of service charged.	Pay per month.	Amount.	Remarks.
	From— To—	Months. Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls. Cts.	
Pay—	1862 1862				
For myself.....	20th April 30th June	2 10	162 00	378 00	
For year's service.....					
For [illegible] for horses.....					

$ 378 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Mann Assistant 2 Months, this 15th day of July 1862. the sum of Three Hundred & Seventy Eight dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 378 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 378 00

(Signed duplicates.)

Lt L. Lashbrook
Asst 26th La. Vols

FILED

APPROVED.

P. A. Cameron.

Brig. General Commanding

Provost Marshal

Provost Marshal's Office,

PARISH OF LAFOURCHE, LA

Lafourche District

, 1865.

Upon the Order of General

Commanding, duly

entered upon petition of

I hereby

certify, that the said petitioner has therein taken the oath

prescribed by the President's Proclamation and the laws

in relation thereto, and that he is entitled to receive by

the instructions duly set forth by him in the petition above

referred to and for none other.

Provost Marshal.

Date and name as in my Office.

Signature of the Applicant.

Office Provost Marshal Parish of Lafourche,

....., 1865.

No. .....

AMNESTY APPLICATION

OF

Edward [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Headquarters District of Lafourche.

Brashear City, Lafourche, April 29th 1865.

APPROVED.

P. A. Cameron.

Brig Genl Vols

Comdg District

RECEIVED

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

..... 1865.

tending to faithfully, loyally and truly support the Constitution and Government of the United States, from this time henceforth and now declaring that he makes this application with the purpose of deserting forever the service and interest of the so-called Confederate States, and returning to his Federal allegiance, he asks permission to receive the benefits of the Amnesty Act and assume the duties of the Oath of Allegiance.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this ..... day of 1865

Provost Marshal

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
STATE OF LOUISIANA,
Department of the Gulf.

Office Provost Marshal.
PARISH OF LAFOURCHE, LA.

Be it known. That on this ...day of 1865,
before me, ...Provost Marshal
of the Parish of Lafourche, personally came and appeared .....
of.....
who being duly sworn according to law deposes and says, that he is a

and now acknowledges himself guilty of treason against the Government of the United States, by and through the services rendered the Rebel authorities, as hereinbefore set forth, and asks that he be relieved from the penalties thereto attached, solemnly declaring that he is not now in military, naval or civil confinement, or custody, or under bond, or on parole by the civil, military or naval authorities, or agents of the United States, as prisoner of war, or detained for offences of any kind; that he has not, at any time, held any civil or diplomatic office under the so-called Confederate Government, either as principal or agent; that he did not leave any Federal Judicial Station, a seat in the United States Congress, or resign a commission in the Army or Navy of the United States, and afterwards aid the Rebellion; that he has never held any Military Office in the so-called Confederate Army or Navy above the rank of Colonel in the former or Lieutenant in the latter; that he has not, at any time, treated any colored person or persons in the service of the United States, whether as soldiers, seamen or in any other capacity, or white persons in charge of same, otherwise than lawfully as prisoners of war; and that he has not, at any time during the present rebellion, done or performed any treasonable act against the Government of the United States, save and except in the acts which are fully set forth in this, his petition.

And further, that he now desires, of his own accord, to return to his allegiance to the Government and authority of the United States, voluntarily coming forward to take the Oath of Allegiance, as prescribed in the President's Proclamation of December 8th, 1863, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with the true intent and purpose of *restoring peace and establishing the National Authority*, in-

Medical Certificate
F. L. Lashbrook

This is to certify that to my personal knowledge, Dr E. L. Lashbrook, Surgeon of the 26th Regt Of La Vol, has been for the past four or five months, subject to frequently recurring attacks of fever. Treatment has been of no avail, except to relieve the paroxysms - all of either inadequate to the radical cure of the disease. Of course under the circumstances a large part of his time & services has been lost to the regiment. He is at this time suffering from the disease & is there any probability of permanent relief until the return of the warm weather of Spring -

Vicksburg Miss.
Dec 17th 1862 -

W. W. Hargrove M.D.
Assistant Surgeon of 26th Regt. La Vol

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Surg. Pearl

I regard Dr Davidson as an intelligent Surgeon & one the Service can not spare - Would advise in Consideration of all the Circumstances that he be assigned to hospital duty & some other Surgeon sent to the Regiment

J. H. Hancock
Chief Surgeon

Respectfully transmitted to Dr Barnes's superior officer.

J. Jos. L. Smith
Maj. Genl Comdg

Respy referred to Dr Moore Surgeon Genl

By command of Surg of War

A. Lee
Major

a 840
Wells

E. L. Lathbirth
Surgeon C. S. A.

Vicksburg Miss
Aug 26

Resignation

Dec 17th 1862

Per I.S.O. No 10. a dd to
Jany 13, 1863

Whilst I bear cheerful testimony to the professional skill of the applicant, I think his health was sufficient to enable him to perform the applications and articles of duty to the Sick; to organize his department, and to exercise in it a proper degree of supervision, which he has failed to do although many months in the service. The Sick have suffered from his neglect. I consider the interest of the service would be promoted in accepting his resignation

Winchester Hall
Lieut Col Com

Approved & Respectfully forwarded
Recommended
Bragg
Genl Comdg

Chattanooga Dec 30th 62

Respectfully referred

J. E. Johnston
General

R. Barry, Chief of Staff
A. A. Genl

1314 - 30

Hd Qrs. Dept Miss & East La
Jackson Dec 24 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Thro Genl Johnston's Hd Qrs during the absence of The Genl Commdg Dept

By Command of
Lieut Genl Pemberton

J. R. Waring
Asst

Refer to Dr. Moore
Surgeon Genl

Dec 30. 1862

Respectfully returned

Surgeon C.S.A.

Refer to Dr. Moore
Surgeon Genl

By command of Surg of War

A. Lee
Major

a 840
Wells

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Camp 26th Regt. Ga Vol
near Vicksburg Dec 17/62

Genl Cooper A.A. & I.G.

Sir

I respectfully tender my resignation
my immediate and unconditional
as Surgeon of the 26th Regt. Ga. Vols. for
the following reasons

First I have been subject to
intermittent fever since last May
almost uninterruptedly - which has
established in my System a malarious
Cachexy - from which I do not believe
that I will ever recover in Camp. The
enclosed certificate of the A.A. Surgeon
will Vouche for the same since his con-
nection with the Regiment

Second The personal relations existing between
the newly made Commander of the
Regiment - and myself and the different
views we have of our respective
Spheres of duty render harmony &
concert of action impossible - which
has already and most probably will
continue to act detrimental to the
Public service

Very respectfully
Edward L. Lockbrook
Surgeon 26th Ga Vols

A. Cooper A.A.G.
Richmond Va

249

Special Requisition

26th La. Vol

S. L. Cashbrook

Surgeon

Camp at two Mile Bridge

near Vicksburg Miss.

Sept. 23rd 1862

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Rec'd & Rec'd

filled same day

Requisition for Medicines &c required at Camp mile Bridge near Vicksburg for 26th La Vol
Time from Sept. 24th to Oct. 15th 1862 Ref. Mon 782

Quinia Sulphatis	√12	12 oz
Alcoholis		2 Bls
Syp Scillae		2 lbs
~~Tinct Opii~~	√2 lbs	
~~Tinct Opii~~		
Brandy	√2 bbls	

I certify the Medicines &c above required are necessary for the Sick at Camp of 26th La Vol two Mile Bridge near Vicksburg Miss. in Consequence of the great prevalence of miasmatic & pulmonary affections

and that the requisition is agreeable to the supply Table

E. L. Lashbrooke Surgeon

Approved Commanding Officer

...T OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

To, Surgeon E L Lashbrook
26th La Regiment
Vicksburg Miss

By Surgeon P Potts
Med Purveyor
Jackson Miss
11th Sept 1862

VOUCHER No 788

Ex

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Issued to Surgeon E. C. Cushbrook 22d Va. Regiment By Surgeon R. Potts, Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
MEDICINES.	
Acetum	lb
Acidi acetici	lb
" arseniosi	oz
" benzoici	oz
" citrici	lb
" muriatici	lb
" nitrici	lb
" sulphurici	lb
" " aromatici	lb
" tannici	oz
" tartarici	lb
Aetheris sulphurici leti	lb
Alcoholis	bott.
Alumin	lb
Ammoniæ	lb
Ammoniæ carbonatis	oz
" muriatis	lb
Antimonii	lb
Antimonii et potass. tartratis	oz
Argenti nitratis (crystals)	oz
" " (fused)	oz
Arsenic	lb
Assafœtidæ	oz
Bismuthi subnitratis	oz
Camphoræ	lb
Cardamomi	oz
Catechu	lb
Cera alba	lb
	lb

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
Cl; cerussæ	oz
Cinnimi resinæ	lb
Hydrargyri chlori corr	oz
" " mitis	lb
" " cum creta	lb
" " iodidi	oz
" " oxidi rubri	oz
Iodinii	oz
Lini	lb
Liquoris ammoniæ	lb
" ferri iodidi	lb
" potass. arsenitis	oz
" sodæ chlorinatæ	bott.
" zinci chloridi	bott.
Magnesiæ	lb
" sulphatis	lb
Massæ pil. hydrargyri	oz
Mellis despumati	lb
Morphiæ sulphatis	dr
Myrrhæ	lb
Olei anisi	oz
" cajeputi	oz
" caryophilli	oz
" cinnamomi	oz
" menthæ piperitæ	oz
" morrhuæ	bott.
" olivæ	bott.
" origani	oz
" ricini	qt. bott.
" terebinthinæ	qt. bott.
" tiglii	dr

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
Sodæ bicarbonatis	lb
Sodæ boratis	lb
" et potass: tartaris	lb
Spigeliæ	lb
Spiritus ammon: aromatici	oz
" ætheris compositi	lb
" " nitrici	lb
" lavandulæ comp:	lb
" vini gallici	bott.
Strychniæ	dr
Sulphuris loti	lb
Syrupi scillæ	lb
Tincturæ aconiti radicis	lb
" columbæ	lb
" digitalis	oz
" cinchonæ comp	lb
" opii ten (Dublin)	oz
" ferri chloridi	lb
" guaiacum comp	lb
" veratri veridis	oz
Unguenti hydrargyri	lb
" " nitratis	lb
Veratriæ	dr
Zinci acetatis	oz
" sulphatis	oz

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
BOOKS.	
Anatomy	cop
Chemistry	cop
Dispensatory	cop
Medical Dictionary	cop
" Formulary	cop
" Jurisprudence	cop
" Practice	cop
Obstetrics	cop
Regulations for Medical Dept.	cop
Surgery	cop
Blank	no
Case	no
Meteorological Register	no
Order and Letter	no
Prescription	no
Register	no
Requisitions	
Returns	
Reports of sick	

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
FURNITURE, DRESSING, ETC.	
Bandages, suspensory	no
Binders' boards	no
Corks, assorted	doz
Cork screws	no
Cotton batting	lb
" wadding	lb
Flannel, red	yds
Funnels, glass	no
" tin	no
Hatchets	no
Hones (in wood)	no
Ink powder	papers
Inkstands	no
Linen	yds
Lint	lb
Measures, graduated	no
" tin	sets
Medicine cups and glasses	no
Mills, Coffee	no
Mortars and pestels, glass	no
" " iron	no
" " wedgewood	no
Muslin	yds
Needles, sewing	no
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue	yds
Pans, bed	no
Paper envelopes	no
" Envelope	quires
" filtering	quires
"	quires

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
HOSPITAL FURNITURE, &c.	
Basins, wash	no
Bowls	no
Brushes	no
Buckets	no
Candlesticks	no
Clothes lines	yds
Cups	no
Dippers and ladles	no
Graters	no
Gridirons	no
Kettles, tea	no
Knives and Forks	no
Lamps and Lanterns	no
Locks and Keys	no
Mugs	no
Pans, frying	no
" sauce	no
Pitchers	no
Plates and dishes	no
Pots, chamber and chair	no
" coffee and tea	no
Sadirons	no
Shovels, fire	no
Snuffers	no
Spoons	no
Tongs and Pokers	no
Tumblers	no
Woodsaws	no
Brooms	no

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.	
Liniment Opii	oz 5
Unguenti Hydrargyri	oz 4
Zinci Sulphatis	oz 1/2

Chloroformi	lb		Picis abietis	lb			
Collodii	oz		Plumbi acetatis	lb			
Copaibæ	lb	1/2	Potassæ acetatis	lb			
Creasoti	oz		" bicarbonatis	lb			
Crotæ preparatæ	lb		" bitartratis	lb	1/2		
Cupri sulphatis	oz		" chloratis	lb	1/2		
Emplastri adhæsivi	yds	4	" nitratis	lb	1/4		
" cantharidis	lb	1/2	" sulphatis	lb			
" ferri	lb		Potassii cyanureti	dr			
" hydrargyri	lb		" iodidi	oz	2		
" ichthyocollæ	yds		Pruni virginiani	lb			
Extracti belladonnæ	oz		" taxicini	lb	1		
" buchu fluidi	lb		" aloes	oz			
" colchici acetici	oz		" cantharidis	oz			
" colocynthidis comp	oz	5	Rhei capsici	lb	1/4		
" columbæ fluidi	lb		" cinchonæ	lb			
" conii	oz		" ferri	oz			
" cubebæ fluidi	lb		" " per sulphatis	oz			
" gentianæ fluidi	lb		" glycyrrhizæ	oz			
" glycyrrhizæ	lb		" ipecacuanhæ	lb			
" hyoscyami	oz		" " et opii	lb			
" ipecacuanhæ fluidi	lb		" jalapæ	oz			
" piperis fluidi	oz		" lini	lb	4		
" pruni virg. fluidi	lb		" opii	lb	1/2	1/4	
" rhei fluidi	lb		Rhei	lb	4		
" sarsaparillæ fluidi	lb		" sativum	oz			
" senegæ fluidi	lb		" sinapis nigræ	lb			
" senæ fluidi	lb		" vini	lb			
" taraxaci fluidi	lb		Quassiæ	lb			
" valerianæ fluidi	oz		Quinæ sulphatis	oz	8		
" zingiberis fluidi	lb		Rhei	oz			
Ferri iodidi	oz		Saccchari	lb	2		
" et quiniæ citratis	oz		Saponis	lb	2		
" sulphatis	oz		Sevillæ	oz			
Gambogiæ	oz		Serpentariæ	lb			

INSTRUMENTS.

Buck Spongeholder for the throat	no	
Cupping glasses or tins	no	
Dissecting	sets	
Lancets, spring	no	
" thumb	no	
Obstetrical	sets	
Pockets	sets	
Probangs	no	
Pulleys	sets	
Scarificators	no	
Splints (assorted)	sets	
Stethoscopes	no	
Stomach pump and case	no	
Syringes, enema	no	
" penis glass	no	
" " metallic	no	
" vagina	no	
Teeth extracting	sets	
Teeth forceps	no	
Teeth key and hooks	no	
Tongue depressor (hinge)	no	
Tourniquets, field	no	
" spiral	no	
Trusses, hernia	no	
Bell forceps	no	
Bougies, G. E	no	
" metal	no	
Catheters, G. E	no	
" silver	no	
Amputating cases	no	
Amputating and Trepanning	no	
Trepanning Cases	no	
Bougies, silver	no	
Surgeon's Needles	no	

HOSPITAL STORES.

Arrow root	lb	
Barley	lb	
Cinnamon	lb	
Cloves	oz	
Cocoa	lb	
Farina	lb	
Ginger	oz	6
Nutmegs	oz	
Tea	lb	2
Whisky, bottles of	doz	1
" gallons of	no	
Wine, bottles of	doz	

BEDDING.

Bed sacks	no	
Bedsteads, iron	no	
Blankets, woolen	no	
Comforts	no	
Coverlets	no	
Gutta percha cloth	yds	
Mattresses	no	
Musquito bars	no	
Pillow cases	no	
" ticks	no	
Sheets	no	

" filtering	quires	2
" wrapping	quires	
" writing	quires	4
Pencils, hair	no	1
" lead	no	
Pens, steel	doz	
Pill boxes	papers	
" machine	no	
Pins, assorted	papers	
Quills	no	
Rain gauges	no	
Razors	no	
Razor strops	no	
Scales and weights, apothecary's	sets	
" " " shop	sets	
Scissors	no	
Sheep skins, dressed	no	
Silk, surgeon's	oz	
" green	yds	
Spatulas	no	
Sponge	lb	
Tape	pieces	
Thermometers and hygrometers	no	
Thermometers	no	
Thread, linen	oz	
Tiles	no	
Tow	lb	
Towels	no	
Twine	lb	
Urinals	no	1/2
Vials, assorted	doz	2
Wafers (¼ oz. boxes)	no	1
Wax, sealing	sticks	

ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY

Brominii	oz	
Pilul: cathartic: comp: (U. S.)	doz	2
" opii, (U. S.)	doz	2
" quiniæ sulphatis (3 grs.)	doz	
Tincturæ opii	lb	
Tincturæ opii camphor:	lb	
Syringes, penis (India rubber)	no	
Anatomy, (surgical)	cop	
Surgery, (operative)	cop	
Thompson's Conspectus	cop	
Candles, sperm	lb	
Blanket cases	no	
Gutta percha bed covers	no	
Bandages, assorted	doz	
Buckets, leather	no	
Ink, (2 ounce bottles)	no	
Knapsack, (hospital)	no	
Lanterns	no	
Litters and Stretchers, (hand)	no	
" " (horse)	no	
Medicine chest	no	
" panniers	no	
Mess chests	no	
Measures	no	
Pill boxes, (tin)	no	
Pepper and Salt boxes	no	
Trays	no	
Bottles of all kinds	no	42
Canisters	no	2
Jars and pots	no	1
Kegs or barrels	no	
Boxes, packing	no	2
Buckets	no	

[Duplicate.]

Camp Near Alexandria 11th October 1862

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

E. L. Lashbrook Surgeon.

Lashbrook. Edward L.

Sergt. - 26 - La. Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

La

E H Lashbrook

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report 26 La Regt

Date of appointment July 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation ....., 186.

To take rank Apr 17, 1862.

Date of acceptance Sept 20, 1862.

Delivered Genl M Lovell

Secretary of War C S A.

Remarks: Resigned Jany 13

1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 86, page 270

(886) R B Duncan

870 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 26 La.

E. H. Lashbrook

Surg. 26 Regt. La. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Apl. , 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Jan. , 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 8 L

(886) E. H. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE:)

L 26 Ga.

E. L. Larkbrook
Surg 26 Regt Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Resigned Jan 13 . 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 38

(Sgd) J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Lassalle, A. E

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Maj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 La

A. E. Lassalle
Capt Comy Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report 13 La Regt

Date of appointment Nov 14, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Gov of Louisiana

Secretary of War P B Actg

Remarks: Apt 1st Lt 2 Inf
Sept 2d, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 86, page 231

P B Duncan

(866) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 13 | La

A. E. Lasalle
Capt 2 M Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report 13 La Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 4, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct 4, 1862.

To take rank Sept 29, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl Bragg

Secretary of War G A R

Remarks: Promoted Brig 2.
M May 28, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 202

R. E. Duncan
Copyist.

(825)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. E. Lassiter

Capt + A. A. G.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Columbus, Miss

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: S. 2. T.

Remarks.

Miscellaneous File No. 4.

(961) J. Stevenson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. E. Cassell

Capt

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned Officers of Post of Columbus, Miss.

Roster dated Columbus, Miss

Oct 23, 1862

Date of commission Sept 17, 1861.

Remarks A'g'r'm master & transportation agt.

Miscellaneous File No. 130.

E. Deeson

(548), Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
D F

A. E. Massaite
Capt - A. A. ..

Appears on a

Report

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

When commissioned Sept 7, 1861.

Remarks: A armaster transportation dept

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 128.

E Nelson

(864) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

L. E. Wallace
Capt & A. A. G.

Appears on a

Report

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Oct

, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Commissioned Sept 17, 1861.

Remarks: A. A. G. & Transportation agent

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 127.

(854) E. D. Townsend

Asst Adjt Genl

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. C. Nesbitt
Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Sept 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Remarks: A. A. M. + Transportation agent

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 126.

(921). J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

L. E. [illegible]
Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Commissioned Sept [illegible], 1862

Remarks: [illegible]

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 125

(961) J. Stevenson

Copyist.

L (CONFEDERATE.)

A E Lasalle
Major 2 M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom reports Lt Genl E K Smith

Date of appointment June 6, 1863.

Date of confirmation June 14, 1864.

To take rank May 28, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 12, 1863.

Delivered 2 M General

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 178

(888) A B Duncan

8797 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

A. E. Lasalle.
Maj. & Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty Settling irregular claims Shreveport La.
District

By whom appointed President.

Date of appointment: Not known 186

Whether bonded or not Not known.

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor.

(C&G) Copyist.

Lassalle. A. E.

Capt. & a.q.m. 13 La. H
Major & q.m.

- 12 - V

I. 87.

app

file

3 Encls.

Offer of the
Lackawanna Co. 16
1863

Respectfully approved
and recommended

Fellows
Maj & Chf

H.Q. 1st Div. Mil. Dist.
Jackson Miss. May 16/63

Respectfully forwarded
Capt Lapsley to this
Department with the
Request that he may
receive an appointment
in some Regt. now in
the field.

D. Stuart
Lt Col & AAG

Adjt Genl
Attested as to
pursuant to the
recommendation
28th May 63

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Office of the Post Quartermaster
Okolona Miss April 14th 1863.

To Hon. Jas A Seddon
Secretary of the War Dept.
Richmond Va.

Sir.

I have the honor to hand you this Demand for the Commission of Major & Quartermaster in the army as a just reward for my services in the army of the Confederate States, in the capacity of Captain & Assistant Quartermaster since the 17th of September 1861.—

This demand is based upon my qualifications, and experience, to perform the duties appertaining to said position, which I am ready to prove before a competent board of examination, and upon the certificates of efficiency &c &c, &c. from the officers under whom I have served. Awaiting Your Answer, which I trust will be an act of Justice

I am Sir, Your most Respectfully
& Obedient Servant
A. C. Lasalle
Capt & Post.

Encls. L. 87.

RECORDS DIVISION,
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Jackson, Miss. 18th April 1863.

To Hon. Jas. A. Seddon,
Secretary of War
Richmond Va

Sir:

Captain A. E. Lasalle of Louisiana, Assist. ant Quarter Master, desires a transfer to the Trans Mississippi Department, and I am anxious that he should be assigned to duty there, and also promoted. Lt. Gen. Pemberton has given written testimony to his efficiency and high character. Allow me to ask your favorable consideration of Capt. Lasalle's claims.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
very respectfully,
your obt. svt.
Thos. C. Reynolds
Gov. of Missouri.

Depart. Miss & Lou. - Louisiana
Office of the Post Quartermaster
Oyka Miss. April 20th 1863.

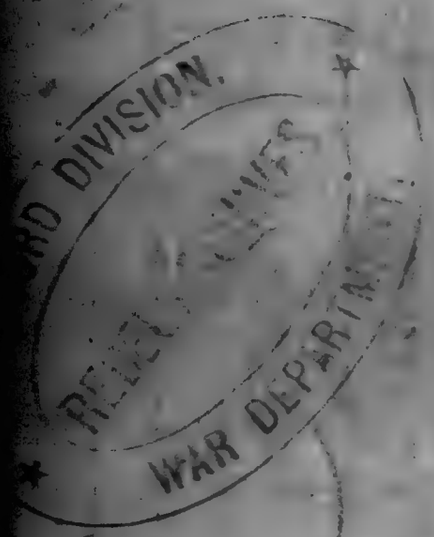
To Hon. Jas A. Seddon
Secretary of War
Richmond Va

Sir

When Lt. Genl. Kirby Smith, passed through this place on his way to the Trans Mississippi Dept. He applied through the proper Channel for any transfer to his Department - Having received no Answer. I have the honor to hand you, herewith, my Demand of promotion duly approved and recommended, a copy of the letter written by Lt Genl. Kirby Smith to Genl. S. Cooper, Adjt & Insp. Genl. dated Oyka, 2d of March, 1863 together with a recommendation from His Excellency Thos C. Reynolds, Governor of this State both of which I very respectfully submit to your consideration [redacted] Allow me, waiting for your decision & Order. to have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully
Your. Obd. Servant
A. O. Lasalle
Capt. & Asst.

Enclo. L. 87.



"Copy"

Clyka Miss March 2d 1863.

General S. Cooper
Adj! & Insp. Genl.
Richmond Va

General

If the arrangement can be made without detriment to the service, I respectfully request that Capt. A. E. Lafsalle, A. D. M. now stationed at this point, be transfered to the Trans Mississippi Department.

Being a Frenchman, and well acquainted with the country and people on the west of the Mississippi, his services will doubtless be more valuable there than elsewhere.

Very Respectfully Yr Obed! Servt
(Signed) C. Kirby Smith
Lt. General

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Application for a leave of
Absence of 45 days - to settle
his account for the 3d Qr 1864.

Lr. Mr Seals Office
Richmond Sept 4th 64

Approved and
respectfully forwarded
To Adjt. Genl.

A R Lawton
Asst

Rec'd at A.G.O. Sept 6 64

Letters Received

Richmond Va September 3d 1864.

General.

I have the honor to apply for a leave of absence of Forty five days, for the purpose of settling my Quartermasters Account for the 3d Quarter 1863. in compliance with your order.

I am General, Respectfully Yr Obt Servt.

J. E. Lasselle
Major & Asst to Chief Qr Mr.
Trans. Miss Dept.

To. Brig. Genl. A. H. Lawton
Qr Mr. Genl.
C.S.A.

Care of Wales & Guarlin
Attorney Genl Office
Address.

Encl
Ch. 5. Vol. 4. 211. c.

$ 20000 Received of Brig. General S. L. —
Cabell, Chief Quarter Master of the Army
of the West at Memphis Tenn. on the 28th
Day of April 1862 ~~1862~~ The Sum of
Twenty Thousand Dollars on acct of the
Transportation Depart of this Post and for
which I am accountable —
— A. E. Lasalle
(Signed Duplicate) Capt & A. Q. M. U.S.A.

Feb. 10/63

Lassalle

Head Quarters Osyka Miss
February 10th 1863.

Major

I am requested by one of my friends residing at Covington to ask you if you could purchase the following Articles that he has on hand and at what Price —

300 3 Quinine (Sellatier) 16 ℔ to the ounce
30 3 Morphine doz. count 3 ℔ to the
38 ℔ Gum Opium 1 ℔ to the
20 ℔ Iodide of Potash 10 ℔ to the
25 ℔ Chloroform
27 3 Nitrate of Silver in Crystal 25 ℔ to the
50 ℔ Calomel. Mercurial 7 ℔ to the

An answer from You at Your earliest opportunity. will oblige Your very Respectfully

N. C. Lasalle
Capt 2 Lt. M.

To Major Pope
Medical Surveyor
Jackson Miss

voir dos n° 7

A. E Lassalle

Endo

Chp 5-Vol 4-211-C

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES

$50.000

Received Memphis Tenn April the 30th 1862.
of major W. L. Cabell Quarter master C. S. A. ($50.000) Fifty
thousand dollars Quarter masters funds for which amount
I hold myself responsible to the Treasury of the Confed
erate States

A. C. Lasalle

Duplicate

Capt & A. Q. M. C. S. A.

A. E. Lassalle.

See
N° 1 Vessel Papers.
£ 20. " "

Mic

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

[*Extract.*]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, 2 April 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 77.

VI Captain A. L. Randolle,
a Assistant Quartermaster is relieved from
from the Second with the 18th Regiment Virginia
Volunteers.

By command of Gen. Cooper.

Jno. Withers,
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Asst. Adjutant
Genl. Office.

N.Y. 2nd. L.28.

A.E. Lasselle
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Grenada. Jany 2nd 63.

applies for a commission as Q.M. in the Regular army. C.S.

Respectfully submitted to the Secy. of War.

E.D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl

Asst. Q.M.
Feb. 11th 63

Reference

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary of War.

Lake View Jany 4th 1863.

Your Obt Servt

[illegible]

I have the honor to recommend the appointment of Capt. A.E. Lasselle as Quartermaster in the Regular army.

Lake Cypress Jany 4th 1863.

[illegible]
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

RECORD DIVISION. WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Nov. January 2nd 1863.

To His Excellency Jefferson Davis
President of the Confederate States.
of America
Richmond Virginia.

Demand for a Commission in the Quarter Masters Dept of the Regular Army of the Confederate States.

Sir

Since the month of August 1861 that I belong to the Provisional Army of the Confederate States, as Assist Quarter Master, I have fulfilled my Duty as such, in a manner to deserve the praise of my Superiors, as you may see by the Copies of Letters herewith attached. But still I have not been promoted from my first position. Having no friends to apply to the proper authority for the reward for my services, having no other support but my former performance of duties, I have taken the liberty to direct my Demand for a "Commission" "as Assistant Quarter Master in the Regular" "Army of the Confederate States." to you with

full confidence that being moved by the Sen-
timent of Justice and Uprightness that you
have Shown in every one of Your acts Since
I have the honor to be ruled by Your Excellency
with certitude that you shall grant ~~me~~ this
demand, as a just reward to your humble
Servant.

I am ready to appear before any board
of examination as to my capacities and qualifi-
cation for the position that I beg leave to demand
from You.

I went into the Service of the U. States with
the 18th Reg.t Lou.a Volunteers, as Assist. Qr Mr
of said Regim.t, and by my performance of
duties at Columbus Ky and at the Evacuation
of that Post, Major Eugene McLean, Chief
Quartermaster of that Department, had me
detached at Corinth, Miss. to take charge of
the very important branch of our Department
"Transportation" at Memphis, and remained there
until the evacuation of said place. While Stationed
there, I reorganized this branch of our Department
in such efficient way as to deserve the praise
and confidence of the Generals then in command
of the Department, as well as that of Brig. Gen.l

Slaughter, Inspector General, and Major Clement Young, Asst. Chief Qr Mr of the Department, together with that of the officers Commanding the Post. (Col. Jno Adams formerly of U.S.A. and Col. Th. Roster).

After the evacuation of Memphis, Genl. G. T. Beauregard ordered me, through Brig. Genl. Ruggles, as Inspector of Transportation, between Grenada & Meridian, to have the Govt. Horses forwarded. At the Request of Col Jno Adams, ordered in Command of Columbus Miss, Genl. B. Bragg ordered me to that Post, as Transportation Qr Mr. where again I have met with the praise of the different officers stationed at that Post, as you may perceive by letters 1. 2d and 4. (Hayworth copies)

Major L. Mims Chief Qr Master of Lieut Genl. Pemberton, knowing my capacities and my efficiency in the Depart. ordered me to report to Major C. A Banks, chief Qr Mr of this army, who has appointed me to a very responsible position. I beg leave to refer you to the endorsement made by the above named Gentlemen.

Having been educated in my native country
(France), at the preparatory school to "Ecole
"Polytechnique and Chalons". - My feelings,
my taste carrying me more to the Military
career than any other. - My Dispositions
being better fitted for that career, I desire
to make it my Situation, I am ambitious,
and while My adoptive country does not
give yet the "Croix d'honneur" or the "Rece-
tte du Ribbon", for which most of the French
army fights for. I am anxious to get the
compensation) pay, which is the promotion.)

I have to ask your Excellency for
such position, it is because I am ready and
feel certain, that I can accomplish the
duties of said Position; it is because I am
ready to bear the heavy Responsability of
said situation; and that, to the satisfaction
of My Superiors, as much as to the safety
of my securities.

By my Knowledge, by my aptitude
to study more and more about the exigencies
and requirements of said Department of the
Army, I feel confident and satisfied that
I may render more Service to the country
after the War than I did yet to the cause
in its struggle.

I
your excellency will please excuse the
length of my demand, but, as I have
told you, having nothing else but my
past services to support my Demand,
was obliged to give you a Synopsis of my
abilities vouched for by the proper papers.

Submitting this demand to your
Consideration, I beg leave to refer you
as to my personal character to M^r. Le
J. P. Benjamin, your Secretary of State.

Awaiting Your Decision, I am, Sir,
With the most profound respect, Your
very Devoted Servant and Soldier to the
last.

A. C. Fusalié

Capt. a. A. G. III. Regt.

P.S. Please find herewith Copies of the letters mentioned above
A. F.

No. 1.

Head Quarters Columbus Miss. Nov^br 9th 1864.

Capt. A. C. Lasalle A.A.G. M. C.S. having applied to me for a certificate as to qualifications & can most unhesitatingly certify that in the discharge of his duties as Asst. Adjt. he is ever prompt and efficient and can further add that he studies and conforms to the forms and ~~regulations~~ requirements of the regulations.

Capt Lasalle was A. A. G. M. under my command at Memphis Tenn. and has been and is yet under my command in the same capacity at this post. having therefore observed him on duty for more than five months I have no hesitation in giving this Certificate

Signed Jno Adams.
Col. Comdg Post.
(Formerly of U. S. Army.)

Quarter master's Department
Columbus Miss November 9th 1864.

To Capt. A.

Capt. A. C. Lasalle
A. A. G. M.

Sir

In reply to your request of this date that I would state that your capacities and qualifications are for the discharge of the duties of Q. Master. I say without hesitation that I think your capacities and I will further state that while at Memphis and since you have been here discharging at both points the duties of Transportation Officer. I always found you prompt & efficient

Very Respectfully Your Obt Ser. H. J. Anderson
Major & Q. M.

Signed

No 3. Head Quarters Gainesville Fla. Nov. 11th 62

Capt. A. C. Lavalle A.A.G. who will hand you this was in charge of the Transportation at the post of Memphis while I was in command and I ever found him diligent in the discharge of his duties and showing that he was fully competent and conversant with the varied duties imposed upon a Quartermaster. Our intercourse was marked by that officer-like conduct which belongs to much pleasure on a soldiers life; and I am confident that any position he may desire will be held in a most worthy manner

I have the honor to be &c &c. Servt.

(Signed) Jas. H. Ralston Comdg Post

No 4. Columbus Miss Dec 15th 1862

A.G. Commissary Dept.

Capt A. C. Lavalle.

A.A.G. Having heard that You have been relieved from duty at this post to report elsewhere and that you will probably leave us in a very few days at furthest Allow me as a simple testimony of my very high appreciation of Your character and services as an officer to express my regret that your Superior officers should have deemed it necessary to the Service to call you away although I doubt not new and more extended fields of usefulness awaits you and that with that ready adaptation to any emergency which has ever caracterized your official conduct here. You will soon become as familiar to the duties of Your new position as You have been devoted to those of that position which you are about to relinquish And While I return to You my thanks for the very prompt & satisfactory manner with which you have ever met my requisitions

2 P.4 Continued.

for transportation, I cannot forbear expressing the wish as I indulge the hope that your future official career may be as brilliant as your past has been useful

With many wishes for Your Success
I am Capt. Your Friend &c
W. W. Guy.
(Signed) Major & A.C.S.

842 L 1864

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Confederate States of America

"Extract"

[redacted], [redacted] 186[illegible]

Head Quarters Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport La June 3rd 1864

Special Orders }
No 138. }

VIII Leave of absence for sixty days is granted Maj A. E. Lavalle Qr Mr to take effect from the 6th inst at the expiration of

By Command of
Gen E. Kirby Smith
(signed) S. S. Anderson
Asst Adj Genl

Official
(signed) W. D. Maclay
A. A. Gen.

Certified Copy
A. E. Lavalle
Maj & Q. M.


NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Letters Received
A & I G O.

Confederate States of America,
~~War Department~~

Richmond, Va., July 13th 1864

Lieut. H. R. Linton
Jr Aide Genl
Richmond Va

Sir

On the 6th of June last I apply for a leave of absence in the Trans Miss Dept to come to this place & furnish you with explanation in regard the settlement of the Ste Sovereign, trusting that the length of time would be sufficient; on the receipt of your letter of the 9th inst I took the steps to furnish you with the additional proofs which you required, and I beg to say that owing to the difficulties of communication, & uncertainty of when I can leave here, and that it will require more time than I anticipated, & I am ready anxious to furnish them to you, I respectfully ask that my leave be extended to the 15th of August, under the circumstances and being unable to correspond as time with my Agent awaiting your Answer I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully Yr Obt Servt
A. E. Lasalle
Major & Quarter.

Address
Care of Jules St Martin
Attorney Genl's Office
Richmond Va

Head "

Headquarters Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport La June 3rd 1864

Special Orders }
No 138. }

VIII Leave of absence for Sixty days
is granted Capt A. C. Landelle Jr Mo to take
effect from the 6th inst at the expiration of
which time he will report at Dept Headqrs

By Command of
Lieut Gen Kirby Smith
(signed) S. S. Anderson
Asst Adjt Genl

Official
(signed) W. D. Maclay
a. a. Gen.

Certified Copy }
A. C. Landelle
Capt & A. Gen

Lasalle. A E.

M. M.

Settling under Claims at Shreveport

1865

APPOINTED

SEE LET No. 3.

QUARTERMASTER COMMISSARIES

RUNS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line.

Lasalle A. E.

Capt. Engr.

Columbus Miss

Grenada

SEE LIST No. 22.23.

QUARTER MASTER CORPSES

DEPT., A.A. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH RPT. RETURNS.

(A. G. O. 126—1) 3—0[illegible]

1112

F 16

S.O

April 1862

13

A.E. Jaudle
agm

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

57

Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi
Corinth Miss. Mar. 27. 1862

Special Orders
No. 15

III. Capt. A. E. Lapalle Assistant Quarter Master, 13th Regiment Louisiana Volunteers, is detached from duty with regiment until further orders, and will report to Major McLean Principal Quarter Master, for service in this Department at Memphis Tennessee.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Bragg

[illegible]

Columbus Miss'p.
Nov. 18/62

RECORD DIVISION
REBELLION
WAR D.

Capt. C. A. Lovell

Asking to be transferred to Gen'l Beauregard's Command

1

PENDERTON
PAPERS

Rec 62

Quartermaster's Department.

Transportation Office,

Columbus this November 8th 181.

To Lieut General Lumberton
Comm'g. Dept of Miss. & E. Louis'a
Jackson La

Hey General

I have the honor to hand you by this present, my Demand of transfer from the Department of Mississippi & East Louisiana that is honored by your Command to that of South Carolina & Georgia, commanded by General G. T. Beauregard.

I take the liberty to make such a demand my General as being the first one made by me, since I am in the service (18 months) and Because in August last General G. T. Beauregard manifested me the desire to have me by him or in his command. I have waited until now, because my services was necessary to this Department until now, and that I was waiting for further information from Gen! Beauregards Headquarters, as it has been intimated to

through a reliable if not entirely official that a promotion was there waiting for me.

I am assured General that you will not refuse this favor to an officer that has performed faithfully his Duties since his entry in the Service, and that you will not permit him by your refusal to lose an opportunity to get a just reward of his services, and to get a promotion expected for a long time.

Awaiting Your Answer I am General with the most profound respect

Your most Obedient Servant

[illegible] the honor to hand you [illegible], my Demand of transfer [illegible]rtment of Mississippi a Case [illegible] is honored by your Command [illegible]th Carolina & Georgia command[illegible]

Lascalle, A. E.

Maj. Q.M.

P.A.C.S.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.
S.O. 283/1

Nov 29, 1864

Lassalle, A. E.
Capt.
A.Q.M., C.S.A.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 21
4th Mil. Dist. Dept. of Miss.
& E. La. - John Adams

Date:
Aug. 20, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Lassalle, A. E.

Maj. & C.M.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 212/25

Sept 7 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lassalle, A. E.

Maj. & C.M.
P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 168/3

Jul 18 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

SB

Lasalle, A.E.

Lasalle, A.E.,
Capt. A.C.S.; Capt. A.Q.M.; Maj. Q.M.

13th La. Regt.
Beauregard's comd
Post of Osyka, Miss.
Smith's (E.K.) Comd
Tappan's comd

13th La. Regt.

Nov. 14,1861. Appointed from La. as Capt. & A.C.S.; to report to 13th La. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

Beauregard's comd

March 27,1862. Capt. A.Q.M., 13th La. Vols., ordered to report to Maj. McLean, Prin. Q.M. at Memphis, Tenn., by comd. of Gen. Beauregard. (G-315, A.G.O.)

April 18,1862. Capt. A.Q.M., relieved from further service with the 13th La. Vols. (S.O.89(6), A.G.O.)

August 2,1862. Capt. Sub.Dept. dropped for failure to execute bond. (S.O.179(12), A.G.O.)
(Revoked by S.O.192(19), A.G.O. Aug.18,1862)

[redacted]

Oct. 4,1862. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M.; to rank Sept. 29,1862; to report to 13th La. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

Post of Osyka, Miss.

April 20,1863. Writes from Osyka, Miss., [redacted] (Per. Papers)

Smith's (E.K.) Comd

June 6,1863. Appointed Major & Q.M.; to rank May 28,1863; to report to Gen. E.K. Smith (Report, A.O.)

June 6,1863-June 3,1864. All records show him as Major & Q.M. T.M.D.

June 3,1864. Major Q.M., granted 60 days' leave by order of Gen. E.K. Smith, comdg. T.M.D. (Per. Papers)

July 18,1864. Major, Q.M., C.S.A., leave extended to Aug. 26,1864. (S.O.168(3), A.G.O.

Sept. 1,1864. Registered in Richmond as Major & Q.M., T.M.D., by order of Sec. of War (G-1513, A.G.O.)

Sept. 7,1864. Major, Q.M. Trans-Miss. Dept., leave granted for 45 days. (S.O.212(15), A.G.O.)

25

Tappan's comd

Nov. 29,1864. Major, Q.M., P.A.C. assigned to duty as Q.M. of Tappan's Brigade, Churchill's Div., T.M.D. (S.O.283(1), A.G.O.)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled---1865 at---

---of---

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

A. E. Lassalle

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Corps serving with A. in Mr

Station Grenada

Date of appointment or commission, , 186 .

Remarks: Bonded

Mc. Ballard

(982) 5570 Copyist

Lasalle A E

Voucher No 1362

Paid the 31 day of August 1863

My C.E. Lasalle

L. M ..... C. S.

From the 24 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of August 1863

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 1216 20

The Confederate States of America.

In A. E. Lasalle Maj. & Adjt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—as Captain	1862 December 24	1863 May 28	5	4	140	—	714	—	I certify that I am a commissioned officer of the Adjt. dept that I am now under orders from the War Department to report to Lieut Col Kirby Smith and that I am waiting here for further instructions having accounts for the causes of my detention
For myself, as Major	1863 May 28th	August 31	3	3	162	—	502	20	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							$1216	20	A. E. Lasalle Maj & Adjt

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from W. J. Anderson Major & Adjt December 1862 to date Aug 31st 1863 Pay Dept

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McVay A Adjt Gen Dept the sum of Twelve hundred and this Thirty first day of August 1863 dollars, being the amount in full, of said account

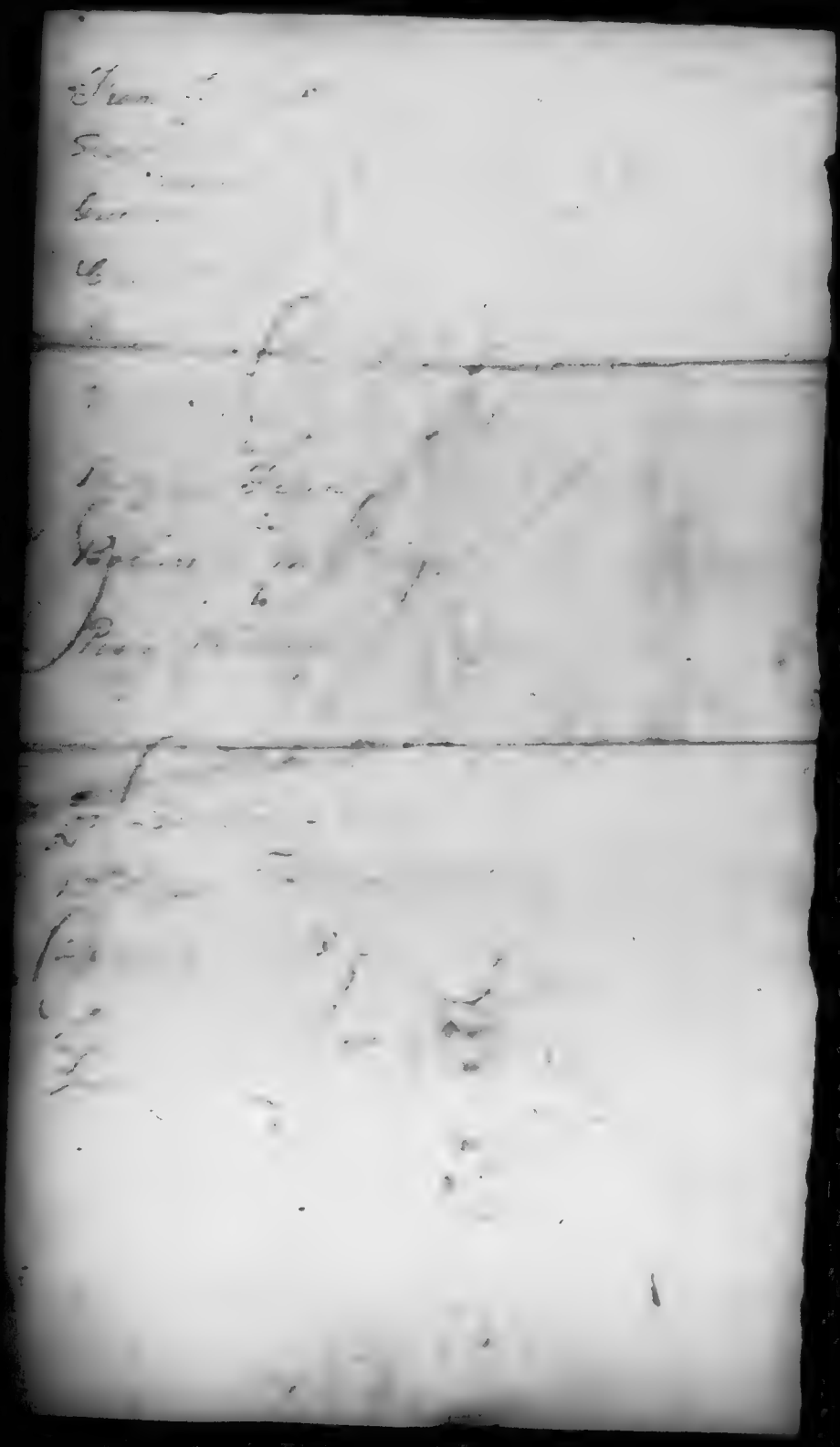
Pay $1216 20/100

Forage

Amount $1216 20/100

[Signed Duplicates.]

A. E. Lasalle
Maj & Adjt.



Quartermasters Office
Columbus Miss July 6 1863

I Certify that I paid A. G. Landell
Capt & A Q M on the 24 day of Dec 1863 the
Sum of Five hundred & Eighty nine 25/100 dollars.
him. the amount due him for pay as Capt
& A Q M of Army up to the 25 Dec 1862
inclusive

W. H. Anderson
Maj & Q M

Latham, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
20
21
22
23
24
25.
26

Roster Vol. I

See also

CONFEDERATE.)

L

Edward Latham
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom reports Genl. Bragg

Date of appointment Sept 26, 1862

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862

To take rank July 15, 1862

Date of commission Dec 22, 1862

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Resigned March 26, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 335

(996) A B Duncan

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

Asst Surg 1st Regt Miss Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } AP

S.O. 72 Mar 26, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 542

(986) M E Lennard

Copying

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. Latham

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters received and sent.

Remarks: Nov 16 1863
Was suspended by
Court Martial from
April 12 to 22 1863,
and is now on
duty with the 10
Miss Regt Infantry

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 109

(935) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Lib

Resignation of Asst. Surgeon Edward Lindsay 11th Regt. Indiana Infantry for the purpose of going into the line

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for approval

Chas. Bell
Capt. Comdg. 10th Minn. Regt.

Approved

A. Hendee
Lt. Col. Comdg.

Hd. Qrs. 3d. Brigade 3d. Division 14th Army Corps
Feb. 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for approval

Wm. Cheatham
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Approved

S. A. Cochran
Lt. Col. & A. A. G.

Hd. Qrs. 3d. Division 14th Army Corps
Feb. 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for approval

Thos. J. Wood
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Approved

J. B. Steedman
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Hd. Qrs. Kindman's Div.
9th Feb. 1864

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for approval

L. C. Addams
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Approved

S. A. Cochran
Lt. Col. & A. A. G.

Hd. Qrs. Kindman's Div.
9th Feb. 1864

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for approval

L. C. Addams
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Approved

S. A. Cochran
Lt. Col. & A. A. G.

Hd. Qrs. Kindman's Div.
March 7th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for approval

L. C. Addams
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Approved

S. A. Cochran
Lt. Col. & A. A. G.

Hd. Qrs. 11th Army Corps
Atlanta Ga.
Feb. 10, 1864

Respectfully approved by Gen. Johnston

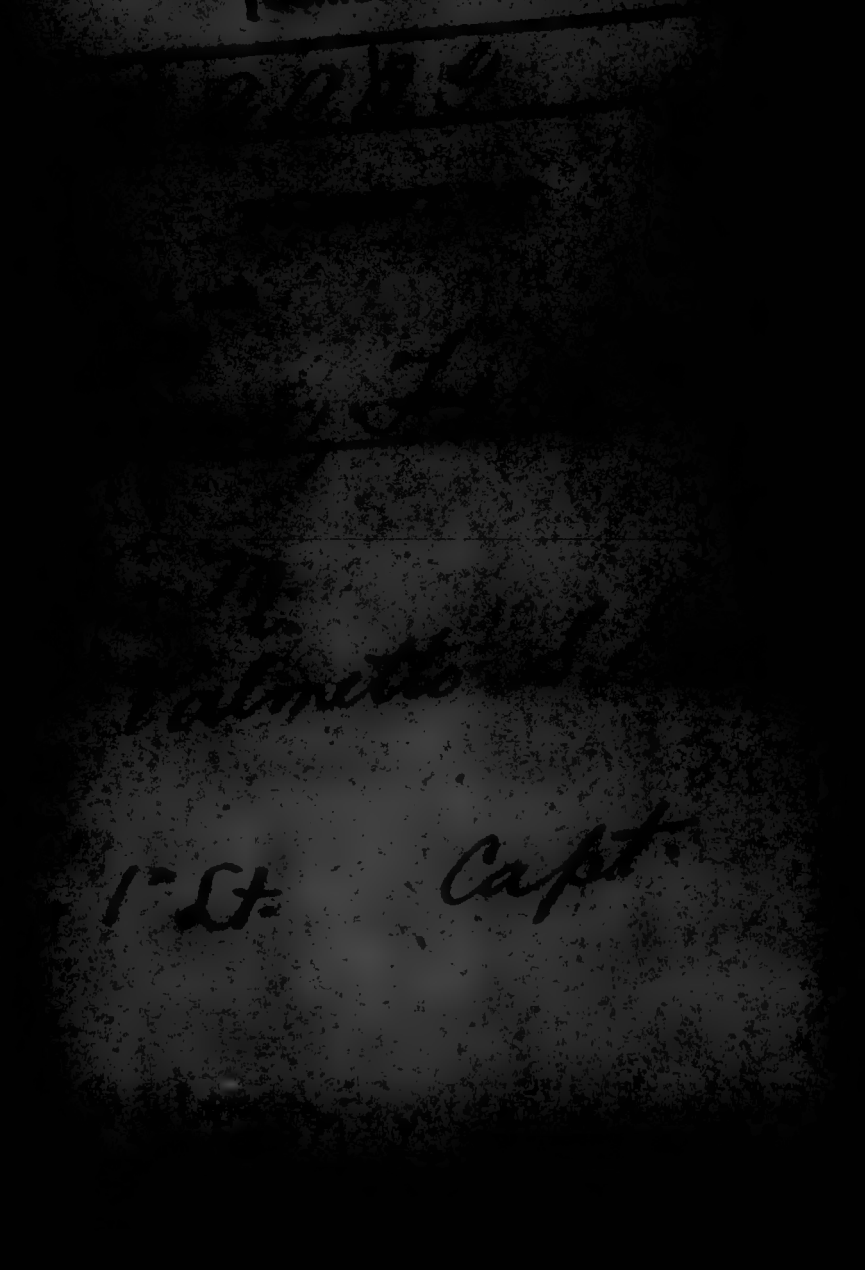
O. O. Howard
Maj. Genl.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon 11th Ind. Vol. Infantry.

A. A. A. G. 11th Army Corps

S. O. March 22/64 Resp. forwarded by 4th Div. for acceptance of resignation

Recd at Hd Qrs 2d Div 14th Army Corps March 10 1864



Latham, Fredk. J.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Latham, G. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ..... 20 .....
2 ..... 21 .....
3 ..... 22 .....
4 ..... 23 .....
5 ..... 24 .....
6 ..... 25 .....
7 ..... 26 .....
8 ..... 27 .....
9 ..... 28 .....
10 ..... 29 .....
11 ..... 30 .....
12 ..... 31 .....
13 ..... 32 .....
14 ..... 33 .....
15 ..... 34 .....
16 ..... 35 .....
17 ..... 36 .....
18 ..... 37 .....
19 ..... 38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

J. W. Latham
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl. J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment Apr. 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862.

To take rank Apr. 11, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl. J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. W. R.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 140

Geo. L. Preston

Copyist.

(1864) 870

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

[illegible]

Capt. 1st A. A. Genl

Appears on a

List

of Officers on duty at Headquarters, Post of Lynchburg, Va., and 1st Military Sub-District.

List not dated *

Date of appointment [illegible], 1862

Date and order of assignment Apl 3rd

No. 30 A.A.I.G. Feb. 1865

Remarks Asst Adjt General

---

*Inspection Report dated Feb 28, 1865

Inspection Report C, No. 61, inclosure 1.

[illegible]

(2)

Copyist.

2873

Prepared by A.Y., Examined by [illegible].

LATHAM, G. WOODVILLE,
Capt., A. A. G.,
Acting Judge Advocate.

Army of N. Va.

_____, 1861. Lt. Col. Ley, A. A. G., says: "Capt. G. W. Latham, 11th Va. Vols., has been, mostly during the past year, on duty as a Judge Advocate, and Actg. as Assistant in the Inspector General's Office, A. N. Va." (A. G. O.-314-L. April 11, 1862.)

April 7, 1862. Capt. 11th Va. Vols. & A. A. I. G., granted leave of absence to visit Richmond. (S. O. 99, Dept. N. Va.)

April 17, 1862. Appointed Capt., A. C. Dept., to rank April 11, 1862, to report to Gen. J. E. Johnston. (Report A. G.)

May 5, 1862. Gen. Longstreet, comdg. 2d Corps, mentions him as Capt. of the staff of the Commanding General. (Vol. 11-1, p. 568.)

Sept. 3 & 26, 1862. Signs as Capt., Judge Advocate, Dept. N. Va. (W. D.-513-L. & W. D. 683-L.)

Sept. 27, 1862. Capt., J. A., ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee, Dept. N. Va. (S. O. 226 (17) A. & I. G. O.)

Nov. 29, 1862. Capt., J. A., A. N. Va., granted 30 days' leave of absence. (S. O. 256 (1) A. N. Va.)

March 9, 1863. Capt., A. A. G., relieved from duty with Army N. Va. (S. O. 68 (2) A. N. Va.)

Jan. 12, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., asks to be returned to duty and assigned to Post of Lynchburg, as A. A. G., until his health is sufficiently restored to return to the field. (A. G. O.-23-L.)

W. H. Taylor, A. A. G. (for Gen. Lee) says: "Capt. Latham has not been on duty with this army for over a year." (Wrd. on A. G. O.-23-L.)

Post of Lynchburg, Va.

Feb. 8, 1864. Capt., A. A. G., ordered to the Commandant, Post of Lynchburg, Va., for duty. (S. O. 32 (2), A. & I. G. O.)

Dec. 8, 1864. All records to date show him as Capt. & A. A. G., Post of Lynchburg, Va.

Dec. 24, 1864. Capt., A. A. G., assigned to Post of Lynchburg and Mil. Dist., Gen. Colston comdg. (S. O. 305 (4), A. & I. G. O.)

Feb. 9, 1865. Post of Lynchburg, Va., signs as Capt. A. A. G. (O. M. G. O.-444-B.)

Lt. Col. Latham
Cafe Addy



Rec'd [illegible] March 3. 1863.

Head Quarters,

DEPARTMENT NORTHERN VIRGINIA,

March 2nd 1863.

[EXTRACT]

SPECIAL ORDER,
No. [illegible]

[illegible] Capt. W. W. Latham A. A. G. is relieved from duty with this Army, and will report to Brig. Gen. [illegible] Chief Q. M. for order

By command of GEN. LEE.

[illegible]
[illegible] Asst. Adj. Gen'l & C.
Richmond Va.

A. A. General.

Write nothing above this line.

G. W. Latham

Captain, USAAF

Ordered to Richmond Army Air Base with A.T.C. I will report to the A.T.C. for orders.

2-28-45

Write nothing above this line.

Lt. Latham

Captain Judge Advocate USN

7 CR, 29,62 Granted 30 days leave

(2-99-243)

(A. G. O. 220—1.)

Latham, G. W.

Capt.

A.A.G

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 32/20

Feb. 8

, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Latham, C. W.

Capt. A.A.G.

Post of Lynchburg & Military Dist.
(Brig. Gen R.E.Colston Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 305/4

Dec 24, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From ....., 186 .

To ....., 186 .

When paid ....., 186 .

By whom paid .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....



Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page .....

(883)

Copyist.

Waltham, G. W.

No. 224 Arst. K. 2d Qr. 1864

J. J. Nichols Bri Gen

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

April 29th.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Five Qrs writing Paper Fifty off envelopes & Fifty small envelopes & Dozen steel pens

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: necessary in Office of Commandant of Post

G W Kadan Capt & A Qr
Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

By Order of Brig Genl
H L Gurley Commanding.
G W Kadan A Q M

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 29 of April 1864, of Capt. R. McCORMICK,

Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Five Quires writing paper, 50 Fifty off envelopes Fifty small envelopes one Dozen steel pens

in full of the above requisition.
[*Signed Duplicates.*]

G W Kadan
A.Q.M.

No. 175 Abst. "F" 1 1864.

G W Latham Capt & A D C

23 day Mar 1864.

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Commanding Officer stationed at Lynchburg Va
for March 1864.

STATIONS.	WOOD. Cord	Feet	Inch.	COAL. Bush's.	Lbs.	REMARKS.
Lynchburg	1					March 31st March 1864

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

Capt. Lynchburg Va. Capt. aasc

Received at Lynchburg, Va. March 31st of March 1864 of Capt.

Ed. M. Cammack Asst. Quartermaster, One cord

[illegible] full of the above requisition.

Capt. Lynchburg Va. aasc

No. 170 ... Abst. "F" ..... 1 ..... 1864.

G W Lathrop

21 day Mar 1864.

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for G W Latham A.A.C. stationed at Lynchburg Va for March 1864.

STATIONS.		WOOD. Cord	Feet	COAL. Inch Bush's.	Lbs.	REMARKS.
		3				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

G W Latham, Capt & A.A.C.

Received at Lynchburg, Va. 21st day of March 1864 of Capt. E McConnell Asst. Quartermaster, three cords ——— feet ——— inches of Wood, and ——— of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

G W Latham Capt & A.A.C.

Latham, Geo. H.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Miss Emily W Latchum
Pres. H & S Washington Va
3/8/35 Mail to
Henry Latham
C.A.A

Rosalie M. L. Eastham
2014 Kalorama Road N.W.
Washington D.C. 7/2/37
H23

(call for George Henry Latham
Va.)

Latham, George M.

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 164/3

July 11 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. H. Latham

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, at Gen. Hosp. No 1

for Lynchburg Va., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 21, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: [illegible] 863
G. P. Lynchburg
Will report without delay to Surg. R. Page at the Board of Med. Officers now in session at Lynchburg Va. who will appoint an hour for his Exam.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 5

(965) [illegible] Copyist.

Latham, George H.

H.S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 95/51

Apr. 23, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

ordered to report to
Nelson Botter Asst
Q. M. Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

T. M. Latham

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a weekly report of sick and wounded at

General Hospital No. 1,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending May 7, 1864.

Remarks: Relieved from duty
Sp. Or. No. 95 Sec of War

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 38

C. A. Lum

(888) 1865 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Nelson's Batt. Art.

G. H. Lathem

U.S. Nelsons Batt Arty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Maj. Gen. Sheridan. The officers were sent to Ft. Delaware, Del., and the men to Point Lookout, Md., Mch. 9, 1865, from Harper's Ferry, West Va.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Waynesboro

When captured March 2, 186 5.

Remarks:

Number of roll

19; sheet 31

(6085)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Nelson's Battn
Cert.

G. H. Latham.
H. Stew's Nelson's Battalion Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Winchester, Va., March 12, 1865

Roll dated "Not dated."

. 186 .

Where captured Waynesboro, Va.

When captured "March 2" . 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

873 sheet 39

(8180) J. H. Hunley Capt.

(Confederate.)

S Nelson's Batt Art

G H Southam

H. Stewart Nelson's Batt Art

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured Cumberland Va March 2, 1865.

When received March 12, 1865

Died ....., 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Exchanged , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page 274.

(000) (Copied.)

(Confederate.)

Lt Nelson B Va.

Geo. H. Linthicum
Co. F. 2d Nelson Va B.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del

Received from Wayneboro.

Date March 2d, 1865.

Alterations

Remarks:

Paroled

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 14; page 10

Ruffin

(630)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort Delaware, Del.

Place of residence Lynchburg Va

Complexion light ; hair dark

Eyes blue ; height 6 ft. 2 in.

Remarks: Released by Genl Order

June 9 1865

Number of roll

179; sheet 89

(866)

Oppose

Co's C.

RECORD
N.
EBEL ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Encl Nos No 1.

Gettysburg July 1st 63

Reply returned. As stated in body of this communication I am not yet subject to conscription, nor have I ever been a member of any military company. I am connected with the army in no other way but as Actg Hospital Steward.

Geo. L. Williams

A. A. G. O. July 2/63.

Resp. referred to Actg A.G. for appointment, to report to Surg. in charge Gettysburg Hospital.

Lt Ged M. Latham
Pay Mr. to Feb 16/63 & Rations
since Feb 16 1863 —

Lynchburg Virginia
May 22nd 1863.

RETURNED DIV. 1870
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Applies for an appointment as Hospl Steward: States he has been examined by Surgeon Dewitt & found fully competent and that he is 24 years of age & two months old.

Surg. Surg. Office
Lynchburg Va.
June 24th 1863.

Approved and respectfully forwarded. The applicant has served as Ward Master & Nurse July 1st 63
A.G.O. Rec'd June 26/63

for some months in Gen'l Hospital No 1 in the capacity of hospitals steward and has given entire satisfaction to the Medical officers. There are 800 beds in this hospitals and only three stewards. The services of another are necessary. This man is known to me to be "temperate honest and in every way reliable". He has received a classical education and is singularly "skilled in pharmacy" for one of his years.

He desires this appointment because he does not wish to abandon the business of an apothecary to which he has determined to devote himself, as a permanent occupation.

H. 70.

H. O. Wood
Sen. Surg of
Post.

Med Dirs Office
Richd June 25th 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

Jno Mennington
Med Director

S.G.O. June 29/63.
Recommend - State Co. to which applicant is attached —
By order of Surgeon
A.D.O. June 25th 1863.

Lynchburg Va
May 27th 1863

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Surgeon General
S. P. Moore Esq
Richmond Va

Sir

I have the honor to apply for an appointment as Hospital Steward. I have been examined by Senior Surgeon Owen of this post and found fully competent as an apothecary as may appear by his appended recommendation I am seventeen years and ten months old and therefore not subject to conscription

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Servt
Geo. Lattimore
Lynchburg
Va

Latham, H Grey

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	
18	
19	
20	

Book Vol.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Va

H. G. Latham

Surg

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A...

State Va

To whom report Surg. Genl

Date of appointment Nov 18, 1862.

Date of confirmation Mar 4, 1863.

To take rank June 25, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec 10, 1862.

Delivered Surg. Genl

Secretary of War G.W.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 278

P B Duncan Copyist

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

H. Griffith

Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of November, 1862.

Remarks: On duty until 23d inst. Since then absent by Special Order No. 112 from Sg. in charge to appear before Army Medical Board. Date of appointment as Surgeon June 25. 1862.

Book mark:

(Sd) W. W. Bradley

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

[illegible]
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of [illegible], 1862.

Remarks: On duty

Book mark:

W. W. Bradburn

(961) 288 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

H. Ely Latham
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

at General Hospital No. 1,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of January, 1863.

Remarks: On duty

Book mark:

W. W. Brading
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

d

H. Grey Latham

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of February, 1863.

Remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

W. W. Braden

Copyist.

(811) 2m

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. [illegible]

[illegible] of Lillian Durden

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector, Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of Oct, 1862.

Post or Station Lynchburg Virginia

With what troops serving General Hospital No 1

Remarks: Absent from Oct. 21st to Oct. 30, 1862 upon order of Surg. Gen. to appear before Army Med. Board.

Book mark:

(661) C. J. Taylor Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

A. G. Latham

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of June, 1862.

Post or Station Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving General
Hospital No 1

Remarks: Reported for duty
June 28 Special Orders No.
144 A & I G O Richmond
Va June 25.

Book mark.

L. T. Taylor

(661) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 1

A. G. Latham

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Post or Station Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving General
Hospital No. 1

Remarks:

Book mark.

C. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(681) 2m

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. H. Guy Latham
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Post or Station Lynchburg Virginia

With what troops serving General Hospital No 1

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

(661) 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

H. Gray Latimer

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector.**
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Post or Station Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving General
Hospital

Remarks: Went to Richmond
Nov. 23, 1862 to appear
before Army Medical
Board and not since
returned.

Book mark:

(Sgd.) C. I. Taylor

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

H. G. Latham

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of July, 1862

Post or Station Lynchburg Virginia

With what troops serving General Hospital No 1

Remarks:

Book mark.

(861) C. T. Tuyle

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

H. Grey Latham

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of March, 1863.

Remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

Surgeon.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L'

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of September, 1864.

Remarks: Reported for duty Sept. 1st 1864, Genl Hospital No. 11, Genl Surg. Room

Book mark:

W. W. Bradens

Copyist.

(981)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. K. Nathan
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1.
at Lynchburg, Va.,
for the month of October 1864.

Remarks: On duty

Book mark:

W. W. Chambers

(981) 200 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

H. E. Cotham

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of June, 1862

Remarks: Reported on 21st inst by orders Sec. of War then Surgeon Genl and was assigned to duty as the Custom House Hospital. Special orders No 140 dated June 25th, Adjt & Inspector Genls Office

Book mark:

W. H. Braden

(961) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

M. L. Latham
Surgeon

Appear on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

at General Hospital No. 1,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of July, 1862

Remarks. On duty

Book mark:

(Sd.) W. Vi... Tisdale,
Surgeon

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

H. G. Latham
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1.

at Lynchburg, Va.

for the month of August, 1862.

Remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

N. W. Rudisill

(Signature) Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

[illegible]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1.

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of September 1862.

Remarks. On duty

Book mark:

W. W. Reading

(Sig.) Surg. Comdg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Whitney Latham

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1.

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of October, 1862.

Remarks: On duty absent from the 21st to the 30th inst. upon order of the Surgeon General dated Oct. 2d to appear before the Army Medical Board for examination

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

Surgeon.

(921)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on ..

Return

of Medical Officers ... ...

in General Hospitals,
at Lynchburg Va.,

for the month of ... 186 3.

Post or Station ... Hospital No. 1

Take rank in C. S. S... ..., 186 2.

Assigned to this hospital ... 7, 186 2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661) 2004 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Post or Station

Take rank in C. S. Service

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(981) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 3.

Post or Station

Take rank in C. S. Service , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(881) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of Sept. 1863.

Post or Station Gen'l Hosp No. 1

Take rank in C. S. Service [illegible], 1862.

Assigned to this hospital [illegible] 186 .

Remarks: Relieved from duty in Gen'l Hosp. No. 1 Sp. O. No. [illegible] Hdqrs [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(091) 2864 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 1864.

Post or Station

Take rank in C. S. Service , 1862.

Assigned to this hospital , 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(882) 284 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

F. C. Latham

J.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed June 25, 1862.

Post Gen. Hospital Lynchburg

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Cha: 6. File No. 143. page

(936) Joseph Jones M.D.

1756 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed , 186 .

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

[illegible]

(165) 170 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. Latham

Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Dec 17th 1864
Left Decatur without
delay, Surg. Duty
Thence to Lynchburg
Va. for assignment

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 274

(625) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, serving in General Hospital No. 1, Lynchburg, Va.

Report dated

....., 186.

Date of appointment , 186 2.

Remarks

Inspection Report C, No. 61; inclosure 352.

(854)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 7

H E Witham

Surgeon

Appears on a weekly report of sick and wounded at

General Hospital No. 1,

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending Dec 14, 1864.

Remarks: Absent on seven days leave. Sp Or No Lt Gen Ewell.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 64

(sgd) J W Wallkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Latham
Surgeon

Appears on a weekly report of sick and wounded at

General Hospital No. 1,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending Sept 21, 1861.

Remarks: Reported for duty Sept 19th

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 3

(980) 1865 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

K. G. Lathrop
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Lynchburg Va.

With what troops serving Gen Hospital No 6 Me

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch.

(661)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

H. C. Mann

Surgeon

Appears on a weekly report of sick and wounded at

General Hospital No. 1,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending Dec 21, 1864.

Remarks: Reported for duty from leave of absence

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 3

C. Mann

Copyist.

(256) 1865

(CONFEDERATE)

L

H. Grey Latham,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians serving under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in General #1 Hospital at Lynchburg, Va. for the month of Dec., 1862.

Post or Station Lynchburg, Va.

With what troops serving Sick in General Hospital #1.

Remarks: On Duty.

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

H. Grey Latham,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Various Hospital at

for the month of Dec., 1862.

Post or station Lynchburg, Va.

Date of appointment , 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment , 186 .

Remarks:

With General Hospital #1,

BEFORE

Copyist.

Latham, W. G.

Surg.

Subject: S. O. 203/3 modified.

Special Order Number 226/5

Sept. 23 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Latham, W. G.

Surgeon

Subject: Relief, and assignment

Special Order Number 203/3

Aug. 27, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Latham, H. C.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 200/1

Aug 24 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Latham, H. C.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 146/18

June 25 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Creig Larhen

Surg. PACS

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr

, 1864 .

Date of issue Dec 12to 31 1864 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 619

Then

Copyist.

H. Grey Latham

Surg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6620 ..page ...

Dec. 9, 1863.

Cloth

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 3 day of June 1865

H. G. Lutham

Surgeon P.A. C.S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1864

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a fate

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To, Surg A. G. Latham Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864 Dec 1	1864 Dec 31	1		162		162		
For myself,									
For ____'s service,									
Forage for ____ horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from P. C. Hunter Asst Surgn

and to the 1 day of Dec 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of P. C. Hunter Asst Surgn

this 3 day of Jany 1865, the sum of One hundred & Sixty Two Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 162

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 162

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. Henry Latham
Surg P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 10

Paid the 31 day of Jany 186

A G Latham

Lieut P.A. C.S.

From the 1 day of Jany 186

To the 31 day of Jany 186

Pay, - - $162

Forage, -

Amount, $162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Surg. H. G. Latham, Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED, Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1865 Jany 1	1865 Jany 31.	1		162		162		
For myself,									
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from P. C. Hatter Cashier

and to the 1st day of Jany 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of P. C. Hatter Cashier in Dollars, this 31 day of Jany 1865, the sum of One hundred and Sixty Two

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $ 162—

Forage, . .

Amount, $ 162—

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. G. Latham
Surg P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

No. 1 Abst. B. [illegible] Qr. 186 3

N. O. Lachine Camp

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

60 Dollars 00 Cents.

Paid 1 of July 186 3.

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To H. Grey Lacham, Surgeon.

Date.	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of June 186 3 to the 30 of June 186 3 inclusive, 4 rooms at 15 dollars each per month.	Dollars.	Cents.
		60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in kind		
	For myself. ..... Cords. Feet. Inches.		
	Being ..... at $ ..... per Cord...		
	Total paid..... $	60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg Lacham during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E Bloomfield
Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surg H. G. Graves during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H Grey Lacham
Surg P.A.C.S.

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 1st of July 186 3 of Capt E Bloomfield Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Sixty ..... dollars ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in Duplicate.*]

H Grey Lacham
Surg P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

No. [illegible] Abst. B..... 3 Qr. 186 4

H. Grey Latham Surgt.

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

..... 60 ..... Dollars ..... — ..... Cents.

Paid ..... 5 ..... of ..... Aug. 186 4

[No. 91.]

The Confederate States,

To H. Gray Latham, Surg. P.A.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of July 186 3, to the 31 of July 186 3 inclusive, 11 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period furnished in kind		
	Cords. Feet. Inches.		
	For myself.		
	Being at $ per Cord		
	Total paid $	60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. Latham during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surg. H. G. Latham during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tents or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H Gray Latham
Surg P.A.C.S.

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 5 of August 186 3 of Capt. Edwd. Crimmins Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Sixty ——— dollars ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in Duplicate.*]

H Gray Latham
Surg P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

No 187 Abst. B. 3 Qr. 186 3

M. C. Latham, Lieut.

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

60 Dollars — Cents.

Paid 2° of Sept 186 3

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

T. N. Grey Latham, Surg. P.A.

DATE.		Dolls.	Cts.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of August 186 4, to the 31 of August 186 4, inclusive, 4 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in kind		
	For myself —		
	Being — at $ — per Cord —		
	Total paid	$ 60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. T. N. Latham during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. Wentworth
Capt. & A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surg. W. O. Owen during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

T. Grey Latham
Surg P.A.C.S.

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 2d of Sept. 186 4, of Capt. E. Wentworth Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Sixty — dollars — cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in Duplicate.*]

T. Grey Latham
Surg P.A.C.S.

Issued

Latham, J B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lgt. A. D.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L (CONFEDERATE.)

J. G. Eathim
Lieut. Inf.

Appears on the

List

of regularly appointed Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Shreveport Feb. 20 1865

Station Capt. J. H. Evans

Appointed July 6, 64

To rank July 1864

By whom appointed Gen. E. K. Smith

Condition of bond Accepted by Gen. S.

Remarks: Transf'd to Comb. Troops.

H. G. Taylor

(882) 500 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

L. G. Latham.
Agt. Sub. Dept.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Jan. 28, 1865.

To rank, or date, from July 1, 1864.

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

H. G. Dyer

(881)

Copyist.

Latham James W

QM Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L = 5 Ala

James H Cuthram
Capt Co D 3rd

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 3rd Ala Regt.

Date of appointment July 2, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank May 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl B Bragg

Secretary of War G W R

Remarks: Died Dec 12, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86. page 198

C B Duncan

(606) Copyist.

526

Latham, J. S. W.

Captain 7th Iowa

35 Iowa

SEE LIST No. 23.

QUARTERMASTERS

DEPTS. ALA. MISS. & EAST LA.

COMMISSARIES

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

(A. G. O. 120—1.)

23

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 35 **Ala.**

James T. Latham
A. A. G. M. 35 Regt. Ala.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 15, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 35

(825) G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L	35	Ala

J. W. Latham

A. Q. M. 35 Ala Vols

Appears on an official copy of a
RETURN
of the Field and Staff Officers of the Breckinridge Division, Army of the Mississippi.

Return dated Vicksburg July 20, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 46
No. 13

Herring
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L	35	Ala

J. W. Latham

A. Q. M. 35 Ala Vols

Appears on an official copy of a
RETURN
of the Field and Staff Officers of the Breckinridge Division, Army of the Mississippi.

Return dated Vicksburg July 20, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 46
No. 13

Herring
Copyist.

5273517

Latham, L. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Regt. S.A.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Latham P. F.

—

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44380590	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C
L

R... A. Hall

Hosp. Steward, 2nd Regt Md Vol.

Appears on a **List**

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Paroled
Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 15,* 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 13,* 1865.

Remarks: .....

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of rolls 33

W. H. A. Seal Capt.

(883)

Latham, F. W. (Hon.)

Collector Port Braga de Santiago

Return of Hospital Stewards serving in Gen. Hospital No 1 Lynchburg Virg.

For the month of August 1864

Forwarded by G. H. Thornhill Surg. in chge

Latham, R. F.
Pvt Co A 11 Va
Hosp. Steward

Return of Hospital Stewards serving in Gen. Hosps. Nos Lynchburg Virg. for the month of August 1864

No	Name	Now Mustered in the Army			Enlisted				When Appointed Stewards	When Assigned to Duty in hospl	Remarks
		Rank	Co	Regt	When	Where	By Whome	Period			
1	R F Latham	Pvt.	A	11 Virg	23 Apr. 61	Lynchburg Va	Capt Langhorn	1 Yr	Feby 14th 1863	Feby 14th 1863	On Duty

G W Schmidt
Surgeon in Charge

13

Voucher No 8

Expenditure of,
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospital No 1
Lynchburg Va.

Week ending
Oct 7th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1862			Dollars.	Cents.
Oct 7	To 2 Bush Snaps	4 3½	8	75
	" 38 Head Cabbage	50	19	00
	" 2 Papas Sacks	1.00	2	00
	" 14 Gall Milk	1.00	14	00
	" 2 Bush Red Pepper	8.00	16	00
	" 2 " Tomatoes	6.00	12	00
	" 1 Spool Cotton		1	00
	" 5 2/4 Gall Milk	1.00	5	63
	" 1 lb Black Pepper		10	00
			$ 91	38

Received at Lynchburg the 7 day Oct 1862

of L. M. Thornhill ... Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Ninety one Dollars

and Eighty eight Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham Steward

Voucher No 6

Expenditure of,
Hospital Funds
Gen. Hospital No 1
Lynchburg Virg.

Month ending
Oct 31 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.

To R F Latham Dr.

1863		Dollars.	Cents.
Octo. 21	To 4 1/4 Bush Tomatoes $8.12	34	51
	" 1/2 Pint Brandy	3	00
	" 2 Bush Sweet Potatoes $7.50	15	50
	" 2 " Red Pepper $8.00	16	00
	" 1/4 " Apples	3	00
	" 14 Gall Milk $1.00	14	00
	" 4 White Wash Brushes $6.00	24	00
	" 4 Gall Sweet Milk $2.00	8	00
	" 6 " Butter Milk $1.00	1	00
	" Cash for Rep. Stove Pipes	13	50
	" 1 String Fish	3	00
	" Repairing Boiler	8	00
		$ 145	51

Received at Lynchburg, the 21 day Oct 1863,
of Lt H Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & forty eight — Dollars
and Fifty one Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R F Latham
Surgeon

Voucher No 7

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospital No 1
Lynchburg Virg.

Week ending
Oct 14th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863				Dollars.	Cents.
Oct 14	To 1 Pint Brandy			6	00
"	50 Heads Cabbage	60/2		30	25
"	1 Bush Snaps			5	00
"	2 " Tomatoes	9.00		19	00
"	1/2 Gall Cider			3	00
"	1 Bush Sweet Potatoes			7	00
"	5 lbs Nails	1.00		5	00
"	1 Spool Cotton			1	00
"	14 Gall Milk	1.00		14	00
"	3 1/8 " do	1.50		4	68
			$	95	93

Received at Lynchburg the 14 day Oct 1863

of R. W. Thornhill

the sum of Ninety five Dollars

and Sixty three Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham
Surgeon C. S. Army.

Voucher No 10

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospital No 1
Lynchburg Va

Quarter ending
Oct 31st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital. No. 1, U. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.

To R. & D. Latham Dr.

1863			Dollars.	Cents.
Oct 31	1 Lc	2½ Bush Sweet Potatoes @ 11.00	27	50
"	3 "	Tomatoes @ 8.00	24	00
"	3	Tin Sheet Pans @ 4.00	12	00
"	1	Lot Tick for Sick	5	00
"	1	White Wash Brush	3	00
"	1¼	Gall Cider @ 4.00	5	00
"	¼	Bush Apples	3	00
"	1	Spool Cotton	1	00
"	1	Paper Tacks	1	00
"	20	Lbs Milk @ 1.00	20	00
"	4 "	Do @ 2.00	8	00
"		Repairing Tin Ware	12	00
			$ 123	50

Received at Lynchburg, the 31 day Oct 1863

of D. H. Trimble Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & Twenty three Dollars

and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.) R. & D. Latham

Sturgeon

Voucher No 3

Expenditures of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospital No 1
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
Nov 7th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital. No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R F Latham Dr.

1863			Dollars.	Cents.
Nov 7	To 31 Heads Cabbage	33½	7	00
	" 1 Bush Sweet Potatoes	1,25	3	75
	" 3 lbs Nails		1	25
	" 1 Spool Cotton	33½		50
	" 15 Gals Sweet Milk	1,00	15	00
	" 2 " Butter Do	1,50	3	75
	" 2 Bread Baskets			50
			30	75

Received at Lynchburg the 7 day November 1863.

the sum of Thirty & 75/100 Dollars

and Seventy five Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R F Latham Surgeon C S Army.

Voucher No 7

Expenditure of

Hospital Fund

Gen. Hospital Nos

Lynchburg Virg

Week ending

Nov 14th 1862

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

186			Dollars.	Cents.
Nov. 14	To 1 1/4 Bush Potatoes	10.00	13	00.
"	" Thread		1	00.
"	" Repairing Boiler		1	00
"	" 1 1/2 Picks Tomahawks	2.00	3	00.
"	" 5 lbs Nails	.12½	0	25
"	" 1/2 Gallon Cider		2	00.
"	" 1 1/2 " Sweet Milk	2.00	2	00
"	" 5 1/4 " Butter	.50	2	25
			8	54.50

Received at Lynchburg, the 14 day Nov. 1863.

of R. F. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty four ——— Dollars

and Fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Surgeon

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospital No 1
Lunenburg Virg

Check ending
Nov. 31st 186?

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R F Latham Dr.

1863		Dollars.	Cents.
Nov 21st	To Repairing Tin Ware	21	00
	" 12 Irish Sweet Potatoes	3	00
	" 2 Candles	1	50
	" 4 3/4 Gals Butter Milk 1.00	4	75
	" 15 " Sweet Milk 2.00	30	00
		$	59 25

Received at Lynchburg, the 21 day Nov 1863

of H H Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty two ——— Dollars

and Twenty five Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R F Latham

Edwards

Voucher No 6

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
for Hospital Ward
Lynchburg Virg.

Check ending
Nov. 30th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1. C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. H. Latham Dr.

1864		Dollars.	Cents.
Nov. 20.	1/2 Bbl. Apple Mush 1"	11	00
	" 1/2 Bbl Onions	11	00
	" 1 " Sweet Potatoes	3	00
	" 1 " Irish Potatoes	1	25
	" 1 Spool Cotton		

$ 11 25

1864.

Received at Lynchburg the 20 day Nov. Surgeon C. S. Army.

of R. H. Latham

the sum of Eleven 25 Dollars

and Twenty five Cents. in full of the above account.

R. H. Latham

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospt. No 1
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
Dec 11th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R T Parham Dr.

1863			Dollars.	Cents.
Dec 14	To 2 Brls Corn Meal	@ $14.00	28	00
	" 20 lb Gals Sweet Milk	@ $2.00	41	00
	" 4 " Butter	do 2.00	5	00
	" 1 1/4 Bush Turnips	8.00	10	00
	" 3/4 " Sweet Potatoes	4 33 1/3	13	00
	" 4 lbs Nails	1.25	5	00
	" 1 Lot Pepper		1	00
			$ 106	00

Received at Lynchburg the 14 day Dec. 1863

of R T Parham

Surgeon, C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & Six Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. T. Parham
Surgeon

Voucher No 7

Expenditures of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospital No 1
Lynchburg Virg

Week ending,
Dec 21st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R F Latham Dr.

1863.

			Dollars.	Cents.
Dec 21	To	2¼ Stock Turnips	16	00
	"	¼ " Sweet Potatoes	4	00
	"	1 " Dried Peaches	21	25
	"	2 lbs Nails 1.50	3	00
	"	1 Basket	1	75
	"	7 Gall Sweet Milk	14	00
	"	2 " Butter 20	4	00
	"	1 Foot Mat	2	00
			$	65 00

Received at Lynchburg, the 21 day Dec 1863,

of G H Hounshell Surgeon C. S. Army

the sum of Sixty five Dollars

and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Steward

Vouchers Nos

Expenditure of

Hospital Fund

Gen. Hospital Nos

Lynchburg Va.

Week ending

Dec 31st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863				Dollars.	Cents.
Dec 31	To	6 Chickens	2.33⅓	14	00
	"	4 Doz Eggs	2.00	8	00
	"	8 Gals Sweet Milk	2.00	16	00
	"	2 " Butter Do	2.00	4	00
	"	34 Head Cabbage	46	17	48
	"	1 Bush Turnips		8	00
	"	1 Foot Mat		1	17
	"	Repairing Tin Bucket		3	00
				$ 71	65

Received at Lynchburg the 31 day Dec 1863

of L. W. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Seventy one Dollars

and Sixty five Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Steward

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen Hospital Nov
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
Apr 7th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 U. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

1863

To R. F. Latham Dr.

		Dollars.	Cts.
April 7	To Amt. expended during the past week for Marketing for Div No 0	54	00
		54	00

Received at Lynchburg the 7 day of April 1863,

of R. F. Latham Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty four ——— Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Surgeon

Voucher No 4

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen Hospitals Lynchburg Va

Week ending June 7th 1863

D.H. Read June 10th '63

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 4 C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863			Dollars.	Cts.
June 7	Y. 23¼	Gals Sweet Milk 2	46	50
	" 24 " " "	1 00	24	00
	" 1	Bush Rye	8	00
	" 1	Bush Onions ⅙	5	00
	" 20	Bunches Onions 5	2	00
	" 40	Bunches Lettuce	8	00
	" 8	Cabbage 1 00	2	00
	" 4	Split Brooms 50	9	00
	" 1	Bush Corn Meal		
	" 1			
			$ 104	50

Received at Lynchburg the 7 day of June 1863,

of R. F. Latham Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & four ——— Dollars

and 50 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham
Surgeon C. S. Army

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of Hospital Funds Gen. Hospl. Nov Lynchburg Va

Week ending June 14th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. H. Latham D.

1863			Dollars.	Cts.
June 14	No 19	Gall Sweet Milk	19	00
"	12 "	" 2.00	24	00
"	2½ Buck	Salad 4.00	10	00
"	1. Milk	Shaving		50
			$ 56	50

Received at Lynchburg the 14 day of June 1863,

of R. H. Latham Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty six Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. H. Latham
Surgeon C. S. A.

Voucher No 6

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen Hospt. Nos
Lynchburg Va
Week ending
... June 21st 1863

Voucher No 5

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen Hospt. Nos
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
... June 21st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

					Dollars.	Cts.
June 21	Yo	14	Gals	Sweet Milk	1 00	14 00
	"	10	"	" "	1 50	15 00
	"	2	"	Butter Do	60	1 20
	"			Pork	4 00	18 00
	"	4 1/2		Salad	50	6 00
	"	12	Doz	Lettuce		8 25
	"	1	Lot	Salad		16 00
	"	64		Spanish Onions	25	
					$	73 45

Received at Lynchburg the 21 day of June 1863,

of R. F. Latham Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Seventy three and 45 Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Voucher No 2

Expenditure of Hospital Funds Gen Hospital Nos Lynchburg Va

Week ending May 21st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 U. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

R. H. Latham Dr.

186						Dollars.	Cts.
May 21	Yo	20/12	Gals	Milk	2 00	4	00
	"	22	"	"	1 00	22	00
	"	2	"	Butter Milk	60	1	20
	"	8		Cabbage	1 00	8	00
	"	2		Mush Salad	4 00	8	00
	"	1		Lot onions		2	50
						8 2	70

Received at Lynchburg the 21 day of May 1863,

of R. H. Lombaire Surgeon U. S. Army,

the sum of Eighty two Dollars

and 70 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen Hospital Nov

Lynchburg Va

Week ending
May 21st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. Y. Gatham Dr.

1863.

				Dollars.	Cts.
May 21st	To 22½	Gals Sweet Milk	@ 50	45	00
	" 7	" " "	1 00	7	00
	" 4½	Gals Butter Do	60	2	70
	" 2	lbs Butter	2 50	5	00
	" 1	Lot Onions		2	40

Voucher No 2

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen Hospital Nos
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
Apr 14th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 U. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

186 3

					Dollars.	Cts.
Apl 14	To	22	Doz Eggs	1 25	27	50
	"	8	Pail Salts	4 00	12	00
	"	10	Doz Eggs	6/	10	00
	"	2	Pail Meal	8 50	17	00
	"	10	Cabbages	2 00	20	00
	"	14	Gall Milk	1 00	14	00
					$ 100	50

Received at Lynchburg the 14 day of April 1863,

of G. M. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred ——— Dollars

and 50 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Steward

Voucher No 2

Expenditure of
Hospital Funds
Gen Hospital No 7
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
Apr 21st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. H. Gatham Dr.

186 3

	Dollars.	Cts.
Apr 21st Y. 14 Gale Mick 6/s 2/o Sick & wounded at Div. Hos 2. Gen Hospl Nov	14	00
	$ 14	00

Received at Lynchburg the 21 day of April 1863,

of Geo H Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Fourteen ——— Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. H. Gatham
Steward

Voucher No 4

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen Hospital Nor Lynchburg Virg

Month ending Apr 30 th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863				Dollars.	Cts.
Apr 20	To	89½	Gals Milk	1cts	39 50
	"	1	Peck Potatoes		8 00
	"	1½	" Salad		1 50
	"	7½	Gals. Milk	2cts	15 00
	"	1	Oz Black Pepper		4 00
				$	63 00

Received at Lynchburg the 20 day of April 1863,

of R. F. Latham Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Sixty-three Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Steward

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen Hospital Nos
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
May 7th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. Y. Latham Dr.

186 3

					Dollars.	Cts.
May 7th	Y.	37½	Gall Sweet Mick		75	00
"	4	"	Butter "	60	2	40
"	9	"	Sweet Mick	60	9	00
"	3	Lee	Butter	$2.50	7	50
					$ 93	90

Received at Lynchburg the 7. day of May 1863,
of C. H. Monthile Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of Ninety three Dollars
and 90 Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. Y. Latham
Steward.

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of Hospital Fund of Gen Hospital Nov Lynchburg Virg

Week ending Mch 28th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

186 3	Dollars.	Cts.
Mch 28 To amt. expended during the past week for Marketing at Div. No 3 Gen Hospt Nos	47	20
	47	20

Received at Lynchburg the 28 day of Mch 1863,

of G. H. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Forty seven Dollars

and 20 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 21

Expenditure of
Hospital Funds
Gen Hospital No 1
Lynchburg Va

Week ending
May 14th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

186 3

				Dollars.	Cts.
May 14	To	1914	Gal Milk	12	38 50
"	14	"	"	10	14 00
"	2	"	Butter Milk	60	1 20
				$	53 70

Received at Lynchburg the 14 day of May 1863,

of G. H. Hamlet

the sum of Fifty Three Dollars

and 70 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Surgeon C. S. Army,

Packet No 3

Consolidated Returns of Hospital Stores of General Hospital No 1 Lynchburg Va

Week ending March 14th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

J. R. Y. Lackam Dr

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
no 3			
March 14	For Rent expended during the last week for Dwelling Retinguish Division No 3. Gen'l Hospital		
	Do.		
		$ 66	75

Received at Lynchburg the 14 day of March 186 5.

of R. R. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army.

the sum of Sixty six Dollars

and 75 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.) R. Y. Lackam

R. R. Thornhill

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

R. H. Y. Packham Dr

186 3

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
March 14 For Rent expended during the last week for Marketing for Division No 3 Gen'l Hospital		
Ro T.	66	95
	$ 66	95

RECEIVED at Lynchburg the 14 day of March 186 3,
of R H Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of Sixty six Dollars
and 95 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R H Y Packham

Voucher No 7

Expenditure of

Hospital Fund

Gen Hospl. No 1

Lynchburg Va

Week ending

June 20th 1863.

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. S. Latham Dr.

186					Dollars.	Cts.
June 30		Do 2 Bus Salad	@ 1		8	00
		" 1 Lot Onions			4	00
		" 1½ Doz Plates	@ 12c		18	00
		" 1 Lot Cabbage			4	00
		" 2 Gal. Coffee Buckets	@ 6c		12	00
		" 29 Gals Sweet Milk	@		29	00
		" 14 "	"	@	21	00
		" 4 " Butter		@	6	00
		" 1 Lot Vegetables			14	00
		" 5¼ Gals Milk		@ 13	10	50
				8	126	50

Received at Lynchburg the 30 day of June 1863,
of J. H. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of One Hundred & twenty six Dollars
and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. S. Latham
Steward

R. F. Latham
Teacher Co. F

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospital No 1

Lynchburg Va.

Week Ending
Sept 21st 1863

No

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

186					Dollars.	Cts.
Sept 21	To	14	Gals Sweet Milk	1 00	14	00
	"	8½	" " "	1 50	12	75
	"	8	" Butter "	80	6	40
	"	4	Bush Tomatoes	7 00	28	00
	"	1	Paper Sacks		1	00
	"	6	Bush Soaps	5 00	30	00
	"	5	Gals Peas	2 00	10	00
	"	2	Strings Red Pepper		2	00
	"	45	Head Cabbage	2c	9	00
	"	1	Bush Onions		10	00
					123	15

Received at Lynchburg the 21 day of Sept 1863,

of G. W. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & Twenty three Dollars

and 15 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

R. F. Latham

Steward

R. H. Latham.

Voucher No 2

Expenditure of Hospital Fund for Street No 1

Lynchburg Va.

Reckoning

July 1st 1865

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 U. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. H. Latham, Dr.

186			Dollars.	Cts.
July 1	15	2 lbs 1/2 Gals Sweet Milk 1.50	36	75
	"	22 1/2 " " " 1.00	22	50
	"	4 Gals Butter Milk 1.00	2	40
	"	1 " " Cabbage	8	00
	"	1/2 lbs Ass. Peppers	2	00
	"	1 " Pork Salad	4	00
	"	16 " Pickled Onions	4	00
	"	1/2 Doz Tin Dippers 1.50	9	00
	"	1 1/2 " " Cups 1.00	18	00
	"	1 " Pork Snaps	3	00
			$ 109	05

Received at Lynchburg the 1st day of July 1863,

of R. H. Latham Steward

the sum of One hundred & nine Dollars

and 05 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. H. Latham
Steward

Surgeon C. S. Army,

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 5

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen Hospt. No 1

Lynchburg Virg

Week ending July 6th 1863

Va

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863			Dollars.	Cts.
July 21	To 17 lb	Gals Sour Mash	26	50
"	21	" " "	2	00
"	1	Gal Onions	8	00
"	2	Gals Butter Milk	2	40
"	1	Bot Red Ink	2	00
		8	54	90

Received at Lynchburg the 21 day of July 1863,

of G. W. Thompkins Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty four Dollars

and 90 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Steward

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 5

Expenditure of Hospital Funs Gen Hospl. Nas Lynchburg Va

Week ending July 14th 1863

No

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To ..... Dr.

186		Dollars.	Cts.

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 3

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen. Hospt. Nos Synopsis Orig

Check for $ 21 21 1863 July

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863				Dollars.	Cts.
July 30	To	8 Gall Sweet Milk	2	16	00
	"	52 Bunches Onions	25	13	00
	"	12 Cabbage	1	12	00
	"	1 Bunch Sallad		4	00
	"	1 Doz Large Brooms		25	00
	"	1 Cloths Line		5	00
	"	19½ Gall. Sweet Milk		19	50
	"	17 " " "	1 50	25	50
	"	8 " Butter	80	6	40
			$	126	40

Received at Lynchburg the 30 day of July 1863,
of R. F. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & twenty six Dollars
and 40 Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham
Surgeon

R F Latham

Voucher No 8

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen. Hospital Nors Lynchburg Virg

Month ending Sept 30th 1863

Va

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1 C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863					Dollars.	Cts.
Augt 7	Y. 11	Gall	Sweet Milk	50	16	50
"	29 ½	"	"	100	29	50
"	8	Gall	Butter Milk	100	8	00
"	3	"	"	60	1	80
"	8 ½	oz	Camblins	5	4	25
"	23	Gall	Milk	150	34	50
"	1	Lot	onions		4	00
"	1		Cabbage	50	3	00
				$	101	55

Received at Lynchburg the 7 day of augt 1863,
of G H Hornpill Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & one Dollars
and 55 Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham
Steward

R. F. Latham
Voucher No 11

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen Hospital Nor
Lynchburg Va

Medical Director's
Office Aug. 14th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863					Dollars.	Cts.
Augt 14	To	40 lb	Gale Meat	1 50	60	75
	"	10	Doz Eggs	1 00	10	00
	"	1	lb Pepper		4	00
	"	2	" Butter	2 00	4	00
	"	1 1/4	Bush Tomatoes	4 00	5	00
	"	1 1/2	Doz Corn	1 00	1	50
	"	1/2	Bush Chickens		2	50
	"	1/2	Bush Onions		6	00
	"	1/4	Cabbage	50	7	00
	"	3/4	Bush Potatoes		4	50
	"	15	Gale Butter Meat		15	00
					$ 124	75

Received at Lynchburg the 14 day of Augt 1863,
of G. H. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & Twenty four Dollars
and 75 Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham
Steward

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 5

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen. Hospitals Norfolk Virg.

Week ending Augt. 31st 1863

Va

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

186						Dollars.	Cts.
Aug 21	To	20	Gall	Sour Mick		30	00
	"	10	"	" "	50	25	50
	"	5½	"	Butter	60	3	30
	"	3½	Bush	Tomatoes	500	17	50
	"	½	"	Onions		5	00
	"	1	lbs	Black Pepper		5	00
	"	3		Foot Mats	75	2	25
	"	5	Doz	Corn	50	2	50
						91	05

Received at Lynchburg the 21 day of August 1863,
of R. F. Latham Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of Ninety one Dollars
and 05 Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham
Steward

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 5

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen. Hospital Nos Lynchburg, Virg.

Medl Examg Augt 21st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

186 3

					Dollars.	Cts.
Augt 21	To	20	Gals Milk	1 00	20	00
	"	10½	" Sour Milk	1 50	15	75
	"	2	lbs Butter	2 00	4	00
	"	2	" Lard	1 25	2	50
	"	20½	Doz Green Corn	1 00	20	50
	"	½	Bat Tomatoes		7	00
	"	1½	Bush Onions		11	25
	"	2½	Pecks Snaps		5	00
	"	1½	Bush Potatoes		9	00
	"	7	Gals Sweet Milk	2 00	14	00
				$	120	00

Received at Lynchburg the 21 day of Augt 1863,
of G W Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & Twenty, Dollars
and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham
Surgeon

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 10

Expenditure of
Hospital Fund
Gen. Hospitals Nos
Lynchburg Virg

Week ending
Sept. 14th 1863

Va

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To R. F. Latham Dr.

1863				Dollars.	Cts.
Sept 14	To 8¼	Gall Sweet Milk	1.50	12	38
	" 17	" " "	1.00	17	00
	" 3	Bush Tomatoes	5.00	15	00
	" 8	" Snaps	2.50	20	00
	" 1	White Wash Brush		3	25
				67	63

Received at Lynchburg, the 14th day of Sept 1863,

of R. F. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Sixty seven Dollars

and 63 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. F. Latham

Steward

R. F. Latham

Voucher No 11

Expenditure of Hospital Fund Gen. Hospital No 1 Lynchburg, Virg.

Week ending Sept 30th 1865

Va

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital. No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg. Va.,

To R. F. Saitan Dr.

1863		Dollars.	Cents.
Sept 21	To 11¼ Bush Grain @ $3 00	33	75
	7 3/4 " Tomatoes " 3 00	21	00
	2 Gal Vin " 2 00	4	00
	1 Shoat Keller 1 [illegible]	2	[illegible]
	" 46 Head Cabbage " [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	9 Doz Eggs " 1 25	9	[illegible]
	3/4 Bush Onions " 10 00	7	50
	114 Gal Milk " 1 00	114	00
	1 Shoat Keller 2 00	10	00
	1/2 Gal Milk " [illegible]		90
	2 Chickens " 1 25	5	00
	11 Gal Milk " 1 00	11	00
	1 1/2 Gal Milk " 1 00	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2 3/4 Bush Sweet Potatoes 5 00	[illegible]	[illegible]
		$ 204	65

Received at Lynchburg the 31 day September 186 3,

of C. F. Thornhill Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Two Hundred & Four Dollars

and Sixty five Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.) R. F. Saitan

(Signed)

Invoice No 18

Expenditures of
Substitute Home of
Good Shepherd
Lynchburg, Va
Month ending
May 31st 1923

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

J. R. H. Tatem Dr

186 3		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Feb'y 28	To Amount expended during the past Week for marketing at Division No 3, Genl Hospital No 1	39	10
		$ 39	10

Received at Lynchburg the 28 day of February 186 3

of W. H. Otey Surgeon C. S. Army,

the sum of Thirty Nine Dollars

and — cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. H. Tatem
Surgeon in Charge

G. M. Sternberg
Surgeon in Charge
Gen. Hosp. No 1

30

Respectfully
referred to
Adjutant
Gen. U.S.A.
Dec 28
1886

By
command
of Surgeon

Return of Hospital
Stewards serving in
Gen. Hospital Nos
Lynchburg Va.

For the Month of
September 1862

Prepared by
G. W. Thornhill
Surg in Chge.

Return of Hospital Stewards serving in Gen. Hospt. No 1
Lynchburg Virg. for the month of September 1864

No.	Name	Rank	Co.	Regt.	How Mustered in the Army: Enlisted: When	Where	By Whome	Period	When Appointed Steward	When assigned to Duty in hospt.	Remarks
1	R F Latham	Asst	A	11 Virg	23d Apr. 62	Lynchburg	Capt Langhorn	1 Yr.	Feby 14th 63	Feby 14th 63	On Duty

G M Shumhill
Surgeon in Charge
Gen. Hospt. No 1

30

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Nathan
Pvt. Co. [illegible] Guard

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Detailed [illegible]
[illegible] Hospital, with
leave to [illegible] with
Surgeon of the Board of
Medical Visitors [illegible]
[illegible] Hospital [illegible]
[illegible] Examination.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 302, page [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(9915) 1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. F. Latham

Co. K 11th Miss.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1

at Lynchburg, Va.

for July & Aug. , 1864.

Enlisted: dated Aug. 1, 1864.

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When Feb. 12, 1863.

How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Price

To what time June 30, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks Appointed by Surg. in Chief

Book mark

(648) J. Ewell

1562 Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE)

Robt F. Latham

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, at Gen. Hosp. No 1
Lynchburg Va.

....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 3, 186 3.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Wassmann

Copyist.

L (CONFEDERATE.)

R. F. Latham
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From .....

To .....

, 186 .

When paid Jan 3 , 186 .

By whom W. R. Price , 1865

Amount $ 59 83

Remarks: Genl Hosp No 1

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File S., 53, page 308

(Copy) J. W. Williams

Copyist.

L (CONFEDERATE.)

R. F. Laiha
Hospl Stwd

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From .....

To ..... , 186 .

, 186 .

When paid Oct 9

By whom W. R. Cruce , 1863.

Amount $120 00

Remarks: Clothing fd

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No. 53, page 248

(888) J. T. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. F. Latham

Pvt. (Hosp. Steward)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, at Gen. Hosp. No 1

for Lynchburg Va., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 25, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann Copyist.

Saltiam D. T

Hospital Steward

$.....

Paid.....186

From.....186, to.....186

The Confederate States, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from 186 to 186 ,		
being months, days, at per month,		
Deduct, due		
Amount paid,		

I certify, that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive Roll.

Received, this day of 186

from Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

100 Dollars,

being the account, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond, 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ), Reg't Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to 100 Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

Latham, W. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(**Confederate.**)

Captain of Artly & Ordn ce.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK.

See also ....

Latham. Woodville

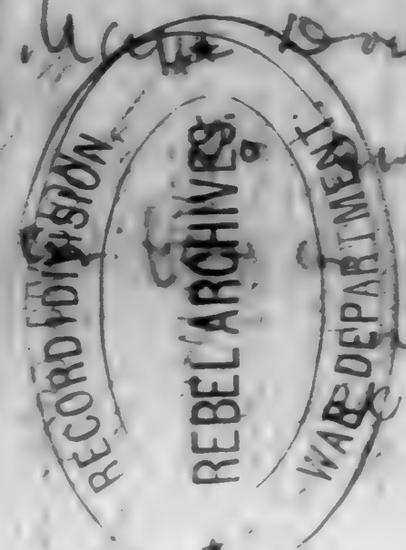
Captain Nelson Lt Arty Va

Lieut & Ex officio.
C.S. Arsenal, Columbus Ga.

Captain " " "

Sept 19 1863
Columbus Ga
W Latham

Asks for Bridles
Breast Straps & Cruppers



C. S. Arsenal
Columbus Ga
Sept 17th 1863.

Colonel J. Gorgas
Chief of Ord
Richmond
Colonel

I am directed by Majr Humphreys to ask that you will have sent from Richmond if possible to this place, five thousand Bridles. Breast Straps & Crupperes.

Requisitions are on hand for a large number of sets of Cavalry Equipments, and the above mentioned Jack articles, cannot readily be obtained here.

I am Colonel
Your Obt Servt
W. Latham
Lt & Ex Officer

Columbus Ga
Sept 6 1864
W Latham

Asks for leave to
purchase Blue Cloth

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Columbus Ga
Jan 6. 1864

My dear Mary.

I have recd the sample of blue cloth you were kind enough to send me. Please get from Mary Downer enough of it for four pair pants and four vests. We wished like to have this now, if it could be the Quarter Master should get some of the first kind we would be glad if you would send us some of that. You did not mention the price of Mary Downer & we would send the money at once - as soon as we hear from you what we are to pay it would be sent by Lt Bragg. Mary Downer will allow you to sign for Mary H. Lt Meldon myself & Lt Hayes Ord Hy Clanton's Brigade

All here wish to be kindly remembered to you -

Yours truly

Your cloth is a fine article

Capt Latham
Ex. Off. Columbus Arsenal

Jan 12th

Requests drawing of
land on Pass

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd Jan. 30th

Rec'd Jan. 30th

Confederate States Arsenal,

Columbus, Ga., Jany 29 1864

Col Burton
Comdg C.S. Armory
Macon Ga

Colonel

I am directed by Major Humphreys to ask that you will be kind enough to send to at your earliest convenience, a drawing of the Land oil Press, of which you spoke when you were here.

I am Col

Very Resp'y
Your Obd't Serv't
H. Latham
Capt & Executive Offr.

Ord Arsenal
Columbus Georgia
Oct 19- 1863

Capt W Latham
Ex Officer

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No agreement made with
Hall & Morse — prices
high but not more than
other articles —

Rec'd Oct 21st

U. S. Arsenal
Columbia SC
Oct 19th 1865

Capt W. H. McClain
Talk SC
Capt

We made an agreement with Hall & Mims as to the price of the Rifling. The price charged by them can hardly be said to be reasonable, but the Rifling is so very scarce that it would be hardly possible to get it done.

Com'dg
Ord Dept
U. S. Army
Capt Assistant

September 11 1865

Columbus Ga.

Mr. Taft.



Asks for Leather &c
Bayonet Scabbards &c

V

C. O. Journal
Columbia, Sc
Sept. 15th 1865

Maj. H. J. Clauson
Disb. Off. of Armaments
Richmond Va

Major

Our stock of leather is nearly out. Can you send us some? If not can you send us ten thousand (10,000) bayonet scabbards & cap pouches?

Yours Major

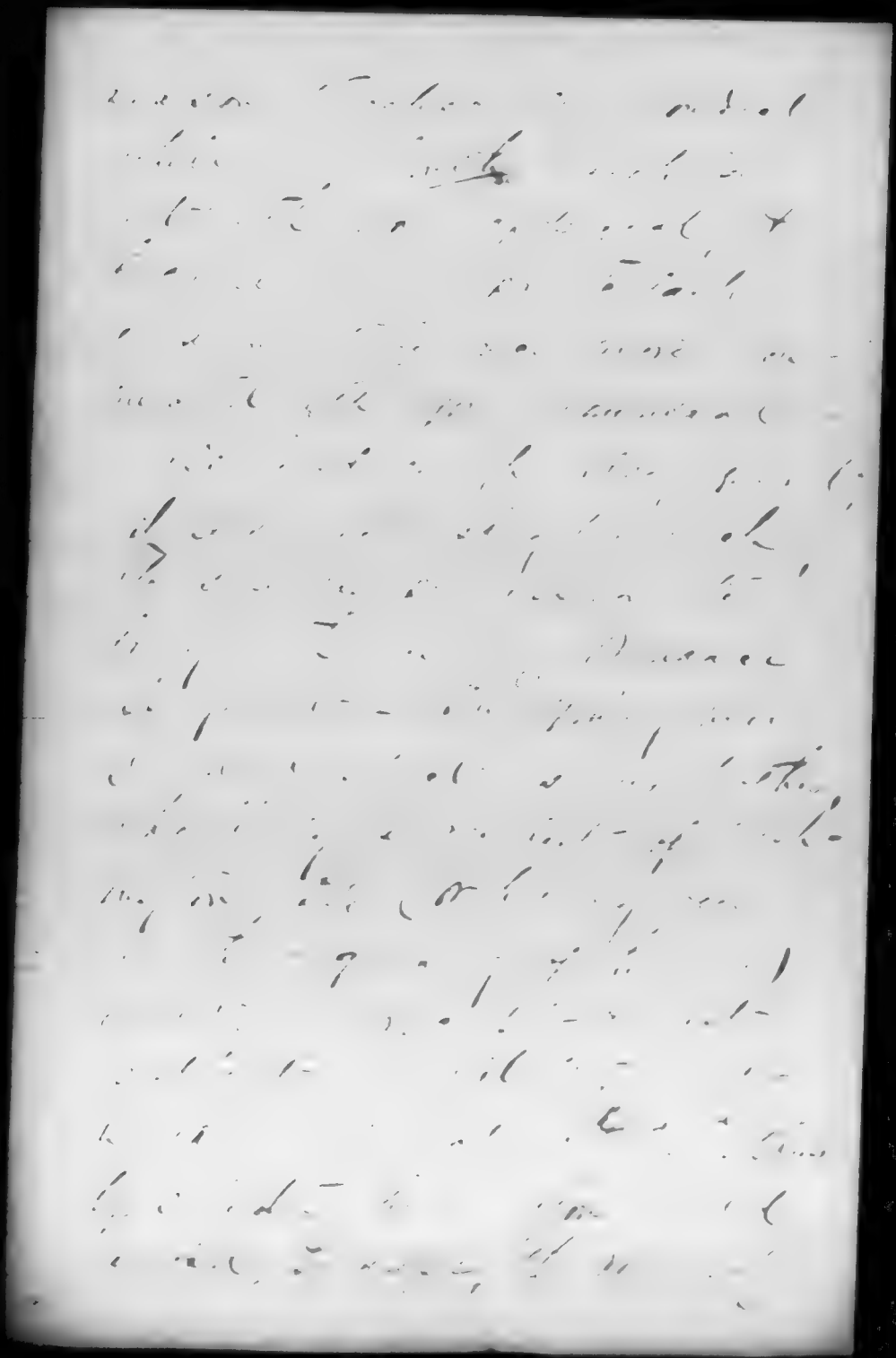
Very Respectfully
Your Obd't Svt
W. Latham
Lieut & Executive Officer

Chattanooga Tenn
1st Oct 1862

Dear Sir

Yours

You have had enough talk about the contemplated application for an Engineer officer. This application is intended for the special purpose of [illegible] and will entitle the officer [illegible] for a [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] and the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



Charlottesville Va
Oct 9th 1862

PEMBERTON PAPERS
W. Latham

Circumstances
examination & pass
as Capt of Artillery
asking Genl assistance
to get appointment

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Received Oct 22/62

Latham. Woodville

La

From: Latham Army

See 20 Aug, inc

with [illegible] of

Wm Latham

9 Cir 10 - 50 - Page 116

Hdqrs W. C.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

Ch. 5. Vol. 6. Page 108.
W. - W. 1862&3.

(Confederate.)

4. 1

W. J. Hanne jr

Co. F 3d Va Cav

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war paroled May 1 to 11, 1865, at various places in Virginia, West Virginia and Maryland.

List dated ..... 1st Lieut, 186 .

Date May 4, 1865

By whom given Lt. Col. H. Lee Capt &

Where given Winchester, Va

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

473 sheet 10

W. J. Hanne

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. Latham

Acty. 1 Lt & Ord Offer

Appears on a

Roster

of Col. T. S. Rhett's Command, Defenses of Richmond, Va

Roster dated Hd. Qrs. Richmond Defenses. Apr 6 1863.

Date of commission , 186 .

1st Division, Inner Line:

Remarks:

2d Division, Inner Line:

Remarks:

Field Artillery:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No 442.

(643) M. A. Dalton Copyist.

8724

Latham, W. Jr.

Capt., Co. Reg't Lieut & Ord.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

WINCHESTER VA., ... 1865.

I, ...

of .....

U. S. Army, do hereby give this my Parole of Honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

.....

.....

DESCRIPTION:

Age, ... Height, ... Complexion, ...

Hair, ... Eyes, ...

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this ..... day of ..... 1865.

.....

Provost Marshal General.

Latham W.
C. A. Cft

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 37/5

Feb. 13, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[No. 33.]

No. 138 Abst. G, 1st Qr. 1863

Mr Latham and Co

Brewers

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 18 days 186 3

Issued [illegible] 186 3

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for one — Private Horses in the service of W. Latham
Ordnance Officer at Richmond Defences for 18 days, commencing the 14th
of March and ending the 31st of March 1863

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. ~~Straw~~ Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. ~~Straw~~ Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. ~~Straw~~ Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
March 14	March 14	31	1	12	5	5		216		90	90		2 Days
													Mo Days

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. Latham Lt Ord.
Capt Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 1st of March, 1863, of ~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster, 216 ~~bushels~~ corn, 90 ~~bushels~~ oats, 90 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

W. Latham
Asst. Lt. Ordnance

[No. 33.]

No. 434 Abst. C. 2 Qr. 1863

Lt W. Latham

[redacted]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

_____

Issued June 1st 1863

[No. 35.]

REQUISITION for Forage for one Private Horse in the service of W Lanham.
Lt Dept officer at Richmond Defences for 30 days, commencing the 1st
of June and ending the 30th of June 1863

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863													
June 1	June 1	June 30	1	8		10		240			300		Approved W F Alexander Maj Dept Q M

Forbes sent to north side of 4th street between Franklin & Grace — Hack stable of Sterling Harris —

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

W Lanham Lt & Dept
Richd Defences

Received at Richmond (the 1st of June, 1863, of Assistant Quartermaster, 240 ~~lbs~~ 129 corn, bushels oats, 300 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

W Lanham Lt & Dept
Richd Defences

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 1 Abst. I, 2nd Qr. 1863

Lt Latham

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 2nd Qr 1863

Issued April 1863

4 Quires F. Paper
175 Envelopes.
1 Bot Ink
1 " Carmine
1/4 " Gum Arabic
1/2 " Wafers

No. 88.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for W. Latham. Bell Office

stationed at Richmond for the Month

of June commencing on the 1 6

and ending on the of

	Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Cartridge Paper	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes.	Bottle Ink	Common	Fine Quality
	1	3			½			1/75	1	1		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. Latham

RECEIVED at Richmond on the 1 of June 150 , of

Capt. & A Quartermaster C S. Army, One quires of letter paper, Three quires of foolscap paper, — quills, ½ ounces of wafers, — ounces of sealing wax, — pieces of tape, — sheets of cartridge paper, 1 Bottle papers ink powder, 1/3 Envelopes. 1 Bell Examine

(Signed in Duplicate) ¼ Oz Vermillion W. Latham Add. Off.

Voucher No. 716

Paid the 24 day of July 1864

E. Latham Capt

Asst Q.M. Gen C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay, $ 280

Forage,

Amount, $ 280

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186 ..

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt W Latham Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	July 1st 1864	Aug 31st 1864	2	X	140	00	280	00	
For myself,									
For ___'s service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H. D. Cothran A.C.S. to the 30th day of June 1864 and to the 30th day of June 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Ly A. Berkowitz Dollars, this 24th day of February 1865, the sum of two hundred & eighty

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 280 00

Forage, - - -

Amount, $ 280 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W Latham

Capt Artillery

No 33 Abstract of Sundry Bills
Lt Latham
June 1863
- 1/2 Cord wood

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for [illegible] *stationed at* [illegible] *for the month of* [illegible] 186[illegible]

				WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
				½					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged

Received, May [illegible] 186[illegible] of Capt A.W. Nutt Assistant Quartermaster one half cord of wood and [illegible] of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

VOUCHER No. 744

Paid the 25 day of July 1865

H. Latham Capt

Mily on Ord duty.

From the 1 day of July 1865

To the 31 day of Oct 1865

Pay, - - $ 280

Forage, -

Amount, $ 280

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

of publi[illegible] that the within account is correct and just in all its parts, and that no part thereof has been paid in Confederate States currency or any currency whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Rate of Monthly Pay		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Dollars Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	x [illegible] x	= 90	x	
For myself							
For year's service							
Forage for horses							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurately and correctly charged for. That I have not received pay for said [illegible] and that I have not received any part of the amount therein charged for the [illegible] for which I am now charged for the whole time charged for my staff appointment. I have truly and legally [illegible] and that I have been a [illegible] without leave, during any part of the time for which I am

Quarters,
Columbus, Ga
Nov 30 1863
Capt H. L. Corthran
Will please pay the
within to R. A. Bacon

Nov. 27.

No. 51 Abstract E. 4 Qr. 1863

Latimer

CORRELATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

J. C. [illegible]

Paid 11 or [illegible] Boilers.

1863

INO. 811

The United States,

To W. Latham Late Asst Qr Mr U.S.A.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS

Oct 1863

For commutation of quarters at Columbus Ga from the 1st of Oct 1863 to the 31st of Oct 1863 inclusive, ~~Two~~ rooms at Fifteen dollars each per month. 45 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period

~~One Cord Wood~~

For cord wood 3 ~~x~~ ~~x~~

Being ~~-~~ ~~-~~ ~~-~~ 3 ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~ cords at 15 00 per cord. 45 00

~~45 00~~

~~x x x x~~

90 00

I certify, on honor, that ~~no~~ quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be occupied by Capt W. Latham during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the lowest market price for the month.

W. Latham

Quartermaster

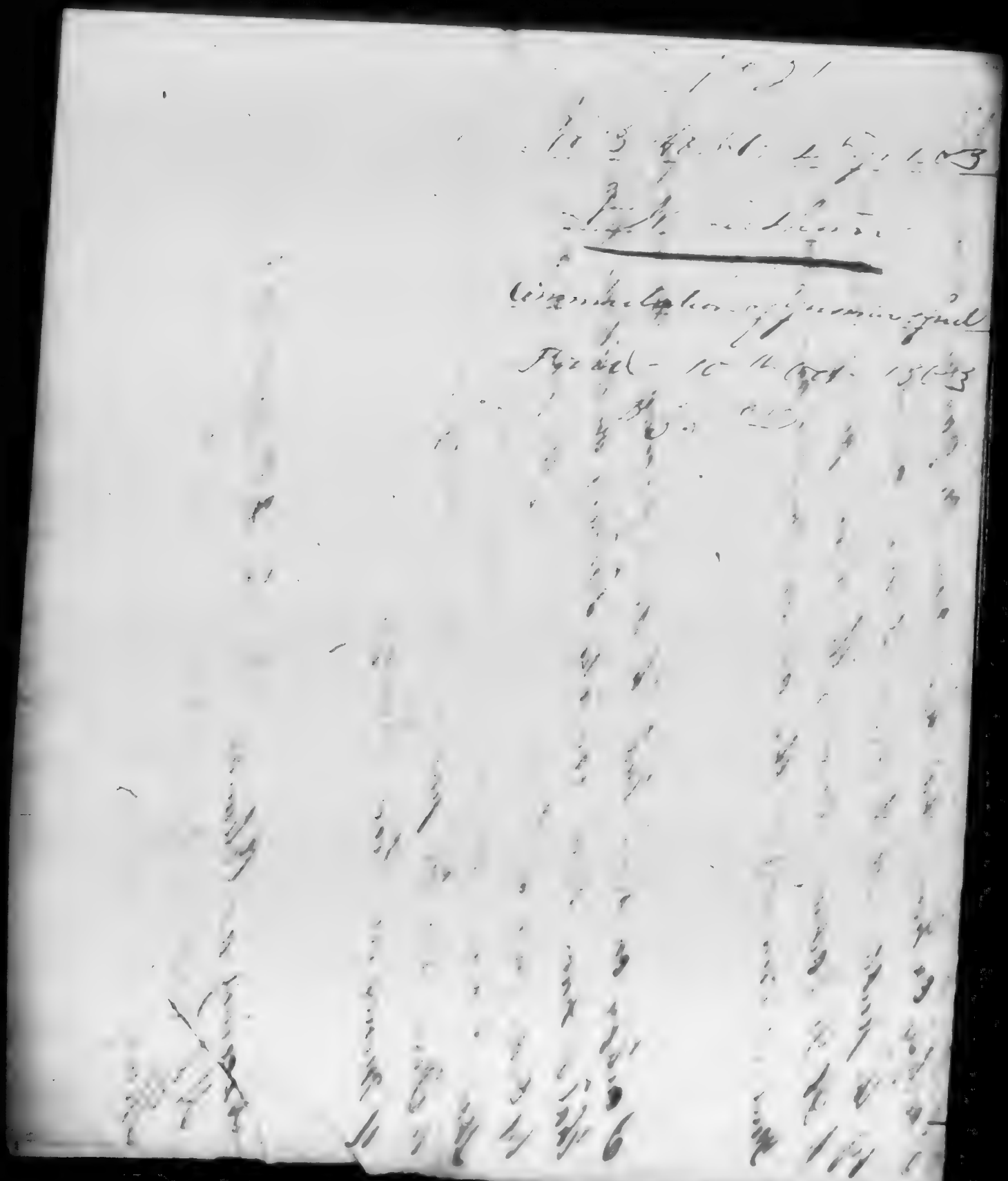
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbus Ga by Chief of Subsistence during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel or forage by the public, nor received commutation of same, in lieu thereof.

W. Latham Capt A.C.S.

Received at Columbus Ga this 5th day of Oct 1863 of Capt W. Latham Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of Ninety Dollars 00 Cents, in full of the above account

Signature of Payee

W. Latham Capt A.C.S.



The Confederate States

To Lieut W. Latham Dr.

Date	For	Dols	cts
1863	Commutation of quarters at Columbus Ga from the 1st of Sept 1863 to the 30th Sept 1863 inclusive. For a room at at fifteen Dolls per month Each	30	
	For Commutation of Fuel for the same period.		
	For myself & Four Servants at $10.00 per month		

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters, rooms or fuel by the public at the above Station, which could be assigned to Lt W. Latham, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price per month.

W. L. Latham
Lieut & A.Q.M.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct & just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbus Ga by order Chief of Ordnance, during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rooms, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W Latham Lt Ord Dept

Received at Columbus Ga. the 30th Sept 1863 of Captain W. Latham Assistant Quartermaster of the C.S. Army Thirty Five Dolls in full of the above account.

W. Latham Lt Ord Dept

No 27

Recibo

Capitan Lazaro

Comandante de Guardias

$ 32 00

[Pre 21]

The Confederate States

To H. Latham Capt Arty. & Ord. Dr

Date		$	Cts
Oct 22d 863	For commutation of quarters at Columbus Ga. from the 28th of June 1863 to the 30th of Sept 1863 inclusive, 1 room at $ 10 Dollars each, per month.	26	50
This commutation is the difference between that of a Captain and 1st Lieut. The latter only has been received by me	For commutation of fuel for the same period		
	For myself Being	Cords / Feet / Inches: 3/4 — —	at $10.00 per Cord 7 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt H. Latham during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average [redacted]

[redacted] Assistant Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and correct; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbus Ga by Adjt & Insp Genl during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public nor received a commutation in lieu thereof.

Received at Columbus Ga the 22nd of October 1863 of Capt H.D. Latham Asst Quartermaster C.S. Army, the sum of Twenty Six Dollars & 50/100 cents in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicate)

No. 17 ... Dec 1863.

Receipt for Stores issued to

W. Latham Capt

Ord. Corps

For his own use.

Received Columbus Miss. Dec. 16th 1863 of

Lt J. M. Mulder M. D. C.

20 lbs Coffee @ $ 1.50 $ 30
5 yds. Bay Cloth @ 6 30
60.

For which I have paid to the said Lt J. M. Mulder Dollars,

the cash price Sixty

and 7 Cents.

W. Nathan Capt
& A.Q.M.

Signed Duplicate,

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 14 Abst. I, 121 Qr. 1863

Lt Wm Latham

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For Mc March 1863

Issued March 9th 1863

2 qrs Paper
1 Sheet Blot Paper
12 Pens
~~1 Ink~~
50 Envelopes
1 Pencil
2 Pen Holders
1 Ink Stand
1 Pen

No. 88.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for Lt Col Chase

stationed at Fort Defiance for the Month commencing on the

of March — and ending on the 31st of March 186 4

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Bottles Ink Powder.	Envelopes.	Pencils	Pen Holders	Erasers	Pounds
2		1	12				4	50	1	2	1	X

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. Laidlaw
Lt Ordnance

RECEIVED at Richmond Va on the 9th of March 186 4, of Capt Comstock agt Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two quires of letter paper, ——— quires of foolscap paper, None ——— ounces of wafers, ——— ounces of sealing wax, ——— pieces of tape, ——— sheets of cartridge paper, One ~~Dozen~~ ~~paper ink powder~~. 50 Envelopes 1 Pencil 2 Pen Holders

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. Laidlaw
Lt Ordnance

[No. 33.]

Latham W

No. 43 Abst. C 2nd Qr. 1863

Lt. Latham

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 31 days 1863

Issued May 15th 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horse in the service of Lt Latham
act 2d Off at Richmond for 31 days, commencing the 1st
of May and ending the 31 of May 1863

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
May	1	31	1	12	4	6		372		124	186		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lt Latham
1st Lieut & Adjt

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1st day of May 1863, of Capt Rhett Assistant Quartermaster 372 pounds corn, 124 pounds oats, 186 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Lt Latham
A- Ford Officers.

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 33.]

No. 33 Abst. G. 2 Qr. 1863

4 Letters

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 11 days 1863

Issued Sept 29 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 4 Ord officers at Richmond Private Horses in the service of Lt Latten 5th for 11 days, commencing the 20th April and ending the 30th of April 1863

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
21st April 1863	21st April	30th April	1	10	5	3		110		55	55		To be sent to Mrs James' house corner of Franklin & 3d street.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. Latten Lt 4 Ord Officer

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 20th of April, 1863 of Capt Sawtelle Assistant Quartermaster, 110 pounds corn, 55 pounds oats, 55 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

J. Latten Lt 4 Ord Officer

Register

Lathom, Woodrill

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Supt. Arty.	

REFERENCE SLIP.

Lathrop Charles A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt A.C.S. Maj Commy

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 43 Ala.

Charles A. Latterop
Asst Com. 43 Regt Ala. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. [illegible] page 13

W. H. Collings Copyist

(825) 5796

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Chas. A. Lathrop
A. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Forces at Cumberland Gap, Tenn. and vicinity,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Post Commissary Bonded.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 172

A. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(561)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala

Harleston Lathrop
Capt Comy's Supt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 43 Ala Regt

Date of appointment July 18, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank June 2, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered

Secretary of War G W R

Remarks: Promoted Brig
Comy July 20' 63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 239

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Ala

C A Lathrop
Maj Comsy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Loudon Tenn

Date of appointment July 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation June 14, 1864.

To take rank July 20, 1863.

Date of acceptance Augt 11, 1863.

Delivered Comsy Genl

Secretary of War J A S

Remarks With Chf C S Ala

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 219

A B Duncan

(915) Copyist.

870

Southern Telegraph
Company.

[No. 22.]

No. 20 Abstract C 3 Qr. 1863

Charles A Lathrop

Dollars 3 74 100

Paid 14 of August 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Maj Chas A Fairbrook Dr.

1863.		Dollars	Cts.
Aug 11th '63	To		
	(31) Thirty one Green hides.		
	weighing (1247) Twelve hun-		
	dred & forty seven pounds @		
	30 dt	374	10

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. & will be accounted for on my Property Return ending 30th Sept 1863.

Jas Stewart Capt. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Greenville the 11th day of Aug 1863,

of Maj Chas A Fairbrook

the sum of Three hundred & Seventy four Dollars

and ten Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Chas A Fairbrook
Maj & Qm

RECORD DIVISION
REB. ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 12

The Confederate States

To Capt Chas A Laithrop acs Dr.

1863

		Dollars	Cts
July 18	For (18) Green Hides weighing 350 lbs 30 cts per lb.	105	00
	2 MDS.	$105.00	

I certify that the above account is correct.

Agent.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the ~~month of~~ [illegible] 1863 ~~and that purchases were made by order of~~

(SIGNED) [illegible]
Capt & AQM

Received at London Tenn. on the 18th of July 1863 of Capt. Lt Dennett A AQM Commissary of ~~Subsistence~~, C. S. A., ~~State of Tenn.~~, Rehoundant Ofric District, ~~State of Tenn.~~, Dollars, and ~~Cents~~, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Charles A Laithrop
Capt & Asst Commissary

RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To Capt. Charles N. Gaither ACS Dr.

1863					
July 5th	To 36 Prime Nibs weighing 1732 pounds		c	30	$519 60
					$519 60

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my returns for the ~~month of~~ 2nd qr ending Sept 30 1863, ~~and that the purchases were made by order of~~

Jas Glanor Maj & AQ
A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at Gordon Depot on the of July 1863, of Maj. Jas. Glanor, chief Q. M. A. C. S., C. S. A. Five hundred & nineteen dollars & 60 cents, in full of the above account.

Gilmer

Charles N. Gaither
Capt & A.C.S.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Post Commissary
Loudon Tenn.
15th July 1863.

Major James Glover.
Chief Quarter Master
Knoxville
Tenn

Dear Sir.

Will you
me the favor to send me by my brother
Col Gen. F. Lathrop. $519. 50/100 Dollars amount
full for 36 green hides. turned over to Capt
Jno Morgan as per within receipt.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Charles M Lathrop
Capt & Post Commy

Received London Tenn July 5th 1863
of Capt Chas A Lathrop a Co S.
(36) Thirty Six hides 1732 lbs

Ben Morgan
Capt & A Q M



Commissary
August 1863.

to be sent me Your
my official returns

[illegible] the causes
[illegible] I left out in
1862 & 1863

which required

top of it tenth

account from

that form I
the month of
me for my

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Charles A Althaus
Maj &c

Col L B Northrop
Commissary Gen
Richmond
Va

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPART

2 Encls'
L 108 July 21/63

Copy.

Near Dracken 43rd Alabama.
Cumberland Gap
26th December 1862.

We the undersigned officers of the 43rd Regiment Alabama Vols. hereby certify that Capt Chas. A. Lathrop. Acting Asst. Adjt. Genl. has faithfully performed his duties towards us & our men. & we therefore cheerfully recommend him for promotion in his Dept.

Signed

[illegible] Lt Col Comdg
[illegible] Major
[illegible] Capt & A.Q.M.
[illegible] Adjutant
[illegible] Capt Comdg Co.
[illegible] 1st Lieut "
[illegible] 2nd " "
[illegible] Capt Comdg "
[illegible] 2nd Lieut "
[illegible] " "
[illegible] Capt Comdg "
[illegible] 1st Lieut "
[illegible] 2nd " "
[illegible] Capt Comdg "
[illegible] 1st Lieut "
[illegible] 2nd "
[illegible] Capt Comdg "
[illegible] 1st Lieut " "
[illegible] 2nd "
[illegible] Capt Comdg "
[illegible] 2nd Lieut "
[illegible] " "
[illegible] Capt Comdg "
[illegible] 1st Lieut "
[illegible] 2nd "
[illegible] Capt Comdg "
[illegible] Surgeon.

Copy.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT

Camp 11th Regt Ala Vols.
Cumberland Gap
7th January 1863.

Maj Genl Ligon
Harrisburg Pa.

My friend Capt Chas A Lathrop
Asst of this Regt is now acting as Brig Commissary at this
point & is an applicant for promotion in his Dept
& I take pleasure in bespeaking for him your
assistance therein. Capt Lathrop is from Mobile Ala.
I was a Pupil of J N Richardson in the Medical
profession & he has served me faithfull, as well
this Regt as acting Brigade Commissary. I do therefore
solicit for him. I do not know said fully
for as a soldier in the Commissary Dept he is a
thorough business man & most efficient in every
duties devolving thereon. Indeed I consider him a
model officer qualified for the position in
every respect that he seeks. Any assistance you may render Capt Lathrop
in his application herein, being a great compliment
to his merits as a gentleman & officer, will place
me under obligations to you which shall be duly
acknowledged when opportunity offers.

I am dear Sir
Your most Obt Servt
Col Comdg

Copy.

RECORD DIVISION

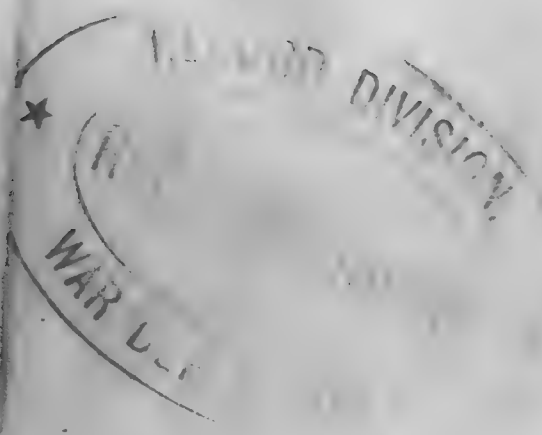
Cumberland Gap
11th January 1863.

Hon H N Hill
Nashville

I take great pleasure in presenting the claims of my friend Capt Calhoun to your favorable consideration. formerly Acd. of the 11th Ind. has served for years, six months during Command of the 1st Tennessee Brigade. & Now Post Commissary at this place. I have known Capt Calhoun since last July. has regular business transactions with him in all his different capacities. & find him to be a faithful competent & public officer. true & worthy gentleman. We have friends who will call upon you upon this subject & I earnestly solicit your influence & co-operation in behalf. I doubt not it will be freely given & rendered as no one is better to all merited reward. & I do. for will not consent. that a formal petition to a friend should be the case. with what I know to be true. permit me to add that any kindness you may show Capt. Calhoun will be highly appreciated by him. & deemed a favor to myself.

Very respectfully,
Your Obt Servant.
(Signed) G M Nanney
Capt 11th Tennessee Infantry

18 encls.
$108 July



3 Encl.
L108 July 21/63.

Copy.

Head Quarters
Cumberland Gap
12th January 1863.

This is to certify that Capt Chas A Lathrop was appointed Acs. 113th Ala Regt on the 2nd day of June 1862. Since which time he has acted for me not only as Acs. of the Regt but as Brigade & Post Commissary in which latter capacity he is now serving. I take pleasure in stating that I fully believe there is no Commissary in the Army better posted in his duties. None more energetic & none more correct in the discharge of his duties. & prompt in the completion & rendition of his accounts. He is scrupulous conscientious & careful with all moneys passing through his hands. His family affairs require him to be at home just when he can ill afford to look after their comfort.

I can conscientiously recommend him to fill any position in the Commissary Dept.

Signed. A Gracie Jr.
Brig. Genl.

L 108 app file

Capt. C. D. Lathrop

London C. Tenn.

July 12. 63.

3 Enclo

Making application for promotion to grade of Major Commissary Dept.

See Gen. Order No. endorsement.

Office Chief Commissary
London Tenn
10th July 1863.

My personal acquaintance with Capt Lathrop is limited to that from [illegible] of his capacity through [illegible] orders. I do not hesitate to say that I think him well qualified for the position desired. & that his past services entitle him to promotion.

R. T. Wilson
Chief C.S.
Tennessee

I have been intimately acquainted with the business qualifications of Capt Lathrop for several months - he having been on Post duty in this Department, and can state that he is in every way eminently qualified for any position in the Commissary Department now deserves promotion.

W.S. Mundy Maj
C.S. Department
of East Tennessee

July 16th 1863.

H. Q. Dept. E. Tenn
Knoxville Jul 16. 63.

Capt. Lathrop is undoubtedly one of our most efficient. The commencement testimony of those with whom he has served shows him to be worthy of promotion. I respectfully recommend him to be promoted to the grade of Major in the Subs. Dept.

Wm Bond Brig Gen
Chief Quartermaster

Adj Gen
Promotion as recommended
20 July 63

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office, Post Commissary
London, East Tenn.
July 12th 1862

General

I most respectfully make application for promotion to the grade of Major in the Commissary Department. I was appointed Asst. Com'y Subs[t] on the 2d of June '62 and have acted as Brigade Commissary from 19th July to 16th Dec. '62, and have been performing the duties of Post Commissary from the latter date at Cumberland Gap, Cleveland, Tenn. and this place.

I refer you to the recommendation of General Grain and other officers of the Army filed in your Department by the Hon. A. S. Lyon M. C. from Ala. which I trust will receive early consideration at an early day.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Ob[t] Servant.
Charles A Althrop
Capt & A.C.S.

To
General S Cooper
Adjt & Insptr Genl C.S.A.
Richmond Va.

1

Voucher No. 211

2nd Quarter of 1862

Charles A. Lathrop

Dollars 39.00 Cts

Paid June 26th 1862

Ala



The Confederate States,

To Lieut Chas A Lathrop Dr.

of Col Gracie Regt

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of rations for thirteen men for five days en route from Tuscaloosa to Mobile – it being impracticable to take rations in kind,		
	13 men for 5 days		
	65 rations @ 60	39	00
		$	

Approved
Wm Gracie
Commanding Regt

Approved & Recd
Lieut Col & Asst Q M
Chief Quartermaster
Department
Gen'l Bragg
Montgomery

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the ~~expenditure was made~~ ~~were rendered as stated and were~~ ~~the Service~~ as stated and necessary to the public service.

R. V. Bowman
Major C.S.A. Q.M. Commissary.

RECEIVED at MOBILE, ALA. ..... of ..... 186..

of ..... Commissary C. S. Army.

the sum of ..... Dollars

and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

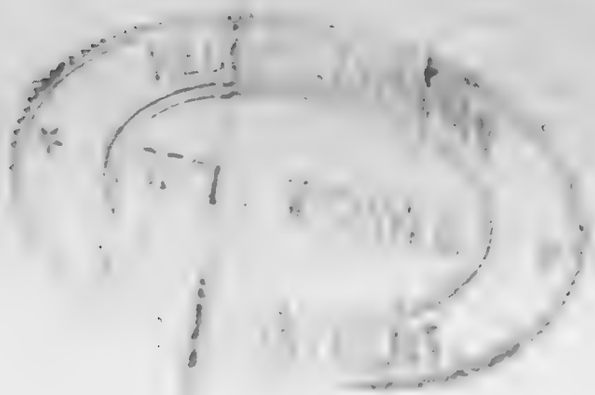
Chas A Lathrop

Lott. T. Hart

WD 1042

Recommended by
Gen Scott

Hon. Secy.





WD 1042

Brig. Gen. A. Gracie jr.

Recommends Capt. C. A. Lathrop.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Ord. Com. [illegible] Gen'l
5 Jan. 1863.

I hereby certify that Capt. Charles A. Lathrop was appointed by me as Aide Commissary 48th Regt Ala Vols. 2d June 62. since which time he has acted under me, not only as Asst. Commissary of the Regt. but as Depy. & Post Commissary, in which latter capacity he is now serving. I take pleasure in stating that I fully believe that there is no Commissary in the Army better qualified [illegible] more energetic and more en-

ness in the discharge of his
prompt
duties. & in the completion
& rendition of his accounts.
She is scrupulous conscien-
tious, & careful with a re-
gard to [illegible] through his
hands. - His family affairs
require him - To be at some
point where he can [illegible]
look out for the comfort of
family. He
I can conscientiously recom-
mend [illegible] to fill
Office in the Commissaries
Dept —

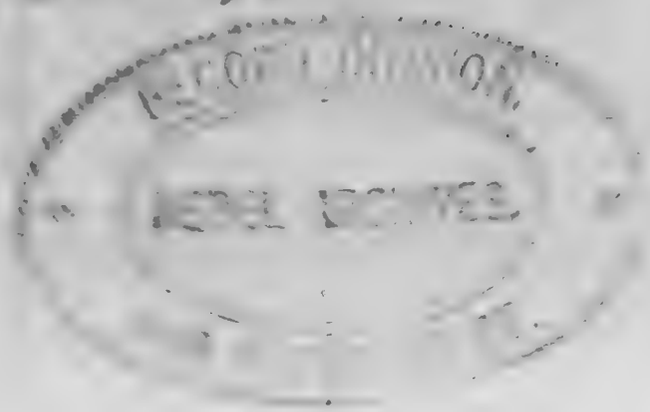
[illegible]

(W) 1042

O. H. Rives

Recommends

Capt. Talbert.



Cumberland Gap.
Jany 10. 1863.

Hon. S. S. Cox,
Dear Sir,

I introduce to you my friend
Capt. Carter, late the Commissary of the 3d
Div. 9th Corps. He is a merchant in Boston,
is very fine business man and comes
as of service to the Govt in a much higher position
than that formerly held in the Army. Hence the
necessity of his resigning. But as he cannot
leave home at present, he wishes
to serve his country as he can. Will you kindly
introduce him to the Secretary of War, and
oblige him & oblige me. Any
favor you may do for him will be duly appreciated
by me.

Yours truly,
A. P. Stone
late Brig. Gen. Vols.

WR 1042

Capt. C. C. Lathrop

Enclosing testimony
in the subject

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters 93rd Regt Illinois Volunteers
Lumberton Miss Dec 15th 1863

We the undersigned Officers of the 93rd Regiment Illinois Volunteers certify that Capt Charles H. Lothrop Assistant Commissary of Subsistence has faithfully performed his duties towards us and our men and we cheerfully recommend him for promotion in the Dept.

Lt Col Comdg Regt
Major
Adjutant
Quartermaster
Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
Chaplain
Capt Co A
" " B
" " C
" " D
" " E
" " F
" " G
" " H
" " I
" " K
1st Lieut Co A
" " B
" " C
" " D
" " E
" " F
" " G
" " H
" " I
" " K
2d Lieut Co A
" " B
" " C
" " D
" " E
" " F
" " G
" " H
" " I
" " K

Hon. F. W. Seward

W 1042

Office U.S.S.
Packet, 1st July 28/63

Respectfully referred to
the Sec. of War.

L. Thornton
C.S.

Recommends Chas.
A. Gallagher.



RECEIVED
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Navy Dept.
28 Jany 1863

Sir

The inclosed papers recommend that Capt. Charles A Lathrop of the Commissary Dept & now at Memphis be promoted

I am entirely satisfied Capt L is a very competent & faithful Officer and that the good of the service will be promoted by his promotion

Very respy
to Dy or

Col L B Northrop
Chief Commissary

VD1042

Chas. A. Latterty
Capt. & Asst Comy.
Cumberland Gap.
Jan. 8/63

Desires promotion
to Major and
Brigade Commissary
6 endorsees.

Filed Com.

Filed
Jany 17 63

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd Jan. 30/63

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Post Commissary,
Cumberland Gap
9th January, 1863.

Hon. [illegible]

I beg leave respectfully to submit for your consideration the inclosed papers & solicit your kind influence in my behalf. The promotion desired is from my present position with rank of Captain to that of Brigade Commissary with rank of Major to be assigned to duty wherever required. I would however prefer a post & feel confident that I can fill either the position of Brigade Commissary or that of any post.

Trusting that you will allow me the pleasure of hearing from you upon this subject as early as may suit your convenience.

I am
With great Respect
Your Obedient Serv't
Chas. E. Lathrop
Capt & Post Commissary

To
Hon. F. S. Lyon
Richmond
Va.

P.S. I beg leave to inclose the letter within for Hon. B.H. Hill of Georgia who will render me any assistance in the above [illegible]

Write nothing above this line.

X

Chas. A. Lothrop

Capt. Tacks.

7. Barges 2 Ams. Henry E. Towns.

SEE VOUCHERS OF

Samuel Borum

(A. G. O. 124—1.)

Cumberland Gap
2nd February 1862.

Sept Chap 1 Sacking act.

L. 36.

Application for promotion
Cranberry Major &
Company of Artillery

Should he become vacant
Vice
Artemus Robinson
Would you for a
Time to be appointed
Will come on

RECORD DIVISION,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd A.G.O. July 18. 63

Office Subsistence Dept.
Cumberland Gap
2nd February 1863.

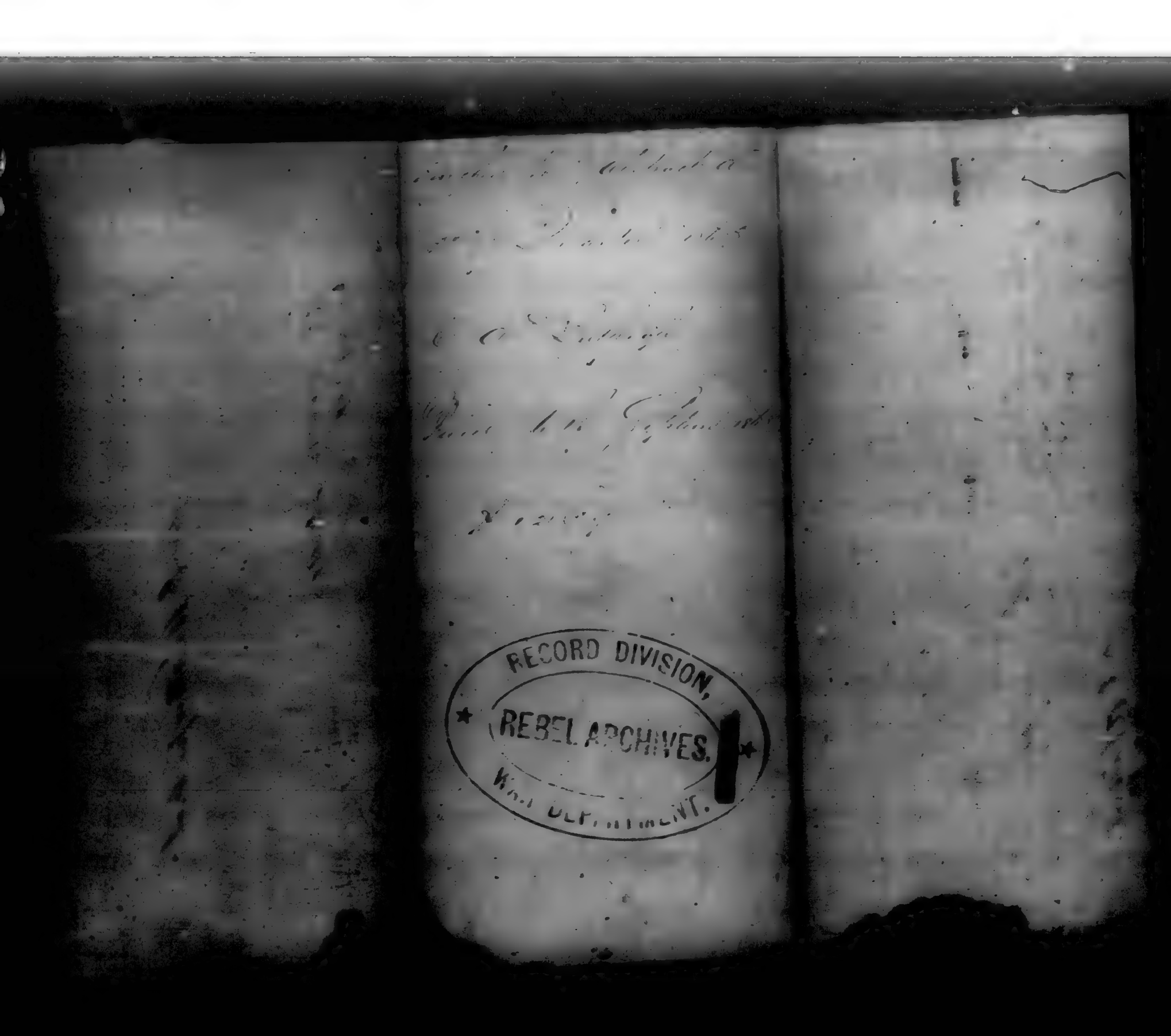
Sir

I have the honor respectfully to make application for promotion to rank of Major & Commissary of Subsistence C.S.A. & ground my application as follows. On the 2nd day of June last I was appointed Commissary of the 42nd Regiment Ala Vol. & have acted as Brigade Commissary since about 1st July. during nearly the whole time holding the rank only of Captain Commissary & doing the duty of Major. for all of which I refer to recommendation of Brig Gen A Gracie Commanding this post herewith annexed.

Trusting that this may receive your favorable Consideration.

I remain
Your Ob. Servant
Chas A Lathrop
Capt & A.C.S.

To Gen S Cooper
Adjt & Insp Gen
C.S.A.
Richmond
Va


RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States

To [illegible] Dr.

186		Dollars	Cts
	116 Green Hides @ 30 ℔	1239	00
		$1239	00

I certify that the above account is correct.

Agent.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the [illegible] 186 and that purchases were made by order

(SIGNED)

Received at Chattanooga Tenn on the 6th of Sept 1863 of Maj R R Mead A.C. Commissary of Subsistence, C.S.A., District, State of Tenn Twelve hundred & thirty nine Dollars, and Cents, in full of the above account.

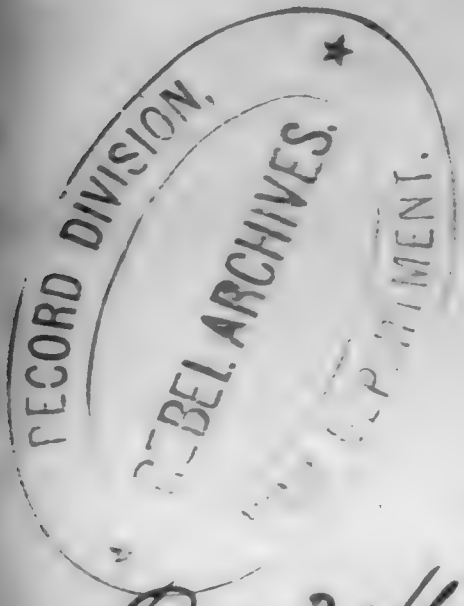
SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

[illegible]
Asst Agt

U.S. 148 Regt. 9

Dec 21 1862
Capt Chas A Lathrop
Cumberland Gap
Tenn

Forwards Vouchers
pertaining to his
Sept 1862 Return



Dec 31/62

Office Post Commissary
Cumberland Gap
21st December 1862.

Sir

Inclosed please find vouchers for my September returns. sent forward some days since.

Very Respectfully &c
Yours Obt Servt
Chas E Lathrop
Capt & Post Commissy

To
Col L C Northrop
Commissary Gen'l
Richmond
Va

C/S 15th Reg 3
Jan 1st 1863
Capt Chas A Lathrop
Cumberland Gap
Tenn

Transmits his
Retns Ord Nos
Dec 1 & 4th 1862



Jan 12/63

Office Asst Commissary
Cumberland Gap
1st January 1862.

Sir

I have the honor respectfully to hand you
inclosed my returns for October & November. also Quarterly
returns for 4th quarter 1862.

To
Brig Gen'l Schoepf
Commissary Genl
Richmond
Va

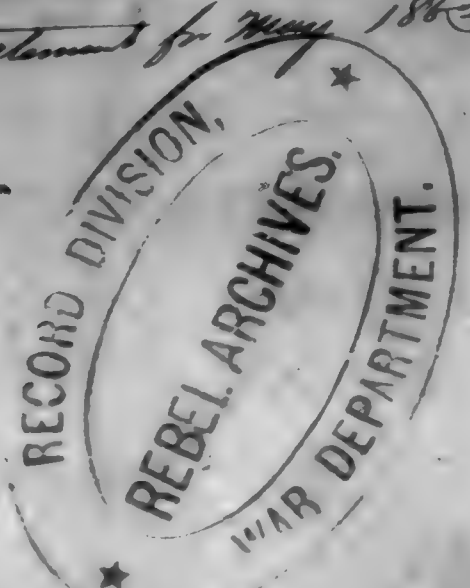
Very Respectfully &c
Your Ob't Servant
Jno. Talbot
Cap't & A.C.S.

300. Reg 3

June 14 1863

Capt C. A. Latham
ACS
Cleveland Tenn

Sends accounts Summary
Statement for May 1863



June 18 1863

Office Pat Commissary
Cleveland Tenn
14th June 1863.

Col.

Upon examination of my official returns forwarded 11th inst. for month of May 1863. I find that I failed to enter upon my Summary Statement amount received from sales to officers.

I now inclose corrected Summary Statement & regret that I overlooked the above entry.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Charles A Salthrop
Capt & Act Pat.

To
Col L B Northrop
Commissary Genl
Richmond
Va.

274. Reg. 3

June 4th 1863

Capt C. A. Sartoris
acs

Cleveland Tenn

June 8 1863



Office Pat Commissary
Cleveland Tenn
4th June 1863.

Col.

I have the honor to inclose herewith my official returns for the month of May 1863.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt.
Charles A Lathrop
Capt & acs. Pat.

To Col. J B Nathrop
Commissary Gen.
Richmond
Va

266 Reg 3

5 May 1863

Capt C. A. Leitch
A.C.S.
Starkey Plains
Texas

Sends duplicate Summary
Statement for March/63
which is the only report he
has to render for the month.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters 43rd Reg't Ala Vols
Shaanbury Plains Tenn
5th May 1863.

Sir.

In reply to your Communication of 26th ult[imo] wanting returns for March. I have the honor to state that I was relieved as Post Commissary at Cumberland Gap by Maj Chas D Broome & returned to my Reg't during the early part of February. Consequently have no further returns to make for March than a Monthly Statement of funds which went forward 2nd ~~March~~ April 1863. Herewith please find duplicate of same.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Servant
Charles A Lathrop
Capt & Acd
43rd Reg't Ala Vols

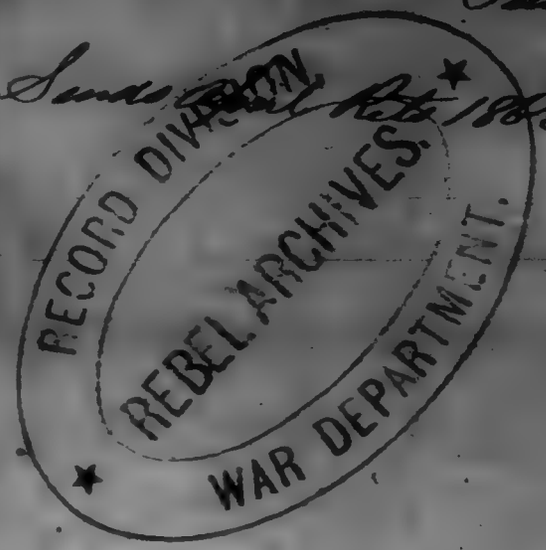
(Col L B Northrop
(Commissary Gen'l
Richmond
Va

26 Reg 3

3d May 1863

Capt C. A. Calhoun
A.C.S. 3d Ala Regt
Strawberry Plains
East Tenn

Surrendered Oct 1863.



Head Quarters 43rd Regt Ala Vols
Strawberry Plains Tenn.
2nd May 1863.

Col.

I have the honor herewith to submit my official returns for the month of april 1863.

I beg leave to state that my returns for the 1st quarter 1863. left this place on the 18th day of april 1863. No acknowledgement at hand as yet. Trusting that they reached you safely.

I am
Your obt Servt
Charles A Cathcart
Capt & Asst
43rd Regt Ala Vols

Col L B Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond
Va

257 Reg 3

23rd April 1863

Capt C. A. Latrobe
A.C.S.
Strasburg Plan
Journ

Sends voucher to be filed with
1st July Return 1863.



Head Quarters 43rd Regt Ala Vols
Harrisburg Olaine Penn.
23rd April 1862.

Sir

I have the honor to inclose herewith a
voucher for funds turned over which should have
accompanied 1st Quarterly returns.

Respectfully
Your Obt Servant.
Charles Abercrombie
Capt & A.C.S.
43rd Regt Ala Vols

To Col L B Northrop
Commissary Gen
Richmond
Va

246. Reg 3

8 April 1863

Capt C. A. Patrick
acs
Shanksville Plain
Som

[illegible] 1st Sgt Pat 1863.

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

7 Sept 1863

Head Quarters 41st Regt Alabama Vols
Strawberry Plains Tenn
April 18. 1863

Sir

I have the honor respectfully to enclose my official returns for 1st Quarter 1863.

Very Obedient Servt
Charles A Cathcart
Capt & AQ
41st Regt Alabama Vols

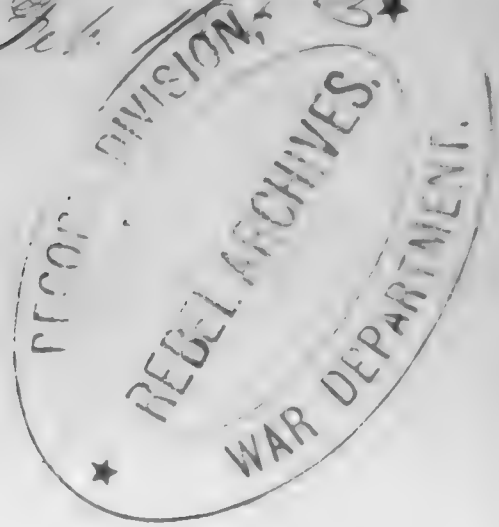
To Col I B Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond
Va

238 Reg 3

March 29 63

Capt. Chas. H. Lathrop
43d Ala Regt
Cumberland Gap
Tenn

Sends Rec. for
Ret.



Office Post Commissary
Cumberland Gap
29th March 1863.

Sir.

I have the honor to inclose herewith my returns for the month of February 1863.
Trusting same may prove correct.

I am
Your Obt Servant
Charles A Sachse
Capt & ACS
13th Regt Ala Vols

To Col J B Northrop
(Commissary Gen'l)
Richmond
Va

2 Febry 1863

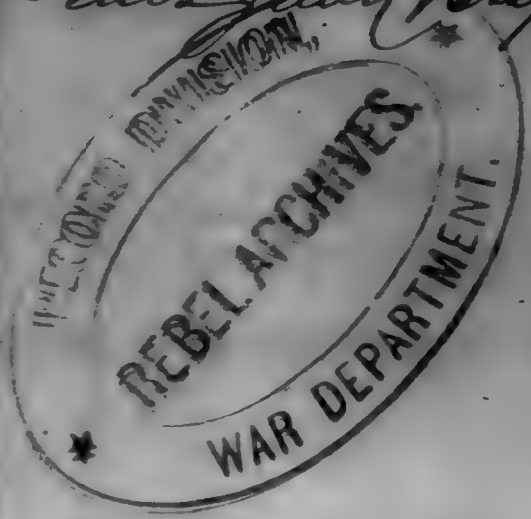
220 - Reg 3

Capt C. A. Latterop

AcS 43d Ala Regt

Cumberland Gap

Sends Jany Rolls 63



28 Mar 1863

Head Quarters 48th Regt Talbot
Cumberland Gap
21st February 1863.

Sir.

I have the honor to enclose herewith my official returns for the month of January 1863.

With great respect
I am
Your Obedient Servant
Chas. H. Lathrop
Capt. 48th Regt

To Genl L. B. Northrop
Commissary Genl
Richmond
Va.

282 Reg 3

21st May 1863

Capt G. A. Lathrop
A.C.S.
Cleveland
Tenn

Explanatory of 1st Indy Rec
1863.



Office Post Commissary
Cleveland Tenn.
21st May 1863.

Sir

I have the honor to state that the vouchers for purchases of Fuel & Bacon reported in my 1st 2nd & 3rd returns as above has been sent for & will be forwarded as soon as it can be obtained. My Monthly Statement for March was mailed on or about the 7th of this Month. If not received will forward another.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Chas A Lathrop
Capt & A.C.S.

To Col L B Lathrop
Commissary Genl
Richmond

20 100 Reg 5
Army Hdqrs
Myer Va Late
Dalton Ga

SION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT





317 Reg B

4th July "63

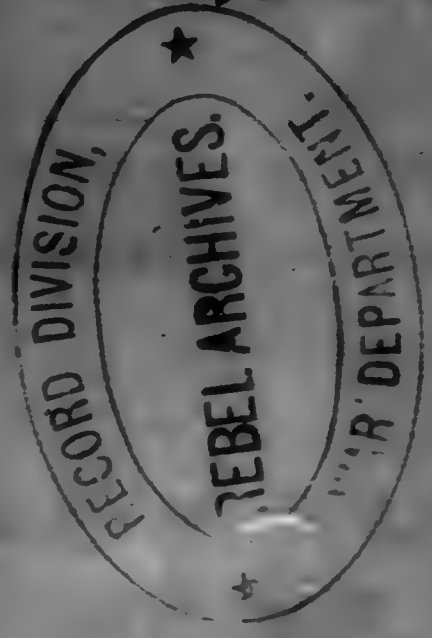
Capt Chas. A. Lathrop

A.C.S.

Cleveland Tenn

Sends 2nd Lieut Roll

1863.



13th July "63

Office Post Commissary
Cleveland Tenn
4th July 1863

Colonel.

I have the honor to inclose herewith my official returns for the 2nd Quarter 1863.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Chas Galbraith
Capt & A.C.S.P.

To
Col L B Northrop
Commissary Gen'l
Richmond
Va.

317. Regt B

4th July "63

Capt. Chas. A. Lathrop
A.C.S.
Cleveland Tenn

Sends Some Ret. 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

13th July "63

Office Pat Commissary
Cleveland Tenn July 11th 1863.

Colonel.

I have honor to have you inclose my official returns for the month of June 1863.

Very Respectfully
Your ob't Servant
Charles A Lathrop
Capt & A.C.S. Pat

To
Col L B Northrop
Commissary Gen'l
Richmond
Va.



Office Subsistence Dept. Tenn.
Dalton Ga.
1st January 1864.

Colonel.

I have the honor to inclose herewith my official returns for September & 3rd Quarter 1863. —

I would respectfully state that these returns were delayed by the extreme illness of one of the clerks upon whom was required to consequent the actual preparation of my [illegible] which occasioned [illegible]

[illegible] that all my [illegible] correct & [illegible]

I am
Your Obedient Servant
[illegible]
Major & C.S.

Colonel
Commanding Genl
Richmond
Va.

No 109 Aug 5
Jan 1857
My child Lotta
Dalton




RECD
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT





20 January 1863
No 184 Key 3

Capt Chas A Leathers
ACS

Cumberland Gap
Tenn

Sends Rets for December
24 & 31 1862



21st Febry 1863

Office Commissary of Post
Cumberland Gap
20th January 1863

Sir

Inclosed please find my returns for the Month of December 1862. also for 4th quarter as Post Commissary at this point.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servant
Chas H Lathrop
Capt & Post Commissary

To Brig Genl L B Northrop
Commissary Genl
Richmond
Va

Lathrop, C. A.

Maj. C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 229/16

Sept 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lathrop, C.A.

Maj.

Com. of Sub.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 64

Mar. 7, 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

FORM NO. 21.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &c.

FORM NO. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS.
	For ... quarters at ..... from the ..... day of ....., 186...		
	..... day of ..... inclusive,		
	For ... ...ses, at ..... dollars, each, per month,		
	For ... mmutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself ... cords, ... feet, ... inches, at ..... dollars per cord,		
	For my servant ... cords, ... feet, ... inches, at ..... dollars per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station available to be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

....., Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ..... by ..... during the period for which that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at ..... this ..... day of ..... 186.., of ..... Quartermaster of the .....

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

.....

Waived and

1827 Jan 4 Ltr 103

FORM NO. 21.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &C.

Under the authority of

FORM NO. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To ..... Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at ....., from the .....day of .....186...		
	to the .....day of .....186..., inclusive,		
	For .....rooms, at .....dollars, each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself .....cords, ...feet, ...inches, at .....dollars per cord,		
	For my servant .....cords, ...feet, ...inches, at .....dollars per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to.....during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

....., *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at.....by.....during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

.....

Received at.....the.....day of.....186...of.....Quartermaster of the.....

.....dollars and.....cents, in full of the above account.

.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

FORM NO. 33.

No..... Abst. G., ...Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For .186

Issued .186

FORM NO. 33.

Requisition for Forage for Private Horses in the service of

, Confederate States of America, at , for days,

commencing the of , and ending the of , 186 .

DATE.	PERIOD. From. To.	No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. CORN. Pounds	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	OATS. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
TOTAL.....												

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at , the of , 186 , of

Quartermaster . Confederate States of America,

pounds corn, pounds oats, pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

[No. 32.]

No. 94 Abst. G. 4 Qr. 1863

Maj. Chas. A Lathrop

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

_____

Issued 15 Decem 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of
at Bristol for 3 days, commencing the 14th
of December and ending the 16th of Dec[illegible] 1863

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Dec 14	14	16	3	12		14		36			112		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Chas A Faithfull
Brevt Major & C.

RECEIVED at Bristol, the 16th of Dec[illegible], 1863, of Capt J P Hall, Assistant Quartermaster, 36 lbs bushels corn, — bushels oats, 112 pounds hay, —— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Chas A Faithfull
Brevt Major &c

(DUPLICATE.)

Copy

Bureau of Subsistence for Tenn.
Atlanta Geo 26 January 1864.

Majr Calathrop C.S.

Sir.

You will report for duty to
Majr Parker Campbell C.S. at Montgomery Ala

Your obt Servant
R J Wilson
Majr & Chief C.S.
State of Tenn.

Copy.

Offic Commissary Dept.
Montgomery Ala Feby 1. 1864.

Majr

You are assigned to the duty of supervising the shipments of corn & other supplies from the District of Selma Ala to the army of Tenn. You will call on Majr Goodwin at Selma & arrange with him under the instructions he has received. all stores will be receipted & forwarded in my name to me at this post.

You will establish your office at Selma Ala. The alarming condition of the army of Tenn renders it imperatively necessary that all supplies be forwarded with utmost despatch.

To
Majr Chas Calthrop
C.S.

(signed) Parker Campbell
Majr & C.S.

[No. 32.]

No. Abst: G 3 Qr. 1863.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

1863.

For

1863.

Issued

[No. 342.]

Requisition for Forage for two (2) Chief Horses, _____ in the service of Maj. C. A. Lathrop (Subsistence) Dept. of Subsistence C.S. Army, for two days, commencing the 8th of Sept 1863, and ending on the 9th of Sept 1863, at Cleveland Tenn.

(Register, Printer, Knoxville.)

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of	REMARKS
Sept 8 1863.	2	—	—	2	2	4	12	—	14	—	48	—	56	—	
Required.															
On hand, to be deducted.															
To be supplied.															

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Chs A Lathrop Maj. & Com'dg.

Received, at Cleveland the 8th of September, 1863, of Maj Strong Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, forty eight pounds of corn. _____ pounds of oats, fifty six pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Chs A Lathrop Maj. &c

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 33.

No. 134 Abst. G 4 Qr. 186 6

Requisition for Forag.e

PRIVATE HORSES.

For

Issued day of 186

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for ..... Private Horses in the service of ..... U. S. Army, at ..... for ..... days commencing on the ..... 186 and ending on the ..... of 186

Date	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Horses	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
						240				
						—	—	—	—	
Total.						240				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any par. of the time above charged

Chas. Hathorn
Maj & Q.M.

.....

Received at ..... on the ..... day of 186

of ..... Quartermaster U. S. Army ..... pounds of hay

pounds of corn ..... pounds of oats

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition

Signed duplicates

Chas. Hathorn
Maj & Q.M.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] C. S. Army at [illegible]

for [illegible] days commmencing on the [illegible] 186[illegible]

and ending on the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Date	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Horses	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
— —	2	12				240				
Total.	2	12				240	—	—	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Chas. Hathorn
Major

Received at [illegible] on the 23rd day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army [illegible]

pounds of corn [illegible] pounds of oats [illegible] pounds of hay

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

Chas. Hathorn
Major

No. 33.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Ch of 7

2/15

No. 33—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for 2 *Private Horses in the service of* Maj. Sanford C.S. *U. S. Army, at* Cumberland, *for* 5 *days, commencing the* 6 *of* Sept., *and ending the* 10 *of* Sept., 1863.

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance for Each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily Allowance for Each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily Allowance for Each. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Oats. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Fodder. Pounds.	Remarks.
Sept 6	6th	10th	2	12	1	14	1	120	1	1	140	1	Hospl. Wadsworth U.S.A. Comdg Post.

TOTAL.....

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged for. Chas Lattig Major & Co

Received at Cumberland Md. this 5 of Sept. 1863 of Maj. Sanford C.S.

F A Crosby, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. 120 pounds of corn, ... bushels ..... 140 pounds of hay, ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition. Chas Lattig Major & Co

(Duplicate.)

No. 33.

No. 163 Abst. G. 116 Qr. 1863

Requisition for Forag.e

PRIVATE HORSES.

For.....

Issued 11th day of Nov. 1863

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for Hte (2) ..... Private Horses in the service of Mal C. H. a Kamsey C. S Army. at ..... for: 2 days commmencing on the 11th a Decemb 1863 and ending on the 20th of December 1863

Date	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Horses.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
	2	8	—	—	—	160	—	—	—	
						—	—	—	—	
Total.	2	8	—	—	—	160	—	—	—	

I certify, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just: and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Chas. E. Lathrop Maj'r & Q.M.

Received at Fallon Ct'n on the 11th day of December 1863

of Mal H. a Kyes Quartermaster U. S Army [illegible]

pounds of corn ..... pounds of oats ..... pounds of hay

pounds of fodder. in full of the above Requisition

Signed duplicates

Chas. E. Lathrop
Maj'r & Q.M.

Office Chief of Subsistence
Dept of East Tenn.
Knoxville 11th May 1863.

Capt Chas Atkinson
A.C.S.

Sir. You will proceed to Cleveland Tenn. & relieve Capt Thos Hadden A.C.S. of the Depot at that point. Full instructions will be found there.

Yours very Respectfully
(Signed) W S Mumby
A.D.
Dept East Tenn.

I certify on honor that the above is an accurate copy of the original order for my assignment to duty at Cleveland Tenn.

Chas Atkinson
Capt & A.C.S.

The Confederate States

To Capt. Charles A. Laithrop A. C. S.

1863			
June 30th	For Commutation of Quarters at Cleveland Tenn from the 15th day of May 1863. to the 30th day of June 1863. inclusive		
	For Three rooms. at Nine Dollars each per month.	27	30

I certify. on honor. that there were no Quarters. owned or hired by the public at the above Station. which could be assigned to Capt Chas A Laithrop during the above period. & that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. M. Mannock
Capt & Post Quarm

I certify. on honor. that the above account is correct & just that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Cleveland Tenn. by Gen'l B. Bragg during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with Quarters. Subsistence. fuel. by the public. nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Charles A Laithrop
Capt & A.C.S. Post.

Received. at Cleveland Tenn. this 30th day of June 1863. of Capt J. W. Dennett A.Q.M. Post. Forty two dollars & thirty cents. in full of the above account

Charles A Laithrop
Capt & A.C.S. Post

[No. 21.]

No 230 ..Abstract B..... 1st Qr. 1864

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars... 242 67/100

Paid ... 24th ... of... March 1864

To... Maj. Chas. A. Gatlin

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To C A Laithrop Major &c &c D.t

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Selma Ala. from the 3d of February 1864, to the 28th of March 1864, inclusive, 4 rooms, at Fifteen dollars each per month, 1 Month 026 days	112	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period.		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself,	3	64	—	per Month
Being,	6	68	—	at 20 00 per cord.
					130 67
					$ 242 67

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Major C A Laithrop & Co during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J C Graham Capt & A Q M Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Selma Ala by Major Pauldon Campbell & Co during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C A Laithrop Major & Co

RECEIVED at SELMA, ALABAMA, the 24th day of March, 1864, of J. C. GRAHAM, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Two hundred & forty two Dollars and sixty seven Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

C A Laithrop Maj & Co

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt Chas A Lathrop

Quartermaster

Oct 1861.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Quarter Master's Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

1862.

Oct 3 | For Rent for use of Clerks employed in Adjt Genl's office & Commissary Dept of 7 Brigade 2 Division army of Ky.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, & that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered necessary by the following circumstances: that it is absolutely necessary that said Clerks be provided

Chas D Lathrop
Capt & A.Q.M. 7 Brig 2 Div Ark'y

Capt C. F. Williams Asst Q. M. will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Robt Mills Taylor Commanding Brigade
Wm Jones Lieut
Oct 10 1862.

Received at Division Hd Qrs
of Capt C F Williams Asst Quarter Master
the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Chas D Lathrop
Capt & A.Q.M. 7 Brig 2 Div Ark'y

VOUCHER No. 216

Paid 25 day of July, 186[illegible]

Chas. A. Lathrop

Capt & A. A. G.

U.S.

From the 1 day of May, 186[illegible]

To the 30 day of June 186[illegible]

Pay, - - $280.00

Forage, -

Amount, $280.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt Charles N Lathrop a cs — Dr

(Haws & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHAGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself as acs.	1st day of May 1863.	30th day of June 1863	2	—	140	—	280	—	
year's service									
Forage for Horses.									
							$280	—	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A T Norton a2m, and to the 30th day of April, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt H C Cook a cs this 28th day of July, 1863, the sum of Two hundred Eighty 00/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - $ 280. —

Forage,

Amount, $ 280. —

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Charles N. Lathrop

Capt & acs pal

Latigue, G. B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. & Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Latigue G. B.

MAJOR & Q.M.

BRIGADE Hagood

DIVISION Hoke

[illegible] CORPS, A.N.Va.

MARCH 5 1865

V.

SEE LIST No. 4.

QUARTERMASTER & COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH ORIGINAL RETURNS.

2—4264 Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

G. B. Latigue

Major-Brigade Quartermaster

Harood's Brigade

Appears on a ✓

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

Latimer, Alfred E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | L C

Alfred E. Latimer
Capt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in S. C.

Appointed from S. C.

To whom report

Date of appointment Mar. 16, 1861.

To take rank Mar. 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation Jan. 28, 1861.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Signed

To whom delivered P.W. Montgomery, Ala.

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps 1 Lt. Inf.

Date Apr. 18 '61

Original entry into service ~~186~~ 2 Lt July 4 '61

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 92

(886) M. M. Johnson Copyist.

Latimer, E A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Latimer, E. H.

Asst. Surgeon

Lobsinger. Osterm W.

Va

Feby 1 [illegible]4

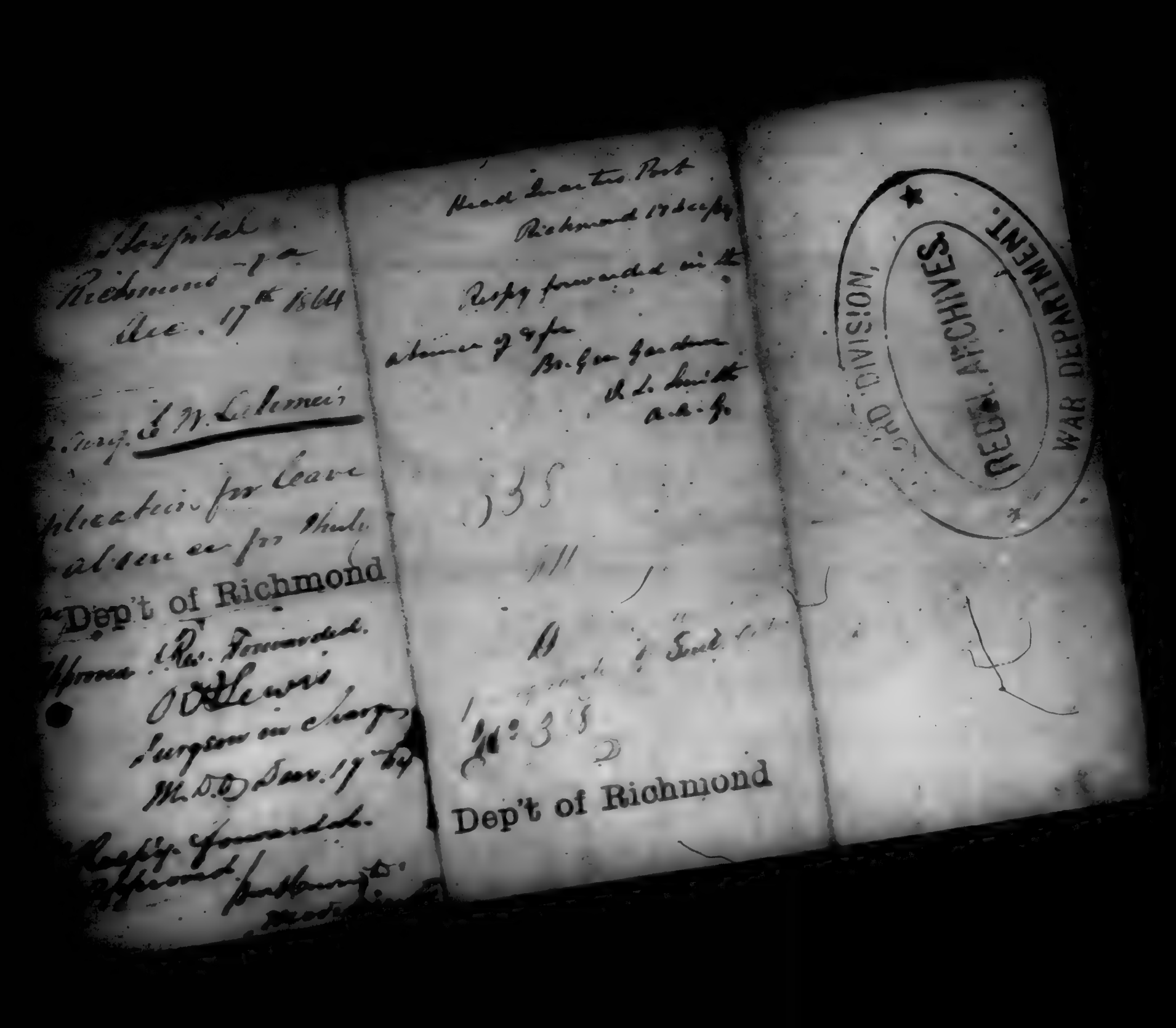
62

Simon Jno.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

See [illegible]
3106 - S


Hospital
Richmond Va
Dec. 17th 1864
Dep't of Richmond
Dep't of Richmond
WAR DEPARTMENT
MEDICAL ARCHIVES
MED. DIVISION, OHIO

51

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed [illegible], 1862.

Disposition [illegible]

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(886) 170

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. W. Latimer

A. A. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Sept 15, 1862.

Post Gen. Hos. No 4

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page —

(Sgd) Joseph Smolinski

1788

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. W. Latimer

Actg. asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 4,

at Richmond, Va.

during the month of Oct. 1862.

Remarks: absent at last return on leave of absence by reason of sickness reported for duty Oct. 18

Book mark:

J Barry

Surg.

Copyist.

(854)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Edwin W. Latimer
actg asst. surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 4.
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Carr

(354) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. W. Latimer
Actg. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 4,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Jan 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) T. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. [illegible] Miller

Acty asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Morning Reports of Attendants,"

for May, 1863.

Date ....., 186 .

Remarks: Left on leave of absence 10 days on Report of 21 inst. Reported for duty from Leave of absence dated 21 inst. on Report of 30 inst.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 525

A T Taylor

(818) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. W. Latimer
actg asst surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 4,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1863.

Remarks: June 20. unable to do duty on account of sickness, on morning report 20th. Resumed his duties June 27th, on morning report 28th.

Book mark:

F Lamy

(864) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. [illegible]

Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Morning Reports of Attendants,"

for [illegible], 1863.

Date ..... , 186 .

Remarks: Disabled & unfit for duty on a/c of sickness & reported ill June 20. (Relieved from duty) assumed his duties on morning Report of June 28

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 526

(886) A F Taylor Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. A. Latimer

Adjt 46th Virg

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Morning Reports of Attendants,"

for July, 1863.

Date ....., 186 .

Remarks: Left on Leave of Absence Six days. on Morning Report July 29th.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 517

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(935) 188

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. N. Latimer
Actg Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Morning Reports of Attendants,"

for Aug, 1863.

Date Aug. 6, 1863.

Remarks: Returned from Leave of absence from Surg. Genl. July 29
Report Aug 7th.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 528

(C.S.)

R. T. Taylor

Surgeon.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. W. Latimer
acty. asst. surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 4,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept.

, 186 2.

Remarks: Sept. 15, by orders reported for duty at this hospital, being now absent on leave.

Book mark:

(954) T. Cain

2673 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Edwin W. Latimer
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom reported Surg-Genl by letter

Date of appointment June 1, 1864.

Date of confirmation June 1, 1864.

To take rank Feby 8, 1864.

Date of acceptance July 2, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War Jno. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 210

(Sgd) A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. W. Latimer
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 4,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Oct. 1864.

Remarks: Reported for duty with Forces for Local Defence October 4th.
Relieved from duty with Forces for Local Defence and ordered for duty at this Hospl. October 16th.

Book mark:

T Cary
Surg.

(654) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. W. Latimer

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Morning Report of sick and wounded in

General Hospitals,

Richmond, Va.,

for Oct 17 1864

In General Hospital No. 4

Remarks: Returned to duty in this Hospl. having been on duty with forces for Local defence

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 711, page 117

C. Kline

(825) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C. W. Latimer
Asst. Surgn

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Nov. 26 1864
Ds relieved from
duty in Lee Hospl.
Ward 4 and will report
without delay to
Surgn C. W. Lewis
Stuart Hospl for
assignment to Take
Charge of a ward
in said Hospl.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 15

(365) C. L. Varner
Copyist.

1874

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. N. Lat...n

Asst. Surg

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and Wounded of

Stuart Hospital.

Richmond Virginia.

for Nov 25, 186 4.

Remarks: assigned to duty by order Med. Dir. Garrington

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 72

W. A. Burtness

Copyist.

(696) 1013

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

E. H. Lattimer
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Stuart Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1864

Date of appointment: , 186 .

Date of assignment: , 186 .

Remarks: Dr Lattimer furloughed December 19, 1864 for thirty (30) Days.

Book mark.

(961) 2000 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. H. Latimer
Asst Surgeon

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Return

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in **Stuart Hospital,**
at **Richmond, Va.**

Return dated

Dec 12, 1864.

State from which appointed

Virginia

Disabled or detailed

General powers or duties

In chg of 1 ward

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Tait

(981) 2261 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. T. Williams

A. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received Dec 1, 1864.

Date of paper Dec 1, 1864.

Where sent A. A. G.

Where from Front Roy

Remarks Apl 4

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 13

E. T. Williams
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. H. Lemon

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,

Richmond, Virginia,

for Dec 20, 1864.

Remarks: Furloughed for 30 days.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 87

W. A. Brinkmeyer

(486) 1413 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. W. Latimer
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 4,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of March 186 4.

Remarks: appointed from
act. asst. surg. March 5th

Book mark:

T. Lay

(554) Copying.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. N. Littlefield

A. A. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Morning Reports of Attendants,"

for March, 1864.

Date ....., 186 .

Remarks Appointed A. A. Surg. Rep't on M. Rept. Mar. 5, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 362

A. T. Taylor

(Clerk)

Compiled

(CONFEDERATE.)

1
2

E. W. Latimer

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Wax C. Ter. I will report without delay to Surg. in Charge Lexington Hospital Va. for assignment to duty at that Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 280

O. L. Miller

(635) Copyist.

1898

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

Copyist.

(2005) 1878

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page, [illegible]

(835) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page.

(835) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. N. L Turner

A. Surgt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Morning Reports of Attendants,"

for ..... May ....., 1864.

Date ....., 186 .

Remarks: Ordered to report to Surg. C. L. Garnett, on M. Report May 7/64 Rel'd Sub: M. Report May 13/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 565

O. T. Taylor

(985) Copyist.

L (CONFEDERATE.)

E. H. Latimer
Act. asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec., 186 2

Post or station Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving General Hospital No 4

Remarks:

Back mark:

(G81) A. Parker

3882 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. N. Latimer
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va.

With what troops serving Gen Hospital No Four

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl
Copyist.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE)

L

E. W. Latimer,

A. A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Gen. Hosp. 4 Hospital at Richmond, Va.

List dated

, 1863

Remarks:

BESOK

Copyist.

Latimer, H.W.

A.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 62/32

Mar.15, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Latimer, E.W.

A.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 59/6

Mar. 11, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Latimer E. W.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	Genl. Hosp.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6603 ..page .....

Cloth June 24/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



Dr.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

Paid the 1st day of Nov 1864

C. W. Latimer

Asst. Surgeon P.A.C.S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 31st day of [illegible] 1864

Pay, $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came C. W. Latimer a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late Asst. Surgeon P.A.C.S. and that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt Lakeman Artillery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1864								
For myself,	Oct 1st	Oct 31st	1	—	110	00	110	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt G. A Blackburn

and to the 30th day of September 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt G. A Blackburn

this 17th day of November 1864 the sum of One hundred and Ten — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . 110.00

Forage, . .

Amount, $110.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. O. Lakeman

Lieut Artillery

Voucher No. 4006

Paid the 11 day of July 1863

E. H. Lehmann

Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 11 day of [illegible]

Pay, . $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was [illegible] —that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst Surg. E.W. Latimer — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
For— Asst Surg.									
For myself,									
For [illegible] year's service,	Feby 1st 1865	Dec 31st 1865	1	—	110	00	110	00	
Forage for [illegible] horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt G. A. Blackstock A.C.S.

and to the 31st day of January 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt G. A. Blackstock A.C.S.

this 28 day of Feby 1865, the sum of one hundred & ten — Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $110.00

Forage, . .

Amount, $110.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

E.W. Latimer

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Voucher No. 246

Paid the 1 day of Feby 1865

C. H. Latimer

Asst Surgeon P.A. C.S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 6 day of " 1864

Pay, $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, do os that he is the identical person who was a lieu

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted in, or in account with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt. C. Latimer Asst Surgeon

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months	Days	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS
Pay— Asst Surg									
For rations	January 1st 1865	January 1st 1866	1	—	110	00	110	00	
For [illegible] service									
Forage [illegible]									
							110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time therein charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and above mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged on said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer [illegible] years, stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. G. [illegible] Quartermaster to the 31st day of December 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. G. [illegible] Quartermaster 1865, the sum of One hundred & ten

this 3rd day of January

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - $ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. C. Latimer

Asst Surg.

Voucher No. 128

Paid the 1 day of January 1864

E. W. Latimer

Asst. Surgeon P.A.C.S.

From the 1 day of Dec 18 63

To the 31 day of " 18 63

Pay, $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110 12

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted in any manner in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To. Lieut Eng E. O. Latimer Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	Time of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,									
For [illegible] year's service,	[illegible] 1864	[illegible] 31 ch	1	—	110	00	110	00	
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and locally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt G. A. Brady Ord Officer

and to the 31st day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt G. A. Brady Ord Officer

this 3rd day of January 1865, the sum of One hundred & ten — Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . $

Forage, . .

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. O. Latimer

Lieut Eng. P.A.C.S.

Latimer, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Receipt of Medicines &c
issued to
Surgeon Gerhatinus
City Hall Hospital
Jackson Miss
By Surgeon Richards
Med Purveyor E.J.A

Jackson Miss June 2nd 62

Invoice No. 76

Receipt of Medical & Hospital Supplies issued to
Surgeon Geo Latimer City Hall Hospital Station Miss
By Surgeon Richd Potts Medical Purveyor U.S.A.

Paper writing	Qrs	1		Tr Opii Camph	8 oz
Pens Steel	Gr	6	1	Spts Vini gallici	bottle 24
Spts Etheris Nitrici	oz	2		Whisky	Bottle qt case 2
Syrup Scillae	oz	3	1	Quinine Sulphas	oz 6
Ext Colocynth Comp	oz	4		Alcoholis	bottle 12

I Certify that the above Receipt is Correct

Station Miss
June 22nd/62

George Latimer Surgeon

Latimer, J. T.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Braxtons Art Batn

J. T. Latimer

Act Asst Surg Braxtons Art Batn

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Artillery of Valley District, commanded by Brig Gen A. L. Long.

Report dated Staunton Va Jan 31, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Furloughed for 30 days

Date Jan 10, 1865.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 32. inclosure 3.

A S Douglas
Copyist.

(864)

Latimer, Jos. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. & Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Br

1st Ark Mtd Rifles
~~2d Ark. Regt.~~
Churchill's Comd
Holmes ' comd

Latimer, James D.,
Capt. A.Q.M., Brig. Q.M.

1st Ark Mtd Rifles
~~2d Ark. Regt~~

June 4,1861. Appointed from Ark. as Capt. & A.Q.M.; to report to 2d Ark. Regt (Report,A.O.)

Churchill's comd

March 18,1862. Appointed Brig. Q.M., by order of Gen. Churchill, comdg. 2d Brig. of Cav. found (Per.Papers) May 10,1864.

June 26,1862. Return shows him as Maj. A.Q.M., Churchill's Brig., McCown's Div., Army of the West.

[redacted]

June 26,1862 - Feb 8,1864. Nothing found.
Holmes' comd

Feb. 8,1864.(?) Return shows him as Capt. & Q.M., Dist. of Ark., T.H. Holmes comdg.
May 10,1864. Gen. Churchill says Capt. Latimer was long with his brigade and afterwards acted in capacity of Div. Q.M.(Per.Papers).

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Prepared by 4P. Examined by JMB.

Paroled----1865 at---

---28---

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 2 Ark

Jas. D. Latimer
Capt Q. M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report 2 Regt. Ark

Date of appointment June 4, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Sept. 12, 1861.

Delivered Fort Smith

Secretary of War L P A.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 1 File No 86, page 181

R B Duncan Copyist.

(936)

File

Rec'd 2nd Brig. 2d Division
Army of the West
May 8. 1862

2ND DIVISION
RECEIVED
ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

I was appointed Q.M. 2d Inf. on June 4th 1861. and ordered to report for duty to Col. J. S. Churchill. I acted as Q.M. for the Churchill up to 17th March 1862. at which time I was appointed Quarter Master for the 2d Brigade 2d Division Army of the West

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd 2d Div. W. Department
May 10th 1862
Rec'd A.G.O. May 20 62

Hd. Qrs. Army of the West
Camp Churchill Clark
May 3 1862

Respectfully forwarded.
Earl Van Dorn
Maj. Genl

Hd. Qrs. Western Dept
Corinth, Miss. May 14th 62

Respectfully forwarded.
G. T. Beauregard
Genl Comdg

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 2nd Div
Army of the West
May 8th 1862

General

On the 4th June 1861 I was appointed a Captain & Quartermaster and ordered to report for duty to Col T. J. Churchill & forwarded my Bond to Department at Richmond - I acted as Capt for Col Churchills Regiment up to the 17th March 1862 at which time I was appointed Brigade Quartermaster for the 2nd Brigade 2nd Division Army of the West.

Respectfully

James D. Saliviere

Thos Jordon -
A. Adjt General

Latimer. J. D.

DE ... . May 4 9 M.

SEE 23/L A... . 1864

1-157-140

Thom, Wm Alex

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

371-C-1865

1 Lucas I 121

1 Lucio. II 121



Hd Qrs Chancellor's Division
May 10th 1864

Genl.

Write nothing above this line.

Latimer J. D.

MAJOR M.

Magnolia

APPOINTED June 4 61

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

J. D. Latimer

Captain.

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

By whom appointed President

When appointed 4 June, 1861.

Date of appointment from Richmond, , 186 .

Post or station

District

Division

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks: Quarter Master

Ordered to report to Maj Burton

G E Jones

Copyist.

(901)

(CONFEDERATE)

L

J. D. Lattimer

Major

Appears on a

REGISTER

of the Staff of the Second Brigade, McCown's Division, Corps Army of the West, commanded by Brig. Gen. T. J. Churchill.

Register dated. Priceville, Miss. June 26, 1862.

Date of rank of original entry into service Capt 4th June, 1861.

Date of present appointment Mar 18, 1862.

State where born Tenn.

State appointed from Arks

Position on Staff A.C.M.

Post office address Columbia

Remarks:

Box 42
No. 18

Shephard
Copyist.

Office Chief Q M
District of Ark
May 23rd 1863

Major

Your letters of the 19th & 20th inst
were duly received. Also the mules, which were
very acceptable at this time. You will please
bring all the mules fit for service to
this place at your earliest opportunity, I
wish you to come up with them as I wish
to see you personally. You will please bring
your "back returns" with you Also a state-
ment of all unserviceable stock left on
the Bayou. Please come at your earliest con-
venience.

Respectfully &c
Thos B Eaton,
Maj & Chief Q M,
Dist of Ark

Major J S Tallmer
A. Q. M.
Monticello Ark

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

J. D. Latimer.

Maj. & A. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Feb 13, 1865.

Where on duty Magnolia

District Ark.

By whom appointed President.

Date of appointment June 4, 1861.

Whether bonded or not Bonded

Disposition of bond In Richmond.

Remarks

K. H. Taylor. Copyist.

(883)

Latimer J. L.

VOUCHER No. .....

Paid the 7th day Nov 1862

S. S. Latimer Maj.

A. A. C. S.

From the 4th day of June 1861

To the 18th day of March 1862

Pay.....$1330 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 1330 00/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Maj L. D. Latimer Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1861 June 4th	Mch 15/1862	9	14	140	00	1330	00	
For myself as Dr Master									
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged under my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional three year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj W H Ellzey and was the ..... day of ....., 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj W H Ellzey, this 6th day of Nov 2 Thirteen Hundred dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

L. D. Latimer
Capt & A.Q.M. C.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the November 6th 1862

Inf. & Artillery 2 Mo.

..... C. S. a

From the 19 *day of* March 1862

To the 31 *day of* October 1862

Pay.....$ 1036 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 1036 00/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Maj. J. D. Latimer Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT Dolls	Cts	REMARKS.
Pay—	Mch 19-62	Oct 31/62	7	12	140	00	1036	00	
For myself									
For ... year's service									
Forage for ... horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I was duly and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. H. N. Elmore and to the 31 day of March, 1862

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj. H. N. Elmore, this 6 day of Nov, 1862 the sum of One Thousand & Thirty six dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Pay ... $

Forage ... $

J. D. Latimer

Capt & A. Q. M. C.S.A

Latimer, Jos. W.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. & Capt. | Maj. & Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

LATIMER, JOSEPH W., Capt., Actg. Chief of Arty.

EWELL'S DIVISION.

Dec. 11-15, 1862. Capt., Actg. Chief of Arty., Ewell's Div., 2d Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 21, pp. 667 & 669.)

ARTILLERY BATTALION.

April 4, 1863. Appointed Major of Arty., to rank March 2, 1863; to report to Gen. Lee. Killed at Gettysburg. (Report A. G.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

J. W. Latimer

Virg. Infty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Apr 4, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank March 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Apr 20, 1863.

Delivered Genl R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Killed at Gettysburg.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 436

A. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(4346) 5781

Latimer. Jos. W.

Capt. C.S.A.
Courtney Artillery. Va.

Maj. of Arty.

12

Headquarters Andrews Artillery Battn.

May 13, 1863.

Latimer to Andrews.

Lt. Col. R. Snowden Andrews

Commanding Arty. Battn.

Col: In obedience to Special Order No. 8 headquarters Andrews Arty. Battn. I this day superintended an election at the camp of Carpenter's Battery for 4d. Lt. of that company which resulted in the election of Corpl. S. S Carpenter, he having received a decided majority of the votes cast.

I am Col. Very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

J. W. Latimer, Maj.

Andrews' Arty Battn.

Indorsement.

Respectfully forwarded and approved. Corp. Carpenter will no doubt make a good officer. The company officers think him qualified by education to fill the position with credit.

R. Snowden Andrews

Lt. Col. Commanding Batt.

May. 14th 1863.

Lalumière, J. N. dit

In b. f. Dorval

in Vaudreuil

[No. 33.]

No. 82 Abst. G. 1st Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued _____ 1862.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private Horses in the service of Capt
A.R. Boyd Cavalry at 1 for 1 days, commencing the 3
of January 1862 and ending the 4 of January 1862

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
			74	12				888					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. W. Latimer
Lieut, Comdg Boyd's Cavalry

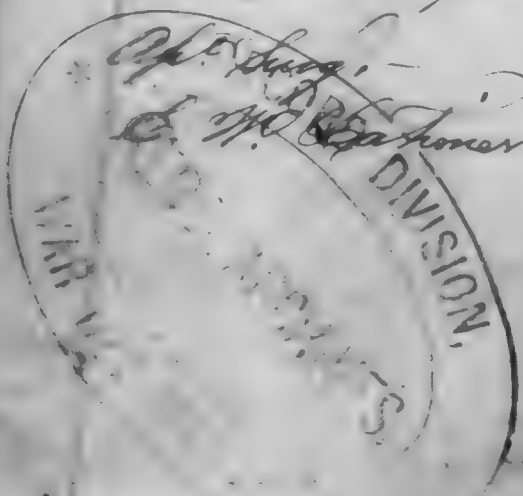
RECEIVED at Manassas, the 3 of January, 1862 of Lieut. J. W. Latimer Comdg Boyd's Cavalry

Assistant Quartermaster, 888 lbs corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J. W. Latimer
Lieut, Comdg. Boyd's Cavalry

(DUPLICATE.)

Inclosure
J. W. Latimer
Horse Claim.
Recd Oct 14th/63.



Filed Oct 1. 1863
By Asst Surg Gen (?)
Latimer

Inclosure,

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
1941

Hd Qrs Andrews Arty Battn
September 17th 1863

I Certify that Major
Jno Latimer bought about the
10th of May 1863 a large Bay
Horse for which he paid the
Sum of $600.00 — This horse
was killed in Battle on the
2d day of July at Gettysburg
Pa:- He was killed at the
same moment Maj Latimer
lost his Arm - the same Shell
Striking them both

Grafton Lyles
1st Lt & Adjt Andrews Arty Battn

Hd Qrs Andrews Arty Battn
Sept 17th 1863

We the undersigned hereby certify that the
above account to the amount (1950) Nine hundred and
fifty Dollars - R. Snowden Andrews
Lt Col Comdg Arty Battn -

Jno. A. Carpenter
Capt Comdg Battery, Andrews Battalion

Latimer W.
Capt Infty

RECOMMENDED Gen R E Lee

FOR PROMOTION Major

See personal papers of

Jno J Garnett Maj Infty

, Co. — Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(508)

J. W. Latimer
Virginia

Application for cadet=
ship from the Fauquier
District, (Hon. R. E. Scott.)
Has strong recommendations.

J. W. Latimer
Application for Cadetship

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARC
WAR DEPT.

Rec. Sept. 10 1861

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond
Sept 8th 18

to make applica-
tion for a cadetship from the
Virginia district rendered vacant by
Hon R. S. Scott. In support of this
application I would most respectfully ask
for you to find accompanying papers
and letters from Col Bethune, given
me by him for the purpose of enabling
several candidates from Col Preston's
district to enter the Volunteer
service. Another from Col Preston
to that effect. And lastly a letter from
the present incumbent of the Professorship of the
Institution, and others from Col Gatlin
former member of the Institute and now
Aid of the Governor and a fourth
from Capt Courtney in charge Batte-
ry of Artillery have now drilling
for additional teaching my services
would state that I have now a
of the Virginia Military Institute

and was pursuing my studies at
that school when the Cadets mus
called into service as drill mas ters
by the Governor some time in the
month of April, from which
time until 4th of July I was actively
engaged in drilling the volunteer
forces in the camps in and about
Richmond. Since the 12th of Aug.
I have been again engaged in drilling
troops, and since receiving my
Captaincy of this battery. Which is now armed
Courtney's battery. Which is now armed
the State. I also commanded both with the
Artillery and Infantry. Shortly
I shall have a battalion of Infantry
and now in the 2nd Class having stood
first in my Class with the third other
being between by referring to the exam
hereunto of 1860 & 61. I am
a native of Prince George Co. but
for the last 10 years a resident of this City. My present age is
thirty. Any communication

will reach me. addressed to
Cadet J. W. Latimer. Richmond
Va

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt
J. W. Latimer

413 47

Capt. A. R. Courtney
Com'g. Light Artillery

Very highly recom'd.
Joseph W. Latimer for
an appointment in
the army. States that
he has no experience
in drilling in Artil-
lery tactics.

RECORDS DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

J. W. Latimer

Camp Hamilton
Aug: 30th 1861

Mr Jos. W. Latimer has been drilling companies in Artillery tactics under my observation for nearly four months. about the 11th of may last he commenced drilling The Hampden Artillery, Capt L S Mayo, in which I was a Lieutenant and continued drilling them two or three times a day until the Company left here about the 15th of July, taking them through every manoeuvre of the Light Artillery Drill. Just before Capt Mayo left I was called to the Captaincy of the Company I now have the honor to command and as soon as I learned that Mr Latimer was disengaged I at once sought to secure his valuable services in instructing my Company, in which he is at present engaged And without attempting to give any idea of his many inestimable qualities as a drill Master I take the greatest pleasure in adding my testimony to that of all who ever came under his instruction, to the fact that as an instructor in the Artillery drill his equal is Rarely seen, his Superior never. He has that happy faculty of interesting & the same time he instructs

so that I believe to-day every man in my Company or Capt. Hardy's would cheerfully vote him any Command he might desire.

I have given this statement of my knowledge of Mr Latimer as an instructor in Artillery tactics (with whom I had no acquaintance until he commenced drilling Capt Mayo's Company) hoping by it, I may, as I shall always seek an opportunity to do, give some evidence of the gratitude I feel for his as an Artillery Officer & Patriot for his valuable services

A R Courtney Capt
County Light Artillery
from Henrico C Va

45 119

Col. Wm. Gilham.
July 10th 1861.

Recommending
Lt. Colonel for the
appointment in the army.

(REGD. ARCHIVES)

Rec'd Sept. 16/1861

Camp of Instruction
July 10th 1861

Capt Latimer of the Pa. Mily. Institute having informed me of his desire to enter the volunteer service of the State, it gives me pleasure to recommend him for any office within the gift of a Company. Capt Latimer has been actively engaged for the past two months in the instruction of the volunteer force of the State, and has made himself exceedingly useful.

William Silliman
Col of 2nd Regt

Given to him suspected to enter the volunteer service.

J. M. Latimer

You had expressed a willingness
to give him a commission in
the Confederate service.

I am most Respectfully
Your obt Servt
R. A. Caillet

His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Pres. C. S. A.

Exc. Department
Richmond Va
Augt 14th 1861

REBEL [illegible]

Mr President

Sir

At the request of Gen' Davis of Greenbrier I give you the name of Mr J. W. Satterwhite of Prince William Cy Va He is the young gentleman I recommended to Gen Davis for the post of drill master for the Artillery Company unit which he is connected. He has been rendering service in this way, in connexion with the Camps in and about Richmond, for the last three months and is said to be one of the best drill masters in the Provisional Army of Va. I am grateful to learn from Gen Davis that

John T. L. Preston
July 8th 1851

Recom'd
J. M. Latimer
for Cadets

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Recommended for
P. C. Preston

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Lexington July 8.

I have great pleasure in recommending to the notice of Hon. Mr. Preston Latimer, who has been connected as Cadet with the Institute for more than two years & has always conducted to me & to the understanding that duty and is ready to do it at all times.

John T L Preston
Actg Supt
VMI

J. M. Latimer
Richmond Va
Aug 14/61

Application for
Cadetship - born in
Military District
Recommended by
U.S. Cantell & Gov J
Baxter. Endorsed by
the President = "for
attention"

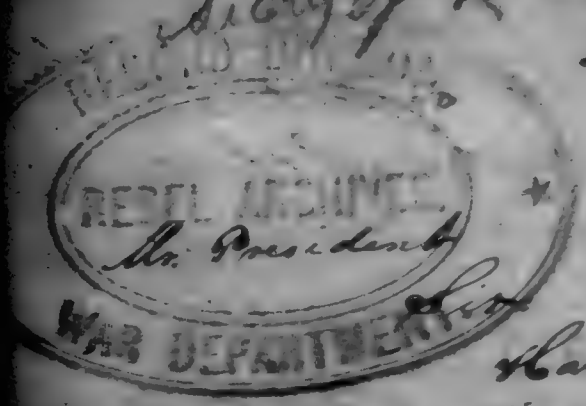
Ad B will enter with
testimonials & certificate
from the Hon Members of
Congress of his District
in a letter now Cadet from
W. P. in the Dept and
write him accordingly

J. M.

Rec'd. Aug 15/61

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

City of Norfolk
Richmond
Va
Aug. 14th



Having been informed
by Capt. Catlett that he had re
commended me to your favorable
notice as a person suitable to receive
an appointment in the Confederate
Army, I hereby respectfully appli
for a Cadetship in the Provisional
al Army of the Confederate
States. In support of this ap
plication I have the honor to trans
mit herewith a letter from Capt.
Catlett stating that I am the
person to whom he referred. An
other from Col. Gilham given
when I expected to enter the volun
teer service and a third from
Col. Preston at that time Asst.
Supt. Va. Mil. Inst. and one of the Bo

fessors of that Institution. In addition touching my capacity I will state that I was a Cadet of the Virginia Mil. Institute, until the Cadets of that Institution were called into service by the Governor of Virginia some time in the month of April since which time I have been employed until within a few weeks in drilling the volunteer forces at the camps near Richmond both of the Artillery and Infantry arms. I had been at the Institute two years, during which time I stood first in my class, which you can see by referring to the register of 1860 & 1861. annual and semi annual, and am now in the 2nd Class. My home is in Pittsylvania Co. and I am now in this City drilling an Artillery Company. Any communication will reach

me addressed to Cadet J. H. Latimer
Richmond Va.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt.
J. H. Latimer

Latimer F. F.

Com. Sig. Dept.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

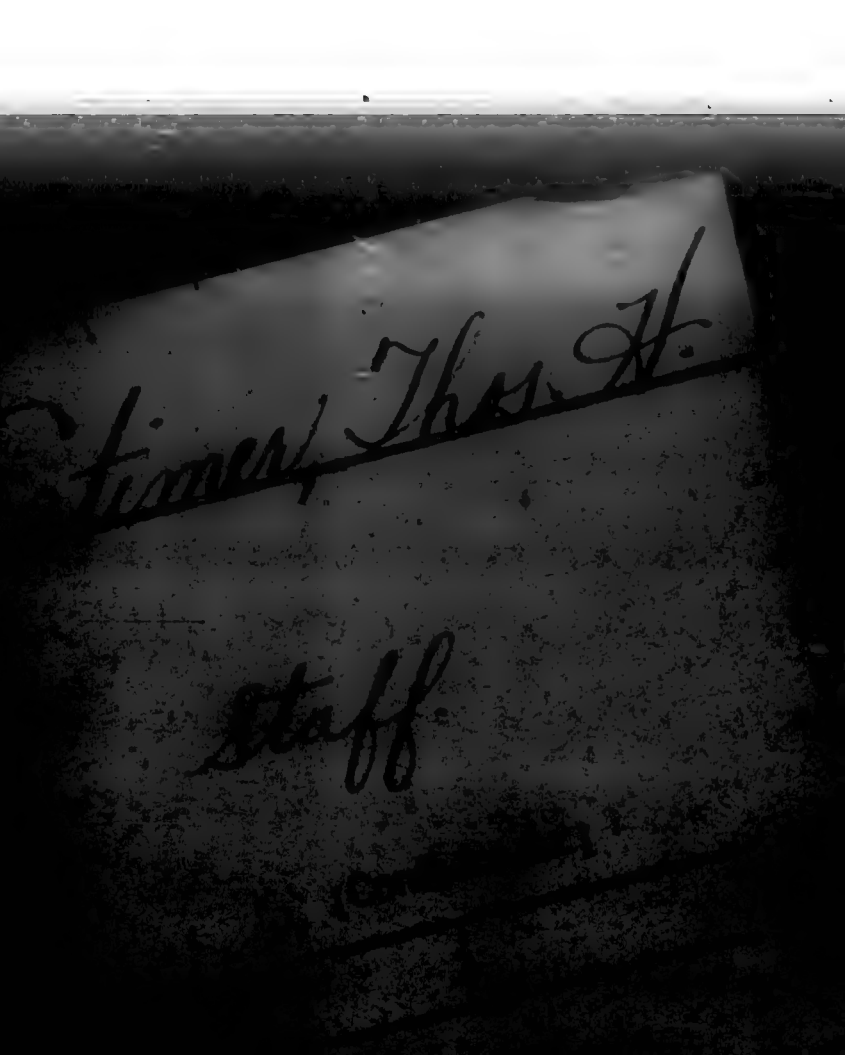
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lattimer F. F.


Stimers Thos. H.
staff

Latimer, Thos. Sergt

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surg. | Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Lattimer. Thos S.

Md.

Surgeon

333 . 2267

McKenzie Danl.

J. P. - Rowan Co. N. C.

See personal papers of

Jesse Bailey

Private Co. C, 3d Reg't N. C. S. T.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(889)

Maj Harris

[No. 32.]

No. 17 Abstract B 4 Co. 1st Regt

Thos S Lakenan 1st Lieut

Dollars 25 75

Date 11 August 1864

RECORDS DIVISION
(S) ARCHIVES
WAR

[No. 92.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Medical Department Dr.

186 4		Dollars	Cts.
October 1st.	To Medicines furnished Hospital Employés by Maj. Haines, for 2 cwt 5 qrs 14 lbs @ amounts $ 25 per cwt & Twenty five dollars per cwt for	25	75
		88	25	75

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that the articles were necessary for the public service.

Maj. & A.C.S.

Chief Surgeon

Received at Richmond Va the 11 day of Nov 186 4

of Maj I B Haines Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of Twenty five Dollars

and Seventy five Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness my hand.

Surgeon. L. S. Latimer
Richmond
Jan 7 11 1864

C. S. Dispensary
Richmond Jany 11. 1864

Sir:

The Medical & Hospital supplies
invoiced to me Dec 30th 1863 did not reach
this office until Jany 5th 1864.

I have the honor to inclose duplicate
receipts therefor.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Thos Latimer
Asst Surgeon in charge

Surg & Richd Pitt
Med Purveyor C. S. A.
Macon Geo.

42

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No. 4

Tho S Lalumer

July 17 1864

pursuant to Ens 80 00
W Nitre Bur

Appropriation:

Nitre and Mining Service, $80 00

Confederate States of America,

To Thomas Latimer Dr.

1864	DESIGNATION.		REMARKS.
June 30	For Prescriptions furnished Employees of Nitre & Mining Bureau during the Quarter Ending 30th June	80 75	

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Eighty 75/100 Dollars that the prescriptions were necessary for the persons employed on the public service under my charge and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

Richard Morris Surgeon

RECEIVED at Richmond, Virginia, this 7 day of July 1864

of H. F. Rhandon, Captain C. S. Nitre and Mining Corps,

Eighty dollars 75/100 cents, in full of the above account.

80 75/100

(Signed in Duplicate)

Thos Latimer
Asst. Surgn in Chief.

[No. 22.]

No. 82 Abstract B 44 Co Ind'y

H. & S. Latimer

Dallas 135 ac

Pat'd Dec 1853

RECORDS OF THE
GENERAL LAND OFFICE

No. 22

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Medical Department Dr.

186		Dollars	Cts.
December 31st	To Medicines furnished Employees under this Office for Quarter ending December 31st 1864	$ 135	00
		$ 135	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Thos J Graham Surg & Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond on the 31 day of Dec 1864

of My R P Barker Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of one hundred & thirty five Dollars

and Order in full of the above account

Impleate

Auditor or Examiner.

Thos Palmer Paid

[No. 22.]

No. 9 Abstract B 4 Qr Inch

The d Lalimer

Dalias 200 7.0

Paid 24 d Oct 1864



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Medical Department Dr.

186		Dollars	Cts
Oct 1st	To Medicines furnished Hamilton Employed by Maj Archer Dr Surgn Sept 30th 1864 — Amounts to Two Hundred dollars and seventy cents —	200	70
		200	70

I certify that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

Chas Archer Major & Surgn
To the War Dept
Richmond Va

Received at Richmond Va the 29 day of Oct 1864

Maj R P Archer Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Medical Purveyor

Dollars

Cents in full of the above account

Inspector.

[No. 22.]

No. 2 Abstract B 63 of 1864

Thos. S. Latimer.

Medical Department

Dollars 132 44/100

Paid 23 of Oct 1864

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(No 23.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Medical Department Dr.

No 1		Dollars	Cts.
July 1st	To Medicines furnish Hands and Employes at C S Ambulance Corps under Capt R C Macmunds a/c	132	60
		132	60

Thos F Gaitner
Asst Surgeon in Chge

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. R C Macmunds
Asst Surgeon Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond on the 28th day of July 1864
of R C Macmunds Capt & A Q M Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of One hundred & thirty two Dollars
and sixty Cents, in full of the above account.

Thos F Gaitner
Asst Surgeon in Chge

188. 32.

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

I, having been appointed a Surgeon in the
of the P. C. S., I do hereby
accept the same, and certify that I am aged 22 years 7 months, born
in the state of Georgia appointed from the state of
Maryland and I, Thomas Sargent Latimer, do
solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear
true faith and yield obedience to the **Confederate States of America**, and
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and
that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate
States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas Sargent Latimer

Sworn and subscribed before me this 1
day of 186
at
M

☞ *Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply with this vacates the Commission.*

Latimer Thos. D.

CH. S. VOL. 38. PAGE .NO. 1265

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

_____, *Quartermaster.*

Received at _____ *the* _____ *day of* _____, *186* __,

of _____, *Quartermaster, C. S Army,*

the sum of _____ *Dollars*

and _____ *Cents, in full of the above account.*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Latimer. Hugo Sarazint

12a

Hamilton, J. C.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE [redacted]

Q M G O
Chap. 5, Vol. 44.
No. 333-H, , Page 414.

7

Inv No 10

[No. 20.]

Ref Abstract of 3rd Qr. 1883

Dr Thos S. Latimer

Dollars 40 00/

Paid 1st of Oct 1883

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Dr Thos S. Gatimer Dr.

186 3		Dollars.	Cts.
Oct 1st	To hire of Servt man as factor in Surveying Department for one Month from the 1st Sept to 1st Oct 1863	40	00
		$ 40	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Asst Surg & Md Insp

Received at Richmond the 1st day of Oct 1863,
of Asst Surg J. P. Hollenden Md Insp Quartermaster, U. S. Army,
the sum of
and 00/100 Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Thos S Gatimer

Thos S. Latimer 2nd Sergt

Quartermaster's Departm't.

(No. 40.

No. Abst. K Qr. 156

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

d 4 C. Engrs 28 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 [illegible] Fm

Camp [illegible] 1 [illegible]
(Celebrate [illegible])

1 large Table

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]
"General State Dispensary"

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at , the of 186

of

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

in full of the above requisition.

[*Signed in Duplicate.*]

Capt J. McManus

[No. 22.]

No. 12 Abstract B 4 C 1864

Medical Department

Dollars 39 28/100

Paid Nov. 4 November 1864

[No. 29.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Medical Department . . Dr.

186		Dollars	Cts.
October 1st	To Services furnished Hunt & Sapington Chamberlain March Co. [illegible] Mess. as per Account to first instant	39.	25
		39	25

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Thos. J. Latimer
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Sworn to before me at Richmond this 11th day of November 1862.
A. G. Shannon, Capt. & A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Received of Thirty Nine and Twenty five cents Dollars in full of the above account.

Witness:

Thos. J. Latimer
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Johnston's (J.E.) Comd

Lesser, Thomas S.,
Asst. Surgeon; Surgeon. Inval. Surveys

Johnston's (J.E.) Comd

Nov. 16,1861. Appointed Asst. Surg., to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston.(Report,A.O.)

Aug. 25,1862. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to Surg. L. Guild, Med. Dir., at Gordonsville, Va.(S.O.198(23), A.G.O.)

June 9,1863. Asst. Surg. & Med. Pur. granted 20 days' leave.(S.O.155(3), A.G.O.)

Oct. 13,1863. Asst. Surg. ordered to report to Med. Pur. G.S. Blackie at Atlanta,Ga., for duty. (S.O.243(8), A.G.O.)

July 11,& Dec. 3,1864. Mentioned as Asst. Surg. in charge of C.S. dispensary at Richmond Va. (S.O. A.G.O.)

Jan. 19,1865. Appointed Surgeon; to rank Oct. 17,1864; to report to Surg. Gen. (Report,A.O.)

May 3,1865. Surgeon, paroled at Charlotte, N.C. (Report,A.O.)

Prepared by [illegible]-Examined by [illegible]

Write in this space only

Mr. Brown

For me in record of Staff service please furnish statement of service of Thos. S. Latimer. Co. C. 1. Maryland Infl. C.S.A.

Harley

Aug. 22/06. per sws.

Thomas S Latimer
Priv Co C, 1 Md.
Inf. C.S.A.
Enl. May 17 — at Richmond — for 1 y-s. and appears on roll to Decbr 31/64 (not on file) absent on detailed service as Camp mes- Centreville since Dec 29/64 Nov & Dec /64 (not on file) Transferred Promoted to accountg Nov 16 1864 ordered to

(H. E. O. 130—1.)

Report Dec 1 61 as 94
T D Natives
Asst Surg Cas
appears on a M R
Officers and men
Paroled in accordance
with Terms of Mil
Conv 26 Apr 1865
Paroled at Charlotte,
May 3 1865
Remarks: On duty
Charlotte Hosp and
Previously Report
Name cancelled on roll
T D Natives Surgeon
C S A appears on a
Report of Officers & men
paroled in accordance
with terms of Mil Conv
26 Apr 1865
Report rec'd and
Paroled at Charlotte,
N C May 3 1865
Yes 210 Wales
for Surg

Confederate.

L

T. S. Lattimer
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Charlotte, — , April 30, 1865.

Paroled at Charlotte, — . May 3. 1865.

Enlisted: . 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: .....

By whom . 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: On duty Charlotte Hospital and Purveying Depot

Name [illegible]

Number of roll 90

J. H. Weaver Capt.

(829c)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Report dated [illegible]

Paroled at Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of men:

102

(64)

Appld.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Coleman

2nd Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of [illegible], 1862

Post or station [illegible] of Virginia

With what troops serving 1st Regt Md. Vols.

Brigade

Corps

Remarks: [illegible] Ewell's Division

Book mark:

(961) W. H. Collins Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 L

Thomas L Latimer

Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of March, 1862.

Post or station: Rappahannock River

With what troops serving 1st Regt Maryland Vols

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Collins
Surgeon

(951)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt

Thos S. Latimer

Surgeon A & I. G.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom reported Sec. of War by letter

Date of appointment Jany 14, 1865.

Date of confirmation Jany 19, 1865.

To take rank Oct 17, 1864.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 188

(Sgd) A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

T. S. Lattimer
Asst Surg (Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate S[illegible] A[illegible]

State .....

To whom reported Genl. J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment Nov 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance Dec 9, 1861.

Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B. acting.

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon Oct 19, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 317

R B Duncan

Copyist

(225)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Ind.

Thomas S. Lattimer
Asst. Surg. 1 Regt. Ind. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } , 186 .

Remarks: Ind Roster , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 122

H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of , 186 .

Post or station

With what troops serving

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

T. S. Latimer

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent

Remarks: Nov. 16, 1861

Assigned to duty with the Army of the Potomac. He will report for duty to Gen'l J. E. Johnston. By Command of the Sec. of War. (Nov 16) 1st Ind

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 368, page 116

(346) A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

Thos. J. Latimer

Asst. Surg P.A.C.S.

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Director,

Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent

0

Remarks: Dec. 9 1861

Assigned to duty with the first Regt. Maryland Vols.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 7

C. S. Andrews

(985) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Asst. Surgeon.

Station [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices and Accounts of Hospital Supplies issued.

Date Macon [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 570, page [illegible]

(685) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Thos. S. Latimer

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in Robertson Hospital,

at Richmond. Va.,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Remarks:

A Surgeon & Steward in charge.

Book mark:

(961) A. Mathews. Copyist.

2520

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

Thos J. Palmer

Asst Surg & Med Purveyor C.S.N.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

as signature to a receipt roll for cloth.*

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows "S. G O Rec'd Nov 5. '63."

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143. page 7

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Oct. 21. 1864.
Ordered in addition to his present duties at the C. S. Dispensary to assist on duty at the Robertson Hospital in this city to relieve Surgeon Garnett in charge of the same.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 5, 6

O. E. Wood

(886) MF1 Copyist.

"Copy"

Confederate States of America
Surgeon Generals Office
Richmond Va. Oct 21st 1864

Surgeon T. J. Latimer on addition to his
present duties at the C. S. Dispensary.

is assigned to duty at the Robinson Hospital
in this City, to relieve Surgeon Garnett in Charge
of the same,

(signed) S. P. Moore
Surgeon General
C. S. A.

434

Litimer, T. S.
A. Surg.

See Chapter XI,

Volume 32, Page 294,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(5384)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L / Md

Thomas Latimer

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in **Reserve Division,**
Army of the Potomac,
Maj. Gen. E. Kirby Smith, Commanding.

Return dated Headquarters Camp Carondelet, near Manassas Junction, Va., Dec 23, 1861.

Brigade 4th

With what troops serving

1 Maryland

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Rees

(561) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L / Md

Latimer

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in 3d Division,

of Department of Northern Virginia,

(General R. S. Ewell, Commanding).

Return dated

not dated, 186 .

Brigade 1st

Post or station near Swift Run Gap

With what troops serving 1 Md

Remarks: on duty

*Return indorsed "Rec'd M D () May 15 1862"

Book mark:

(661) W. A. Rucker

2004 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Thos. S. Latimer.

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Jan. , 1862.

Post or Station
Camp Maryland, near Man's.

With what troops serving
1st Regt. Maryland Vols.

Remarks:

BESORE

Copyist.

Latimer. T. S.

Asst. Surg. P. A. C.S.

Subject: Purchase & collect medical supplies.

Special Order Number 161/18

July 8 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Latimer. T. S.

Asst. Surg. P. A. C.S.

Subject: Purchase & collect medical supplies.

Special Order Number 161/178

July 8 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lattimer, Thomas S.

Asst. Surg.

Subject:
Assignment

Special Order Number 243/8

Oct. 13, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lattimer, Thomas S.

Asst. Surg.

Subject:

Assigned

Special Order Number

249/5

Oct. 20 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lattimer, Thomas L. (T.S.)

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 198/23

Aug 25 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. S. Latimer

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Dec 4, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 420

Copyist.

Latimer - J. S.

Robertson Hosp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2526 page

Requisition

Dated - Feb. 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Thos .S. Latimer

Surg. Robertson Hospital Richmond

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6575 page.....

Dec. 1864.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

[No. 21.]

No. 580 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

P. G. Latini Asst Surg

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 204

Paid 2 of January 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Apt Surgn Latimer — Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863			
1863 Jan	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of December 1863, to the 31st of December 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at Eight dollars each per month,	24	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - -	3					
Being - - - - -	3			at $ 33. ⅓ per cord,	No	
					24	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Surgn Latimer during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

P L Bodorey
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at C. S. Dispensary Richmond by Surgn General during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thos J Latimer Apt Surgn P.A.C.S

RECEIVED at Richmond the 2nd day of January 1863.
of Capt Dorsey Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Two Hundred & Four ——— Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thos J Latimer
Asst Surgn P.A.C.S

CON[illegible]ATES OF A[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[No. 21.]

No ..... Abst F. 4 Qr. 186 3

F. L. Latimer

Adjg.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 204/100

Paid 2 of Dec 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Thos. S. Latimer Asst Surg C.S.A. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1 of Nov 18 63, to the 30 of Nov 18 63 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - -	3					
Being - - - - -	3			at $8	per cord,	24
						114

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Thos. S. Latimer Asst Surg during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

D. H. Rodgers
Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Surg Reid during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thos S. Latimer Asst Surgn

RECEIVED at Richd Va the 22 day of Dec 1863

of Capt D. H. Rodgers A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of One Hundred & Four ——— Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thos S. Latimer
Asst Surgn P.A.C.S.

No. 40.

No. 31 Abstract K 44 Qr. 1864

Hastings Thos. Latimer

17 October 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Handsome
Ordinary
the 20 Oct

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores

Confederate State Dispensary

Stationed at Richmond Virginia

RICHMOND, Va

For one Carpenter -

52 Feet 1 inch plank

~~4 Sash Locks~~ - 0

24 Screws -

1 pair Cast Hinges for door Butt

6 d nail

~~Spring Hasp & Eye~~

1 Coat Oil - 244

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: to put up Shelving - enlarge Prescription Stand - and adjust some locks -

Appd

Sheppard

Surgeon C

Asst Surgeon -

Witness the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Richmond this 19 day of October 1863 from Major J. H. Claiborne Commanding.

~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster. Twenty feet lumber, 24 screws - 1 pr Hinges one 2lb nails -

1 Lock

1 Lock

in full of the above requisition.

Voucher No. [illegible]

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage,

Amount, $ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Surgn Thos H Latimer Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		RATE PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay									
Per annum,	Jan 1st 1865	Jan 31st 1865	1		182	00	182	00	
Per ——— service,									
Forage ——— horses,									
Amount,									$182.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that the said appointment, I actually and loyally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned during the number of years stated in the charge for duty additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was on the [illegible] day of [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of December 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Lyon Barksdale Quartermaster this 20th day of February 1865, the sum of One Hundred & eighty two ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $

Forage,

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos H Latimer
Surgn P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 859 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

Thos L. Falconer Cl'k in Chy

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 2 10—

Paid 1 of Feby 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Thos L Latimer asst Surg Dr

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1st of Jan: 1864, to the 31st of Jan 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - - Cords. 3 Feet. Inches.		
	Being - - - - - Cords. Feet. Inches. at $ 40 per cord,	120	
		210	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to Thos L Latimer asst Surg during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S J Odonnell
Capt & Q Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va, by Surgn General and during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thos L Latimer asst Surgn

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1 day of February 1864
of Capt Dorsey Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Two Hundred & Ten Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thos L Latimer
Asst Surgn C S

[No. 21.]

No. 1162 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1863

Thos S. Latimer
Auditor

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 61.—

Paid 3 of March 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the 1st of [illegible] 18[illegible], to the 31st of [illegible] 18[illegible], inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month,	[illegible]	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - - Cords: 1; Feet: ; Inches:		
	Being - - - - - Cords: ; Feet: ; Inches: at $ [illegible] per cord,	[illegible]	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Dr Latimer during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

P J B Dorsey
Capt A Q M Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Surg Gent, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 2d day of Jan 186[illegible]

of P J B Dorsey Capt & A Q M Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Sixty eight Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 21.]

No. 1581 Abst. B Qr. 136

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 2 00

Paid 1 of [illegible] 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Latimer Dr.

[illegible] Lieut

DATE.		Dollars.	Cts.
1861	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1st of May 1861, to the 31st of May 1861, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - 1 1/2 Cords. 53 Feet. Inches.	30	10
	Being - - - - - at $ [illegible] per cord,		
		120	10

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to D. H. Latimer 1st Lieut during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

D. H. Bowers
Capt and A.Q.M. *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

D. H. Latimer
1st Lieut [illegible]

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1st day of June 1861,
of Capt D. H. Bowers A.Q.M.
the sum of One hundred & twenty nine
and Ninety five Dollars
Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

D. H. Latimer
1st Lieut [illegible]

No. 32.

No. Abs. G. Qr. Mr.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 18

Issued 18

No. 32[illegible]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses in the service of

Company. Regiment U.S. Army

the [illegible] of 186[illegible], and ending on the [illegible] 186[illegible]

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pound of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS.

[illegible] Requisition [illegible] Days [illegible] the [illegible] number of animals [illegible] which forage is required,

[illegible] Commanding.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

[illegible] Mules [illegible] pounds of Barley.

[illegible] pounds of Oats [illegible] pounds Hay, and

of Fodder in this [illegible] Requisition.

Signature of Receiver.

Voucher No. 4.

Week ending July 31st 1863

Received of Surgn G N Haggy through Mr
E C Jordan at Jordan Springs Hospital
July 2nd 1863 the sum of Five Hundred Dollars,
($500) to be used for the benefit of the sick and
wounded at this Hospital

Jno S Palmer
Asst Surgn in charge

VOUCHER No. 1179

Paid the 1st day of Sept 1863

Thomas S. Patterson

Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 1st day of Sept 1863

Pay,	- - $	220.00
Forage,	-	10.93
Amount,	$	230.90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt. Surgn Thos F. Latimer . Dr

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION From—	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED Months	Days	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—									I hereby certify that from the 2nd of July to the 3rd Sept. I was stationed at a post where there was no troops
For myself	July 1st 1863	Sept 1st 1863	2		110		220	00	
For ___ year's service, ___									
Forage— 1 horse	July 2nd 1863	Sept 2nd 1863	1	11	8		10	93	
							$ 230	93	Thos F Latimer

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or commutation thereof, or any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse therein specified was actually kept in service and was [illegible] charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the [illegible]; that I duly entered upon the discharge of my duties in that department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional [illegible] that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj & D Quartermaster at Charlottesville Va and to the 30th day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj John Winbler on this 30th day of Oct 1863 the sum of Two Hundred & Thirty 93/100 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay . . $ 230.93

Forage. . .

Amount $ 230.93

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos F Latimer
A.S. Surgn C.S.A.

Latimer Thos L

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G. Qr. 186?

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] U. S. Army, at [illegible]

for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible].

DATE.	Period. From	Period. To	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	Total allowance. Corn. Bush's (25 lbs)	Total allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Total allowance. Oats. Bush's (25 lbs)	Total allowance. Oats. Pounds.	Total allowance. Hay. Pounds.	Total allowance. Fodder Pounds.	REMARKS.
[illegible]													
Total.													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged. [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, U.

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] 186[illegible], of [illegible]

U. S. Army [illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats,

[illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Ten no 111 abt F 2d. A 1864
Asst Surg. Thos S Latimer
44 feet West
No. 29.
June 10th 1864

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. _____ Abst. F _____, Qr. 186

_____ Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For _____ 186

S.G.O June 9/64.

Approved

S. Moore

Surg. Genl

CSA

No. 29.

REQUISITION for FUEL for C. S. Engineers Company. ~~Regiment~~ of T. S. Talma acting Surgeon ~~commanding~~ in charge for the month of May 1864

Station.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each in cords.	Total Allowance. Wood. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Pounds.	Remarks.
Richmond Va												
One (1) Steam						1/2						

I certify, or ~~know~~, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Thos Talma ~~Commanding Company~~
Asst Surgn in charge

Received. [illegible] 186[illegible] of [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster.

[illegible] cords [illegible] feet [illegible] inches of wood, and [illegible] of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[*Duplicate.*]

Thos Talma ~~Commanding Company.~~
Asst Surgn U.S.A.

Latimer At Ho S

{No. 22.}

No. 5 Abstract B S. Co [illegible]

Hs. S Latimer

Asst Surg

Dated 10 [illegible]

Paid 22 July [illegible]

(No 22)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Medical Department Dr.

186 4

				Dollars	Cts
March 31st	To Prescriptions furnished at C. S. Dispensary to employees at "Vacant Quarter Branch" under the Charge Maj R. P. Archer Q. M. Richmond Va for Quarter ending March 31st 1864.				
	For Mr Gilmore	1	Prescription @ 16¢		16
	" Tom	3	do @ 16¢	3	01
	" Isaac	1	do @ 16¢		16
	" Farmer	1	do @ $2.00	2	00
	" Employee	1	do @ $.334		334
				5	67

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Richmond Va 22 day of July 1864

Received of Maj R. P. Archer Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Five and 67/100 Dollars

in full of the above account

Triplicate

Chief of Division

Asst Surgn in Chief

[No. 32.]

No. 299 Abst. G, [illegible] Qr. 186 2

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

To Lt. A. D. Latimer 186

Camp Stone 10 186 2

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Nine Public ~~Private~~ Horses in the service of
Med Surveyor at Staunton Va for One days, commencing the Tenth
of November and ending the Eleventh of November 1862.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
10th	Nov 10th	Nov 11th	9	12		14		108			126		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above
thought.

Thos Latimer Asst Surg. & Capt Med Purveyor

Received at Staunton, the 10th of November, 1862, of Maj. Bell
Assistant Quartermaster, 108 bushels corn, bushels oats, 126 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Thos Latimer
Asst Surg & Capt Med Purveyor

Latimer Shop

[illegible]

No. 29 Abstract B 2 Qr. 186

Musical Dept

$30 Dollars

Paid 16th April 186

Quarter Masters Dept.

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Medical Department Dr.

March 31st 1864		DOLLARS	CTS.
C.S. Dispensary	No (66) Sixty Six Prescriptions @ $5	330	00
	Furnished at C. S. Dispensary to employees in Q. M. Dept. under the direction of Maj. J. C. Maynard Q.M. Richmond, Va. for the Quarter ending March 31st 1864.		
		$ 330	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. C. Maynard
Maj & Q Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond the 16 day of April 1864,
of Maj J. C. Maynard Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Three Hundred & Thirty
and Dollars
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thos. S. Latimer
Asst Surgeon in Chg.

[No. 21.]

No. 244 Abst. B Qr. 136

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars [illegible]

Paid 27 of [illegible] 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Mrs. D. Palmer Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1st of April 1864, to the 30th of April 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at $10 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - - -	3					
Being - - - - -	3			at $50. 100 per cord,	150	00
					$240	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Mrs. D. Palmer during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Surgeon Lee during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Mrs. D. Palmer

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 3. day of May 1864.

of Mrs. D. Palmer

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of two hundred and forty Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Mrs. D. Palmer

"C.S. Dispensary"

Richmond Va Dec 16th 63

Sir

Your subscription to the "C.S. Med & Surg Journal" has been received and answered to your credit

Very Respy &c

Tho. S. Latimer

Agt Surg. C.S.A.

Surg. C. W. Seabrook

Chimborazo Hospl

Richmond Va

In office Richmond 20 Aug 1864

Capt Organ

Please speak to Dr Thos Stevens, Asst Surgn in charge C.S. Department for supplies.

(1) Twenty ounces.
(2) Quinine
(3) ounces Dest Mercury (Bottle)
(6) ozs Iodine
(3) [illegible]

Most Confidential

Mayor

Office Richmond 20th Oct 1862

Capt W W Mercer

Please issue to Dr H S Tatum
Asst Surg 6th Regt Pension Fund
Marching Rolls &c.

(30) 1st Lieut Engineers

Wm H Cabell
Brig Gen

No. 40.

No. 31 Abstract K 4 Qr. 1864.

Asst Surg T B Latimer

19th October 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for Confederate States Dispensary

Stationed at Richmond Virginia

RICHMOND,

- For one Carpenter (Repairs)
- 60 feet 1 inch Plank
- 24 Screws
- 1 pair Hinges for door (Back)
- 6 lbs nails — 6 dy
- ~~Two Hundred and Fifty~~ — ten feet
- 170 1 Scantling 2×4 —

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: To put up Shelving — and repair Counter Stand

and that same cannot be supplied from any other source.

Thos. D. Latimer
Asst Surgeon

Surgeon

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 19 day of October 1864, of

Assistant Quartermaster, Sixty feet Scantling — 24 Screws — 1 Pr Hinges and Six lbs. nails —

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Major & A.A. Parkhill

Thos. D. Latimer
Asst Surgeon in Chg

in full of the above requisition.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was state

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186 .

VOUCHER No. 447

Paid the 15 day of Nov 1864

Thos L Latimer

Surgeon P.A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 31 day of " 1864

Pay, $ 136.20

Forage,

Amount, $ 136.20

Before me personally came

a resident of

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst Surgn Thos L Latimer Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,	Oct 1st	Oct 18th							
	Oct 18th	Oct 31st		18	110	00	66	00	Promoted Oct 18th 1864
For year's service,				13	162	00	70	20	
Forage for horses,									
							$ 136	20	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo A Barksdale A Q Mr to the 30th day of Sept 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo A Barksdale A Q Mr this 18th day of Nov 1864, the sum of One hundred & thirty-six 20/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $

Forage, . .

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos L Latimer
Surgn P.A.C.S.

Latimer Thos S

[No. 33]

No. Abst. G. 1st Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Asst Surg. T. S. Latimer 186

Issued 29th March 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 8 Mc Private Horses in the service of Q.M.G.

at Hanover Junction for 4 days, commencing the 27th of March 1863

and ending the 31st of March

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	REMARKS.
March 27th 1863	March 27th	March 31st	1	10		12		50	—	—	48	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Thos Latimer 1st Lieut & Asst Q.M.

RECEIVED at Hanover Junction, the 27th of March, 1863, of Capt Geo. W. Thompson Asst Quartermaster, Fifty (50) pounds corn, —— bushels oats, —— pounds hay, —— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Thos Latimer
1st Lieut & Asst Q.M.

24

[No. 33.]

No. 86 Abst. G. 21 Qr. 1863

Thos L Latimer Apt Surgn

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

From 23d Sept to Oct 1st 1863

112 " Hay " 96 " Mill feed

Issued 23d Sept 1863

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Confederate States at Charlottesville Eight days, commencing the 23rd of Sept 1863, and ending the 1st of October 1863.

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	Number of horses	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	Remarks.
1863	Sept 23	Oct 1	1			14					112		

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not demanded for any part of the same other Forage.

Thos L Latimer

Received at Charlottesville the 23 of September 1863 of Capt W H Irwin Asst Quartermaster, ——— bushels Corn, ——— bushels Oats, 112 pounds Hay, 96 pounds Mill Feed, full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Thos L Latimer
A.A. Surgn P.A.C.S.

[No. 32.]

No. 4, Abt't. G. 4 Qr 1862

—o—

Lieut. Thos. S. Tabner

~~REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.~~

November 1862

—o—

November 9th 1862

No. 12

REQUISITION [illegible] Company.

Surveon [illegible] days,

[illegible] 1862 [illegible]

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total Number of Animals	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL: Number of Days	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	REMARKS
186 [illegible]																	
Nov 9							0 0 0 9	1 9				12	08		12 lbs		

Required [illegible]

In hand to be [illegible]

To be supplied [illegible]

I CERTIFY that the number of Rations and Forage [illegible] have been in service the number of animals for which Forage is [illegible] and that they have been [illegible] the time specified

[illegible] Commanding

Camp Near Harrisonburg 9th Nov 1862

Cabt for the Woodward [illegible] Army 10 pounds of

[illegible] Barley pounds of Oats,

12 [illegible] Hay pounds of Fodder in full of

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quartermaster's Departm't.

NO. 40.

No. 17 Abst. K Qr. 186

T. S. I. Times Surgeon

1 Stove. 1 B. Cup. 2 Bed Pans

20 Pillows SPECIAL REQUISITION.

S. G. O. Dec 29 1863

Approved, Capt Morrow
a.q.m will fill the
within Requisition

Surgeon
Asst. Genl
Sea

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863
Dec 28

One Cook stove
"Complete"

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For Confederate States Dispensary —

per
Jno. C. Saltmarsh
Asst Surgn in charge

Quarternaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31 of Dec 1863

of Capt W. E. Warner Quartermaster C. S. Army.

One Cook Stove One Iron Boiler
2 Bake Pans (20) Brass, pounds Spike

per
Jno. C. Saltmarsh
Asst. Surgn. in Charge

in full of the above requisition.

[*Signed in Duplicate.*]

14
Latimer T S

[No. 33.]

No. 41 Aber. G. 2nd Qr. 186 3

J. S. Latimer Asst Surgeon

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 11th 1525 Lbs 1863

Hay & Corn

Issued Feb 11th 1863

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Horse (11) Private Horses in the service of Capt Swayne

Hd Qrs Stationer at Charlottesville for 15 days, commencing the

11 of June 1862, and ending the 25 of June 1862

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
							3	12	—	—	—	—	

Affirmed
Wm B Meadow Capt
Cavalry Regt

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Charlottesville the 11th of June 1862 of Capt W. B. Meadow Cavalry

Regiment Quartermaster, 3 1/2 bushels Corn, — bushels Oats, — pounds Hay, — pounds Fodder in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate)

La Trobe C. H

Gens Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44392795	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Lt C H de Trobe
1st N. Staff Sam Jones

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled Tallahassee Fla.

When paroled May 16, 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63. P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., [illegible]

(682)

Appointed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C. H. LaTrobe
1 Lt. Corps of Engineers

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla.

To whom report Engineer Bureau.

Date of appointment June 6, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 4, 1862.

To take rank June 6, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 1, 1862.

Delivered Engineer Bureau.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 35

Geo. L. Preston

Copyist.

Latrobe, Charles H.

1st Lt.

Prov. Engrs.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 164/16

July 16, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

La Trobe, C. H.
Chief Eng.

Sey
Pensacola & Georgia
R. R.
No. 39 B

Latrobe. C. H.

Colonel

R V F

C[hief] of Engineers

SEE #534- [illegible] 1812 WITH

~~See~~ personal papers of

Richard Floyd

_____, Co. 8 Reg't Fla.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(880)

Latrobe. C. H.

1 Lieut
Corps of Engineers

461 - E - 1864
618 ,, ,,
A, & I, G, O - 707 ,, ,,
753 ,, ,,
3 ,, 1865

Latrobe. C. H.

Fla.

JUNE - 1864 Detached - Nitre & Mining Service Fla

A.I.G.O. 38[illegible]-E-1864.

[illegible] - 1864 Nitre & Mining service Fla

A.I.G.O

AUG. - 1864 same

A.I.G.O [illegible]-E-186[illegible].

SEPT. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O. [illegible]-E-1864.

OCT. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O [illegible]-E-1864.

NOV. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O [illegible]-E-1864.

DEC. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O [illegible]-E-1865

JAN - 1865 "

A.I.G.O [illegible]-E-1865

FEB. - 1865 "

A.I.G.O [illegible]-E-1865

MARCH - 1865 "

A.I.G.O. 340-E-1865

Wheeler, S.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

429 W 1861.
Sec 1 - 46 - 469
433 W - 1861
515 W - 1861
Sec - 46

La Trobe, C. H.

1 Lt., Co. ..... Reg't Engrs

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

C. H. LaTrobe.

Lt. Lt. Evans

Vicksburg Miss. July 19, 1864.

I the undersigned C. H. La Rose 1st Lieut Engrs
P.A.C.S. attached to the Staff of Maj Gen'l Dan'l Jones
P.A.C.S. do solemnly swear that I will not take up
arms against the Government of the United States until
properly relieved from this obligation.

If this Parole is not strictly in accordance with the
Parole given by Gen'l J. E. Johnston C.S.A. and the com-
manding officer immediately in command, I pledge my word to
obtain another Parole when [illegible]
be strictly in accordance therewith.

C. H. La Rose
1st Lieut Engrs P.A.C.S.

The above named C. H. La Rose 1st Lieut Engrs P.A.C.S.
is allowed to return to his home, retaining his private
baggage, [illegible] horses, and side arms, and not
to be disturbed by the U.S. authorities, so long as
he observes his obligations and the laws in force
where he may reside, and so long as this parole is
in effect.

By order of Maj Gen'l E. O. C. Ord U.S.A.
J. W. Burns Captain
and Pro-Marshal

C. H Latrobe

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

No. 1782

Treasury Department, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of C. H. Latrobe, Lieut acting Ord: officer at 12th Dist District for disbursements on ac of The Ord: Department during The 3rd Quater 1863 and I find that he is chargeable as follows

1863
Oct 8 To Balance on Settlement No 1585 — $ 93 —
" H. F. Reardon Lieut and Ord: officer.
For This sum rec'd of him July 27th 1863 as p ackgt in account current 2000 00

$ 2093 —

Ord I also find that he is entitled to credit as follows
By General account Money advanced —
For this amt disbursed by him at 12th N. O district on account of the Ord: Department during the 3rd qr 1863 as per abstract and vouches herewith 1625 41

Balance due Confederate States 393 59

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

W. H. S. Taylor
Auditor.

To Louis Cruger Esq.,
Comptroller of the Treasury,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this 19th day of January 1864

Louis Cruger
Comptroller.

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

VOUCHER No. ____

C. H. Carter

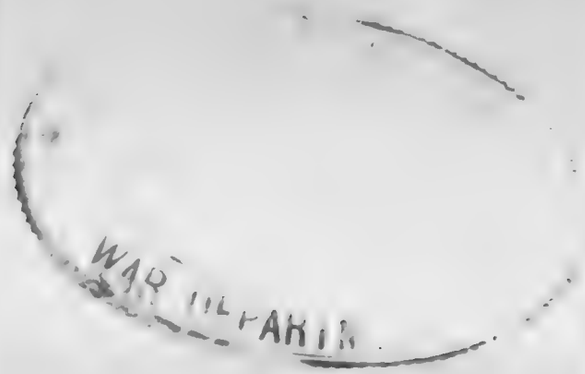
July 5th 1862.

Traveling Expenditures.

$48.00

Purchase - Saw. Factors
of Nitre &c $48.00

V



Confederate States of America,

To C. H. Fol...

Dr

1862		DESIGNATION.			REMARKS.
		For the following expenditures for transportation whilst engaged on an expedition of the Nitre Dept of Fla			I certify that the above account is correct, that the expenditures were incurred while on public service, that no transportation could be furnished by the Q.M. Dept. & that it was impracticable to obtain conveyances from the Q.M. Dept.
June	4	Stage fare from Terminus W.F.R.R. to Quincy	2	00	
"	5	" " " Quincy to Chattahoochee	4	00	
"	"	Conveyance from Chattahoochee to Marianna	5	00	
"	6	Horse & Buggy from Marianna to Cave	1	50	
"	8	Conveyance from Marianna to Quincy	15	00	
"	9	Stage fare from Quincy to R.R. Terminus	2	00	
"	16	" " " Gainesville to Ocala	5	00	
"	20	" " " Ocala " Gainesville	5	00	
"	21	Conveyance from Sumanville & Lake City	7	50	C. H. Fol...
			48	00	X

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Forty Eight Dollars

~~and that the service was rendered as stated & were necessary for the public service and that it was impracticable to obtain transportation from the Q.M. Department~~

~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~ C. H. Fol... 1st Lieut Engr & A... Supt of the Nitre Dist Fla.

RECEIVED at Augusta Georgia this 5th day of July 1862

of Capt. C. H. Fol... A.A. & Supt C.S. Nitre Service,

Forty Eight Dollars Cents, in full of the above account.

$48.00

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) C. H. Fol...

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

VOUCHER No. _____

C. N. Labatt

July 5th 1862.

Official Telegrams 15.00

Boston & Return

[illegible] U.S. [illegible]

(REB.

[illegible]

12

Confederate States of America,

C. H. Latrobe ..... Dr

1862		DESIGNATION.			REMARKS.
		Bill for the following Official Telegrams			
June	5	From Charlotte to Tallahassee	1	50	
"	"	" " Tarriana	1	00	
July	1	" Tallahassee " Augusta	2	50	
		I certify that the above account is correct, that the telegrams were on official business & that it was impracticable to obtain such vouchers C. H. La Trobe			
		Approved Lee			
			5	00	

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Five Dollars

~~and that the telegrams were exclusively upon official business and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~ C. H. La Trobe 1st Lieut Engrs & Supt. 6th Dist Ga.

RECEIVED at Augusta Georgia this 5th day of July 1862

of Capt Lee Chief Nitre Dist

C. S Nitre Service,

Five ~~~~~ Dollars ~~~~~ Cents, in full of the above account.

$5. 00/100

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) C. H. La Trobe

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

VOUCHER No. ____

C. H. Collins

Vol. 5

1862

Services as Supt of Florida Nitre Bureau June 1. to Oct. [illegible]

$120.00

[illegible]

Paid $120.00

[illegible]

Confederate States of America,

To C. S. Nitre Bureau

2P

1862		DESIGNATION.		REMARKS.
July	5	To rent of Capt. [illegible] dwelling house for the month of June 1862 & two months ending July 31st inclusive @ $120 per mo	120 00	
			120 00	

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to One Hundred and Twenty Dollars and that the services were rendered as stated and were necessary for the public service ~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~ C. H. DeVaughn Lieut Engrs C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Augusta Georgia this 5th day of July 1862 of Capt C. H. DeVaughn C.S. Nitre Service, One Hundred & Twenty, Dollars ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

$120.00/100

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) C. H. DeVaughn

Lt. W 2103

Lettie G. La Grobe,
Tallahassee,
May 18th, 1862.

Solicits appmt for her husband C. M. La Grobe, as Capt. in Engineer Corps.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd June 17th, 1862.

Tallahassee May 18th 1862

Gen R. Randolph
Dear Sir

I am sorry to intrude upon your time, for I can imagine how entirely you are occupied with important affairs - but the subject of my letter is of so much importance to me, that I beg to remind you of the letter from Gov Milton of our State (Fla) and from my father Col Robert Gamble in reference to the appointment of my husband C. M. La Grobe as Capt in the Military Engineer Corps. Mr La Grobe was educated to the profession, and for years past has followed it - When the war commenced he was Chief Engineer of

an important Rail Road in our
State – which they gave up – was
for some time employed by the
State to erect Batteries on the coast –
when he joined the Army as a
Private for the War – His friends
were unwilling he should remain
in a position that any one else
might as well – When his knowledge
of his profession would render him
more useful in the Military Corps.
Then in making public works in
Construction & had it not in
your power to give (what I ask)
he could be employed as a
Civil Engineer –
I have been looking impatiently
for this appointment for some
time past – Let me it be passed
from your mind – do Mr Randolph
if he is possible / and I shall see

(or reason (why it should not be)
gratify, and ever attend to this
at once –
I have taken the liberty of
writing in this way – as I suppose
you remember me – you know
me better as Letty Gamble – do
for old acquaintance sake you
should give (what I ask, at
the same time be assured that
you will be doing your country a
good –
With kind regards to your
Boys – Sincerely
Yours truly
Letty G. K. Gibbs

Receipt

C. H. La Tourette

for Commutation of Rations

from 3rd to 15th

$13.80

The United States of America
to U. H. Lee [illegible]

1862			
May 1	To Commutation of Rations for self Orderly Sergt, and 2 Private Light Artillery. detailed on special duty.		
	Thirty Five days @ $1	1.7	80

Maj. A. A. Comm'y will pay the abm.
Joseph Finnegan
Principal Comp

Received at Tallahassee Fla. 31st Sept. of Maj. A. A. Comm'y Payable Commissary of Subsistence U.S.A. Fifteen dollars and Eighty cents in full of the abm account

U. H. Lee

W. D. 1194
H. Gamble
Alabama
Ltr 14/62

Recommends Chas. H.
Lubbi for Capt. &
Ord Engineer.

ORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

3 Encls

Rec'd 11/26 24/62

No. 1194

Robert Gamble

Jamaica, Miss.

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Power of Atty of C. H.
La Trobe for Capt
-laney of Engineers

1 Encl.

£ 464 pure Gold

1

1

Steel Eyes 2 1/2

Tallahassee 15 April 62

My dear Sir

I ask you to bring to the consideration of the constituted authorities the name & claims of my son in law Charles H LaTrobe

Mr LaTrobe is a gentleman of education, fine moral & intellectual qualities with most satisfactory attainments and so fearless in our cause that he voluntarily engaged as private in a company of cavalry, for the purpose of guarding up the officers of Chief Engineers of our Rail Roads

Mr LaTrobe joined me knowing I was to reside in a section of country most serious to the Confederacy in the event of an invasion, and [illegible] for some time an important

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
NITRE AND MINING BUREAU.

Richmond, July 1/62

Lieut. Latrobe will proceed from Augusta Ga to Tallahassee and thence to Monticello and such other points as may be necessary in the discharge of his Exploration duty.

J. H. L. Tohn, Alg'n
& Supt.

Richmond, Oct 23/62

I have examined Lieut. Latrobe's account from July 1st to Sept 1st and approve the journeys taken as necessary to the discharge of his duties

J. H. L. Tohn, Alg'n
& Supt.

Voucher No. 146

Paid the 24 day of Dec 18 63

Lt. C. H. Howe

Pvt C. S. A.

From the 1st day of Oct 18 63

To the 1st day of Dec 18 63

Pay.....$ 200.

Forage.... 32

Amount...$ 232 00

The Confederate States of America.

To F. W. Hoke **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay -		1862							
For myself, .	1st Oct.	1st Dec.	2	—	100	00	200	00	
For years service.									
Forage for 2 horses	"	"			16	00	32	00	

$232 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Quin M. K. Todd Esqr Ltd

and to the ~~day of~~ 1st Oct. 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received at Quin M. K. Todd Esqr Ltd this 24th day of December 1862, the sum of Two hundred and thirty two dollars and cents, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $200 —

Forage ... 32 —

Amount $232 00

Signed Duplicates. Jas. E. Hoke Lieut. C. S. A.

No. 32 M. 3 Q. 1862.

A. G. O. La State

Sept. 15th 1862.

Ls on Trenholm

Gm 60

Rec'd of Col. Hallahan Sept 15. 1862. from Maj. E. B. Smithin, D. M. C. U. Army the following public property, to wit:

4	Mules
3	Mule Harness
1	Wagon
1	Saddle
1	Feed Trough.
1	Whip.

E. H. La Rhode
Asst Q. M. Sept Vols

La Trobe, C.

Voucher No. 174

Paid the 30th day of Sept. 1862

C. H. Laraba

1st Lt. Engineers Rebel S. C.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay.....$ 300

Forage..... 48.

Amount.... $348.00

Dinn & Co., Printers, Monroe St., Philadelphia

The Confederate States of America.

To C. H. La Tourbe 1st Lieut. Engrs P.A.C.S. **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION FROM	TO	TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED CNTGS	YRS	PAY PER MONTH DOLLARS	CENTS.	AMOUNT DOLLARS	CTS.	REMARKS
Pay									
For myself.	1st July 1862	30th Sept 1862.	3	00	100	00	300	00	
For [illegible] servt.									
Forage for 2 [illegible]			3		16	00	48	00	

$348. 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ——— first payment ——— and to the ——— day of ——— 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major W H. Gilmore Q. M. this 30th day of Septr 1862, the sum of Three hundred & forty eight dollars —— cents, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 300

Forage 48

Amount .. $348.

Signed Duplicates.

C H La Tourbe
1st Lieut Engrs P.A.C.S.

Voucher No. 151

Paid the 14 day of Feb'y 1863

1st Lieut C. H. Latrobe

Engineer P.A.C.S.

C. S. A.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Jan'y 1863

Pay. ....$	200.00
Forage....	32.00
Amount..$	232.00

The Confederate States of America,

To C. H. Latrobe 1st Lt Engrs P.A.C.S. **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,.....	1st Dec 1862	31st Dec 1863	2		100	00	200	00	
For years service,									
Forage for 2 horses,			2		16	00	32	00	
							$232.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major W. H. Gibson Q.M.

and to include the 30th day of November 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major W. H. Gibson Q.M.

this 17th day of Feby 1863, the sum of Two hundred

& thirty-two dollars and ~~~~ cents, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay.....$ 200.00

Forage..... 32.00

Amount....$ 232.00

(Signed Duplicates.) C. H. Latrobe

1st Lieut Engrs

P.A.C.S.

No. 40.

No. 25 Abstract K. 9th Qr. 1862

C. M. Latrobe 1st Lt. 16th Regt

August 6. 1862.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Printing and Journal Print.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

1862
May 5

For Three common tents, three sets of common tent poles 3 poles.

" One wall tent, one wall tent fly, and one set of wall tent poles 6 pins

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Sheltering the people employed in the Military Service in District of No 12 State of Delaware

G W La Bohe
Lieut & Asst Quartermaster District 12

Maj E. A. Quinton Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Joseph Singer
Brigadier COMMANDING.

Received at Millsboro Del the 6th of August 1862
of E. A. Quinton Major Quartermaster C. S. Army Three Common Tents Three Sets Common tent poles One Wall Tent One Wall Tent Fly one set of Wall Tents poles.
in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

G W La Bohe
Lieut & Asst Quartermaster District 12

No. 33.

No. 21 Abst. G 1st Qr. 1863

Lt. C. H. La Trobe
Witte Bman

Requisition for Forage

For February 1863

Issued February 1st 1863

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for 5 ~~Private Horses~~ Public Mules in the service of the U. S. Nitre Bureau at Tallahassee for 28 days, commencing the 1st of February, and ending the 28th of February, 1863

Date. 1863	Period. From	Period. To	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	Total allowance. Corn. Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Total allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Total allowance. Oats. Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Total allowance. Oats. Pounds.	Total allowance. Hay. Pounds.	Total allowance. Fodder. Pounds.	Remarks.
February 1st 1863.	1st February 1863	28th February 1863	5	12	"	1	30	"	"	"	"	980	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged, and that ~~no~~ an increase in the number of animals for which forage is required.

Lieut C. H. La Roche Ordnance Officer

Received at Tallahassee, the 1st of February, 1863, of Maj E. C. Simkins, Assistant Quartermaster 30 Bushels Corn, — Bushels Oats, —

Pounds Hay, 980 Pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

Lieut C. H. La Roche Ordnance Officer

NO. 21.

No 1/ ABSTRACT B. 4th QR. 1863

Lt Gen'l Polk

$ 178 48/100

Paid 20th Nov 63 1863

"Tallahassee Semi-Weekly News" Print

NO. 21.

Confederate States of America,

To Lieut. C. H. La Tourette Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
October 31st 1863	For commutation of quarters at Ballahouse, from the 1st of June 1863 to the 31st of October 1863, inclusive.		
	For 2 rooms at Ballahouse at 16 dollars each, per month.	150	00
	For commutation of fuel for ~~the same period~~ 4 months 1 cords, — feet — inches, at Four dollars per cord,	4	00
	For commutation of fuel previously deducted.		
	Leaves (a Eight dollars per cord	4	00
		$158	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Lieut C H La Tourette during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E C Smith Major & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Ballahouse by Special Order No 87 dated Jersey during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C H La Tourette
1st Lieut Engr P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Ballahouse the 1st day of November 1863
of Capt E. C. Smith Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
One hundred and fifty eight dollars and — cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C H La Tourette
1st Lieut Engr P.A.C.S.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

91 9 Common Tents, 9 Com. Fly Tent poles, 9 Pole Com. Tent pins, 2 Axes
10 Shovels
3 Hatchets
2 Picks
2 Water Buckets
3 Axes
3 Axe Handles
6 Iron pots
2 Wheel Barrows
2 Spades

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
They are required for the equipment of the squads in the Pl'n. Service
by Head Quarters Sent & Depot

Capt E. C. Sanders will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
order per Sinclair
Commanding.

Requisition at Callahan the 17 day of June, 1862. Capt E. C. Sanders Assistant Quartermaster.

91 ~~Camp~~ Common tents, Pole pins. Shovels. Three hatchets. Two hammers. Two axes
Buckets. Three axes Three axe handles. 6 Iron pots. Two Wheel Barrows. 2 Spades
in full of the Requisition.
by Head Quarters
Sent & Depot

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No [illegible]

Lieut. E. H. Lallah

Augusta 1863.

Cash Received. $2.000.00

Appropriated

Ordnance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c. } 2.00000

Purchase of Pig and Refined Iron. }

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
NITRE AND MINING BUREAU,

[illegible] is hereby directed to remit

[illegible] Dollars,

to be expended for service of the Nitre and Mining Bureau, for which amount the said [illegible] will be accountable, and will render accounts to the Confederate States Treasury Department.

[illegible] Major

Appropriation:

Ordnance service in all its branches. . . . . .

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c. $2000

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron. . . . . .

RECEIVED at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 3

of [illegible] C S Nitre and Mining Service.

[illegible] Dollars,

to be expended for said Service for which amount I am accountable, and will render accounts to the Confederate States Treasury Department.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

NO. 21.

No 120 ABSTRACT B. 2 QR. 1863

St. P. M. La Forte
Nav Bureau

$ 114 00/100

Paid Sept 18 1863

Order of Maj St. John's
required to accompany voucher.

[signature]

Fla
N & M

"Tallahassee Semi-Weekly News" Print

NO. 21.

Confederate States of America,

To [illegible], **Dr.**

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Bellehaven from the 1st of January 1863 to the 31st of March 1863, inclusive.		
	For 2 rooms at Bellehaven at 8 dollars each, per month.	80	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period 8 cords, 64 feet — inches, at 4 dollars per cord,	34	00
		$114	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Lt. C. S. N. La Trobe during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E C Simpkins
[redacted] Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Bellehaven by order of Maj. Gen. Hill, St John during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. Lieut C. S. N. La Trobe
Lieut of Vol Lt Commd Steamer

RECEIVED at Bellehaven the 10th of June 1863
of Maj E. C. Simpkins — Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
One hundred & fourteen dollars and 00 — cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Lieut C. S. N. La Trobe
Lieut of Vol Lt Commd Steamer

Gmd

Latrobe C H

No. 33.

No. 11 Abstract G, 3d Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

of Lieut C H Latrobe

in September 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Three Public Horses in the service of C. S. Ten Artillery Bn.
Confederate States, at Tallahassee for 30 days, commencing the First of
September 1864, and ending on the Thirtieth of September 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
				CORN.	OATS	HAY.	FOD'R.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.	FOD'R.	
Sept 1st 1864	FROM.	TO.		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
								13	76					
TOTAL.....	Sept 1st	Sept 30	3	8			9	13 76/56					810	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, that the animals are actually in service, and that Forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

C. H. Fitch Brooke
Lieut & Adjt & Quartr

RECEIVED AT Tallahassee the 1st of September 1864

of Major E C Simmons Q. M., C. S. A., 13 1/56 bushels of Corn, ——

bushels of Oats, —— pounds of Hay, 810 pounds of Fodder, and ——

in full of the above requisition.

Signed in duplicate.

C. Herb Brooke
Lieut & Adjt & Quartr

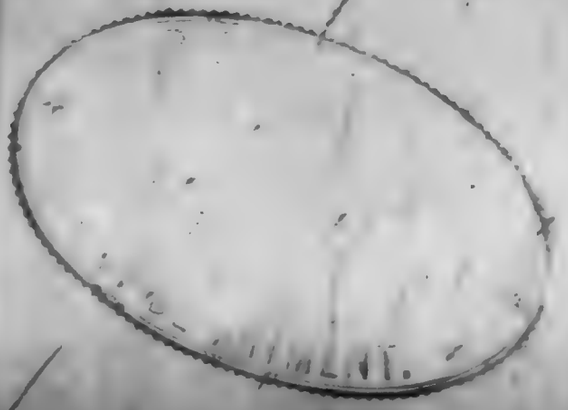
Voucher No 301

Abstract B
2 qr 1862

C & C Latrobe

$35 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid June 24th 1862



The Confederate States

To Dept C. H. Latrobe, Dr

1862		
May	9	For the actual Cost of his transportation while traveling under order, from Tallahassee Fla to Augusta Georgia per order annexed hereunto	$5.00

State of Florida
Leon County

On this 27th day of June 1862 personally appeared before me D. Cameron a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid Dept C. H. Latrobe, and made oath in due form of law, that the above Account is true and just and exhibit the actual expenses of his transportation for and during the journey above Specified.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June A. D. 1862

D. Cameron [Seal]
J. P.

Received, Tallahassee June 27th 1862 of
H. Rhoades, Jr. on Sheriff five Dollars
of the above Account.

Signed
C

Non No 201

Abstract B
2 qr 1862

6 76 Latrobe

135 ac

Paid June 24th 1862

DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States

To Dept. C. H. Latrobe, Dr

1862			
May	9	For the actual cost of his transportation while travelling under order from Tallahassee Fla to Augusta Georgia per order annexed hereunto	$5.00

State of Florida } On this 27th day of June
Leon County } 1862 personally appeared before me D. Cameron, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid Dept. C. H. Latrobe, and made oath in due form of law that the above account is correct and just and exhibits the actual expenses of his transportation for and during the journey above specified.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June A. D. 1862.

D. Cameron [Seal]
J. P.

Received Tallahassee June 27th 1862 of Major H. R. Beardsley, Dr. Mr. Shirley five Dollars, in full of the above Account.

(Signed Duplicate)
C. H. La Trobe

Kitchen Garden

Kitchen

Spring transplanting

Sept. Autumn

Head Qrs [illegible]
Dept [illegible]

Special Order
No.

[illegible] 1862.

[illegible]

By order of
Brig Genl [illegible]

[illegible]

Head Qrs [illegible]
Dept [illegible]

Special Order
No. 4.

[illegible] 1862

Capt Labobe will proceed without delay to Augusta Ga + receive and transport to this place Ord Stores. Ammunition and Equipments + whatever he may obtain by Special requisition for Capt R B Lamdees Light Artillery Battery
A.Q.M will furnish necessary transportation for above Articles

A true Copy.
Wm Ball
AAG

By order of
Brig Genl Floyd
Chas. Lloyd Capt AAG

No. 16.

No 4 of ABSTRACT B. 4th QR. 1862

Lieut. C. H. Salrabe,

$ 50 00
100

Paid Oct 31st 1862



Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS
From [illegible] to [illegible]	For Mileage [illegible] being [illegible] miles per mile.	35	60
June 18 [illegible]	Mileage from Jackson to Montgomery.		
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	00
[illegible]	Mileage from Selma to Talladega [illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	00
June 1st [illegible]	Mileage from Talladega to [illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	20
June 24 [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	22	00
		$ 71	80

I Certify, [illegible] every and under the order hereto annexed, [illegible] with public transportation, [illegible] money in [illegible] part [illegible]

[illegible]

Received at Talladega Oct 1862 of Capt. [illegible] Talladega Bnr Service Cr. [illegible] cents in full of the above account.

[illegible]

No. 16.

No. 55 ABSTRACT B. 1 QR. 1863

100

Paid January 29th 1863

Confederate States of America.

1862

DATE

To [illegible] Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

From 25 of Octo. For M[illegible] Gallahouse, Alabama &
to 30 of Octo. back being 148 miles at 10 cts per mile. 1480

Mon 10th & Tues. " Officers from Gallahouse to Augusta,
to 18th " Ret- and back, - 672 miles @ 10 cts per mile. 6720

The above travelling was
done under orders and the
account is approved
J. M. F. Pickens Capt
Disp

$ 8200

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct in fact, that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and in returning from said [illegible] stopped at no stations except [illegible] that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received mileage for the same part of the route.

Wm G & La Noke P.A.C.S.

Received at Gallahouse Ala Dec 19th 1862 of E C Stanton Inspector Gen
Eighty Two Dollars, [illegible] cents in full of the above account.

$82 00

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Wm G Noke Pitts P.A.C.S.

No. 10.

No. 11 Abstract [illegible] Qr 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Alabama

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Publishers, Charleston.

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

To: Lieut C H Laroche Corps Engineers

One quire & half Letter Paper
One Blank Book.

I [illegible] above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the [illegible] indicated by the [illegible] circumstances: Not to be had from Depot

C H Laroche 1st Lt B.
Quartermaster U S Army will

[illegible] Tallahassee Fla 20th June 1862

I C Smallwood Capt & A Q M the articles
a half quire letter Paper and One Blank
Book.

C H Laroche 1st Lt B

Voucher No.

For time 31st day of October 1863

1st Lieut C. H. LaTrobe

Engrs C. S. A.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of October 1863

Pay $300.00

Forage $24.26

Amount $324.26

Voucher, No. 107

Paid the 12th day of June 1863

1st Lt C. H. Latrobe

C. S. A.

From the 1 day of Feby 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay.....$ 400.00

Forage....

Amount..$ 400.00

The Confederate States of America,

To C. H. La Trobe 1st Lt Engineers **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.....	1st Feby 1863	31st May 1863	4		100	00	400	00	
For years service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$ 400.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major W. H. D'Anson 2. M.

and to include the 31st day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received from Major W. H. D'anson 2 M.

this 12th day of June 1863, the sum of Four hundred dollars and ——— cents, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay.....$ 400.00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 400.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

C H La Trobe
1st Lieut Engr.

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

C. H. La Trobe

VOUCHER No. 11

C. H. La Trobe Insp. &c

September 3rd, 1863.

Lead Animals $5 Pr

Appropriation.

Pedlars Tools &c $ 19.50

Implements & Utensils &c &c = 36.30

$ 55 80

Approved, for

16

Confederate States of America,

To C. W. La Roche Lieut & Asst — Dr

1863.						REMARKS.
		For cash disbursed as follows				
Aug	31st	For 35 days animals & mules				
		hire & August @ $1.50 per day	25	00		Animals & all mules
Sept	1st	" 35 mules & wagons & Quantity citizens impressed				
		during Quarter @ 40¢ per day	7	00		
"	2	" Putting new bolts in Tongue				
		& setting spot for Elect. Rod	2	00		
"	4	" Passage of 3 horses from				
		Bella. & Ellicum 2 miles				
		& back & ferriage for Self & Driver	3	00		
"	"	" Mending bucket & Elect Rod				Mule & Cart & Driver
		$2.50, mending gate hinge $1.00, for				" "
		welding lockchain & waggon tire, for				" "
		new bolster and iron & waggon, 5.00	9	50		
"	"	For telegram from Bella. Sec & Chm				
		gents Sec, enquiring price of lead	1	75		
	8	" answer & above telegram	2	00		
"	10	" Telegram from Bella Sec. & Chm				This was also in
		Sec, on public business	4	75		relation to price of lead
		I certify that the above account is correct				
		that the expenditure was actually				
		made and that in addition it was				
		impracticable to obtain duplicate				
		C. W. La Roche				
		Lieut & Asst	55	50		
		Oct 12				

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Fifty-five dollars and eighty-cents

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

C. W. La Roche Lieut & Asst Oct 12

RECEIVED at Bella Unosa September 30th 1863, of

C. S. Nitre Service,

Fifty five 55 50/100

Dollars eighty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. W. La Roche

Lieut & Asst Oct 12

CONFEDERATE STATES NAVAL SERVICE

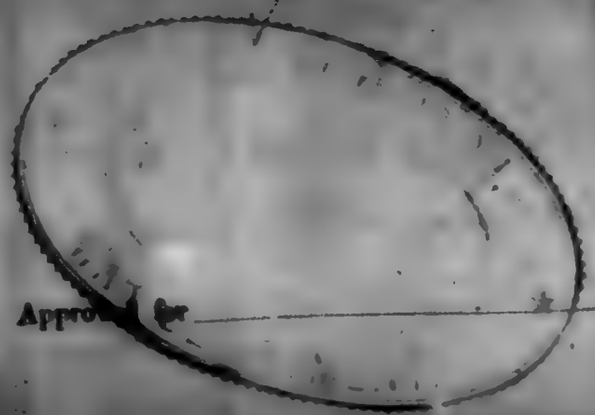
VOUCHER No. 9

June 30th 1863.

Lieut C. H. La Bree

Amount disbursements $91.30
100

Approved for



Confederate States of [illegible]

C. S. Nitre & Mining Bureau

1863.						REMARKS.
		To cash disbursed as follows				
April	24	" hauling wood, one ironbridge				Bill rendered for hauling wood
		for cooking wood	2	25	✓	and for boiling down
"	"	" Hauling old bridge apart		75	✓	Cooking &c at Elkin Depot
"	30	" Cash paid for sharpening tools	2	00	✓	Forges at Elkin & Mt Airy
May	2	" " " repairing iron arms				Repaired by negro
		Davidson of Elkin Depot				blacksmith
		the sum of				Smith

Lewis H. La Broke — Balance June 30/63

To 6 Hopkins — Dr

For six months rent of Warehouse & Office Bureau

$5 per month being in full to June 30/63 — $30

Cash Payment

at Hopkins

To 7 Quintals Nitrum Detegens — 4 50 ✓

Lewis H. La Broke — Balance June 30/63

To 6 Hopkins — Dr

For 40 loads of manure @ 50 ℔ load — $20

Cash Payment

R. H. Elkin

In this Voucher for disbursements I certify that the above account is correct in every particular and that the expenditures were necessary for the public service and that the charges are just and reasonable. Actual expenditures in cash $91 30

L. H. La Broke
Lieut. Conscript

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

the sum of ninety one dollars and thirty cents

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for

L. H. La Broke Lieut Conscript Service

RECEIVED at Salisbury June 30th 1863, of

L. H. La Broke Lieut Conscript Service, C. S. Nitre Service, the sum of ninety one

Dollars thirty — Cents, in full of the above account.

$ 91 30/100

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

L. H. La Broke
Lieut Conscript Service

Confederate States of [illegible]

C. H. La Broke Subsistence Officer C.S.

1863							REMARKS.
		To cash disbursed as follows					
April	28	" hauling wood, one wagon for sending wood	2	25	✓		Timber for house and for burning charcoal
"	"	" hauling old bridge away		75	✓		Loading & taking Bricks
"	30	" Cash paid for one half team	2	00	✓		Forage at 62½ Cts
May	2	" " " repairing an axe					Repairing by negro
		Wash clothing &c. Wm Wagon					Wash'g
		three times @ 83 each time	9	00	✓		Smith
June	2	" Cash paid for freight on two boxes of shoes from Quincy & Balt.	1	10	✓		Shoes received from Quincy for Officers & Detachment
"	"	" Cash paid for postage on two specimens of Soil sent to Augusta 4½ ounces		90	✓		
	3	" Cash paid for postage on 20 ounces of Quartz, Cotton to Augusta	4	00	✓		
	4	" Cash paid for postage on 2 oz. of Alluvial, Cotton to Augusta		40	✓		
	30	" Cash paid for rent of Negro house at Ala. Bridge, 6 months @ $3.50 per month	21	00	✓		Rented from the negro.
"		" Cash paid Lt. Hall, A.A.G. Ala. for 40 two horse loads of ammunition from Ala.	20	00	✓		
"	"	" Cash paid Lt. Hopkins & Corps @ $5 per load for two Loads for Detachment per order	30	00	✓		

I certify that the above account is correct and that the expenditures were necessary and for the public service; that the services could not properly be performed by persons in the military service; that the prices charged are just and reasonable; that no part has been received from any other source; and that the vouchers are in all cases attached, except in the following instances, viz: [illegible]

C. H. La Broke
Subsistence Officer C.S.

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

The sum of ninety-one dollars and thirty cents

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

C. H. La Broke Subsistence Officer C.S.

RECEIVED at Talladega, June 30th, 1863, of C. S. Nitre Service, The sum of ninety-one Dollars thirty — Cents, in full of the above account.

$91 30/100

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)
Duke

C. H. La Broke
Subsistence Officer C.S.

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

VOUCHER No. 6

June 30th 1863.

Lieut C H La Borde

Expenses $22.00

Approved for

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
NITRE AND MINING BUREAU.

Augusta June 1st 1863.

REMARKS.
This last was on [illegible]
was ordered upon [illegible]
[illegible]

			$	22 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Twenty two dollars ~~that I am justified to obtain Cash Vouchers~~ and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

C Wolfe Brobe Lieut Conf States Army

RECEIVED at Ballahassee June 30th 1863, of C. S. Nitre Service, Thirty of

Twenty two ——— Dollars ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

$22.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)
Pay.

C Wolfe Brobe
Lieut Conf States Army

Confederate States of America,

To C. Wolfe Bache Lieut & Ordnance Officer Dr

1865.					REMARKS.
April	10	For Rail Road fare from Tallahassee to Ft. Gadsden & Return & back 36 miles	2	00	This trip was in connection with Ordnance business
June	10	" Rail Road fare from Tallahassee to Quincy & back 24 miles	1	60	I was ordered upon this trip in order to report upon the expediency of establishing a Ordnance Depot at Quincy and other matters connected with the Ordnance Service
"	"	" Stage fare to Town 1¼ miles		50	
"	"	" Supper lodging & breakfast at Hotel in Quincy	3	00	
"	"	" Fare from Quincy to Bainbridge & return & change in private conveyance			
"	"	" Dinner meals and two nights lodging at Bainbridge	7	00	
"	"	" Stage fare from Bainbridge back to Quincy 22 miles	5	00	
"	"	" Dinner nights lodging at Quincy	1	[illegible]	
"	"	" Stage fare Hotel to Depot		[illegible]	
"	"	" R Rd fare from Quincy depot to Tallahassee	1	50	
			$ 22	00	

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Twenty two dollars ~~that it was impracticable to obtain Cash Vouchers~~ and ~~that the property has been received and will be accounted for~~

C. Wolfe Bache Lieut & Ordnance Officer

RECEIVED at Tallahassee June 30th 1865, of

C. S. Nitre Service, Quincy

Twenty two ——— Dollars ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

$ 22.

(SIGNED IN ~~DUPLICATE~~.)

Paid, C. Wolfe Bache

Lieut Ordnance Officer

CONFEDERATE STATES NAVAL SERVICE.

VOUCHER No. 21

Latrobe

C. H. Latrobe

December 31st 1862.

Amount $99.52/100

✓

Approved for

PAYMENT.

Confederate States of America,

To Lieut C H La Borde ——— Dr

1862.						REMARKS.
Oct	5	From Tallahassee Fla Cash paid for Telegram to Quarmaster in relation to the detention of a number of the sick Dela Regt on their way		5	45	This was a case of urgent necessity
"	29	" Cash paid for drayage from Ord depot Warrenton		2	75	Paid Drayage on Baggage belonging to Officers during Quarters at Ord. By order of Surgeon in charge of Hospital
Nov	10	" Cash paid for 50,10¢ stamps		5	00	
"	15	" Cash paid for freight on 332 pounds Refuse @ 2¢ per lb from Tallahassee on subject of Ord Clothing		6	64	Under G.O. 49 Hdqrs Dept of Florida
Dec	4	" Cash paid for use of Florida for Office use		1	50	
"	19	" Cash paid for Express, freight & charges on box of tools sent from Augusta Ga to Warrenton Ord & Ord depot		6	34	For Account of Quarter Master Dept
	31	" Cash paid for rent of room at Ord Depot Warrenton 4 20 @ 3.00 per month		16	25	Permanent Hospital
"	"	" Cash paid for 1974 lbs load @ 1½ Cts		3	55	Paid to Surgeon
"	"	" Cash paid for dead animals delivered at Ord Depot from County around during the month of Oct & Nov		48	16	Paid monthly to Surgeon for burning dead animals
"	"	" Cash paid for 1/2 lb of blister steel		4	00	This was for cleaning an immergency gun which it could not have been obtained from the Medical Purveyor
				$99	54	

Certify that the above account is correct that the expenditures were actually made as stated and that it was impracticable to obtain the Vouchers

C H La Borde
Lieut Ord & Ord Sergt

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Ninety nine dollars and fifty two cents

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for

C H La Borde Lieut & Ord Sergt

RECEIVED at Tallahassee Florida this 31st day of December 1862, of

C. S. Nitre Service,

Ninety nine Dollars fifty two Cents, in full of the above account.

$99 52/100

(Signed in Duplicate)

C H La Borde
Lieut & Ord Sergt

CONFEDERATE STATES NAVAL SERVICE.

VOUCHER No. 4

6 Vols Rules Regulations

March 31st 1864.

Postage Telegrams $ 96.80

Amount due = $ 33.20

Amount allowed by Sec. of Navy = 63.60

$ 96.80

Approved for

Confederate States of America,

To C. Hola Bode Lieut Asst Adjt Genl C.S.A.

1864.					REMARKS.
		Bath of Alcohol for Ambulance			
Jan	9	" 21 oz Quinine & Returns &c			
		Crockery & Postage	4	20	
"	13	" 100 D.O. Hams & Rations	10	00	
"	"	" Hon. R. Ridgon Balto. Md			Business connected
		Adjt Gl's Office Rich. Va. Business	6	00	with running
"	"	" Telegram at Petersburg	2	00	Enemy during
"	14	" Hon. R. Ridgon Richmond Va's			Through Petersburg
		Lock & Ballachaven	6	00	
"	"	" Telegram to Augusta Ga			Signed by many
		Enemy business	1	50	committees
Feb	10	" Hon. Jno Letcher Richmond			
		Va. Messenger, sending to Bladensburg	3	00	
"	"	" Hon. Secretary of Treasury			Contingent
		Nominal Allowance Bed & Fuel for			fuel, room
		months from July 1st to Dec 31st 63	21	00	
"	"	" Settlement for dead per 20			Animals issued
		during months of Dec & Jan 64	39	60	and sick.
I certify, that the above account is correct that the expenditure was actually made as stated and that it was indispensable & obtain the Voucher					
		C. Hola Bode			
		Lieut & Asst Quartr			
			$96	80	

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Ninety-six Dollars and eighty Cents

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for — the Postage paid & charged by C. Hola Bode Lieut Adjt

RECEIVED at Tallahassee Florida this 31st 1864, of

C. S. Nitre Service, Enemy

Ninety-six Dollars eighty Cents, in full of the above account.

Ninety-six 80/100

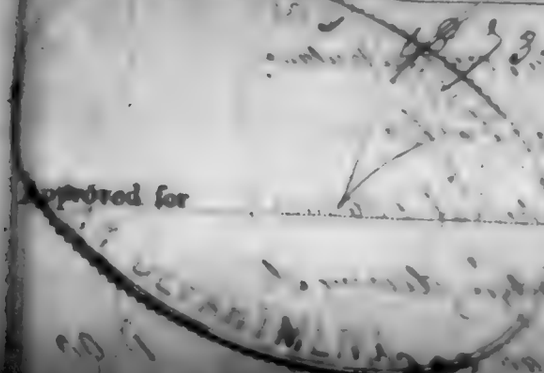
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) C. Hola Bode Lieut Adjt

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE

VOUCHER No. 5

December 31st 1863

Approved for



Confederate States of America.

C. S. Nitre & Mining Bureau, Augusta Ga

1863.						REMARKS.
Dec		For cash disbursed at various times as follows				
Dec	1st	To Cash (30) Thirty dollars given out and not brought to the credit of Capt Wade varying in specie from 10 cts to Black, Sterling Exch.	38	15		The money for which was disbursed during different periods in different regions.
Dec	10	" Cash (99) Ninety nine) Post Office Stamps purchased during Oct. & Nov. last	9	90		
Dec	7th	" Actual expenses incurred during trip to Lake City Fla. on public business as follows —				
		" Fare from Tallah. to Lake City (106 miles)	6	00		This trip was undertaken
		" Three meals and lodging during stay at Lake City @ $2.00 each —	8	00		on account of illness —
		" Fare from Lake City back to Tallahassee	6	00		visit paid to Volunteers
Dec	14	" C. R. Rd Freight and Express on box of Stationary from Augusta Ga. to Tallahassee Fla, —	5	25		on Furlough at Lake City.

I certify that the above account is correct, that the expenditures were actually made as stated and that it was impracticable to obtain vouchers, & I am in the command attached thereto for C. R. Rd freight and express

C Wade Brodie
Lieut & Supt Dist 12

	$173	30

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Seventy three dollars and thirty cents — that it was necessary for the public service and that the property has been received and will be accounted for

C Wade Brodie Lieut & Supt Dist 12

RECEIVED at Tallahassee December 31st 1863, of C. S. Nitre Service, the sum of —

C Wade Brodie Lieut & Supt Dist 12

Seventy three Dollars thirty Cents, in full of the above account.

$73 30/100

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C Wade Brodie
Lieut & Supt Dist 12

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE

Voucher No. 2

C. H. Lahobe

June 30 1864.

Nitre Foundry expense $284.95

Ordnance Service. 99.10

Purchase and Manufacture of Nitre 184.95

$284.05

Approved for ✓

Chief of Bureau

Confederate States of America,

To C. H. La Broe Lieut & Engr C.S.A.

1864

							REMARKS.
		For following disbursements					
Dec	10	Telegram from Balla to Augusta Ga	4	60			Acct
March	21	" " " " " " "	4	00			
"	"	Cash for 3 wagon bolts & 1 tram hook	11	00			Note Red wagon
"	24	Freight on box of shoes from St. 17 to St.					shoes for Mules
		& R.R. & Monticello —	1	60			
"	25	Freight on ditto from Monticello to Balla	1	00			
May	10	14 Postage Stamps @ 10 cents	1	40	23	60	Office use
"	12	Supper & lodging at St. 17 & R.R.	7	00			This trip to Au-
"	19	Ferriage at Sav. $3. ditto at Augusta $2.00	5	00			gusta was taken
"	14	Lodging & breakfast at Augusta	15	00			under orders pro-
"	21	Ferriage at Sav. river —	3	00			cured by Capt Geo. A. Howell
"	22	Ferriage & board at Sav. head & return	25	00			A.C.S. Augusta
"	23	Ferriage to St. & R.R. Depot	3	00			to depot & trans-
"	"	Dinner at St. 9 —	5	00			ferring Stores
"	"	Supper at St. 17 —	5	00			Stored at private
"	24	Lodging & breakfast Monticello	10	00			quarters in Augusta
"	"	Ferriage at Monticello	2	00	80	00	Letters dtg 14 & 21st
"	31	Cash paid for 65 dead animals					when leaving conclud-
		received during Feb, March & April					ing business I was
		Ferriage of all sorts & sizes —	121	95			ordered back to Balla
"	"	Cash paid for steps for barrows		50			Master C.H. La Broe
"	"	" " " 4 wheels collars	5	75			Lieut & Engr.
"	"	" " " 1 draw knife —	4	00			Acct 12
June	10	Cash paid out in making out trip ren-	3	00			
		dered & provisions from Balla. & back					
"	10	during 2½ months of time covering	38	75			Time taken 1 mile for Balla.
		these allegations & charges as per mess			180	45	
		abstract, dated 10 June	6	50			
					$284	05	

I certify that the above account is correct and that the expenditures were actually made as stated and that it was impossible to obtain Receipts for the same.

C. H. La Broe
Lieut & Engr C.S.A.

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Two hundred & eighty four dollars & five cents

C. H. La Broe
Lieut & Engr Acct 12

~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~

RECEIVED at Ballahassee June 30th 1864, of

C. S. Nitre Service,

Two hundred & eighty four Dollars five Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. H. La Broe
Lieut & Engr Acct 12

CONFEDERATE STATES NAVAL SERVICE

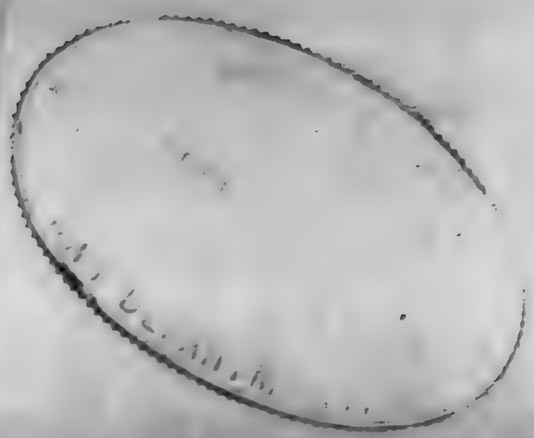
Voucher No. 14

March 31st 1863.

Lieut C. H. La Tombe

Hire animals ... $ 10 30/100

V



Confederate States of America,

To Lieut C. H. La Broke — Dr

1863.		DESIGNATION.			REMARKS.
March	30	For cash paid for 12 mules animals during a month of March 85¢ ea	$10	30	These animals were of all sizes and ages and the amount was determined by negroes
		I certify that the above account is correct, that the expenditures were actually made as stated and that it was impossible to obtain Sub Vouchers			
		Lieut C. H. La Broke Asst Asst			
			$10	30	✓

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Ten dollars and thirty cents

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

Lieut C. H. La Broke Asst Asst 12

RECEIVED at Tallahassee this 30th day of March 1863

of

C. S. Nitre Service, The sum of

Ten Dollars thirty Cents, in full of the above account.

$ 10 30/100

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Lieut C. H. La Broke

Asst Asst 12

Confederate States
Nitre & Mining Bureau

Voucher No 3

1st Lieut
C. H. La Tobe

July 5th 1862

Paid $5.000.00

✓

La

00

$5000

Received at Augusta Ga. July 5th 1862 of
Major J. M. St. John Supt. Niter & Mining Bureau
Five Thousand dollars to be expended for
Niter, Materials &c, for which amt. I am
accountable and will render accounts to
the Treasury of the Confederate States

C. H. Va. Yoke
1st Asst Engineer & Asst Supt Niter & Min Bu

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

Voucher No. 7

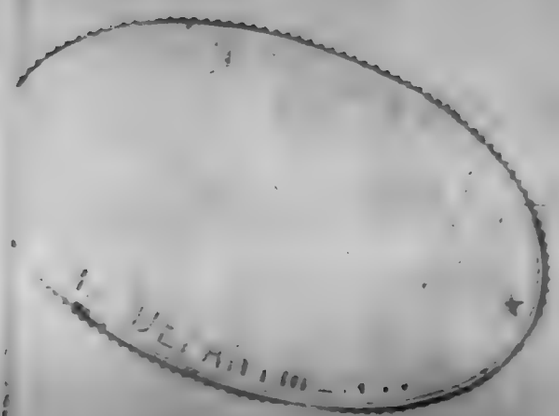
March 31st 1863.

Lieut C H La Bruce

Dr

To Pay Roll $20 00/100

V



Confederate States of America,

To Lieut C H La Brode — Dr

1863.		DESIGNATION.			REMARKS.
Jan	29	For 143 P.O. Stamps @ 10¢		14 30	For Office use
March	1st	" Telegram from Capt Stranden during to Augusta		2 00	
Feb	24	" Telegram from Summerville Ala to Augusta Geo enquiring what price I'd offer for Nitre & Lead delivered on the R. road		3 00	
March	28	" Cash paid for drayage from R. Ra Depot at Talla. & Atlanta		1 00	Paid Bruce drayman
		Certify that the above accounts correct that the expenditures were actually made as stated and that it was impracticable to obtain duc Vouchers Lieut C H La Brode			
				$20.50	

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Twenty Dollars and Eighty Cents, that the P.O. Stamps Telegrams & Drayage were purchased on Official business and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

Lieut C H La Brode

RECEIVED at Talladega this 31st day of March 1863

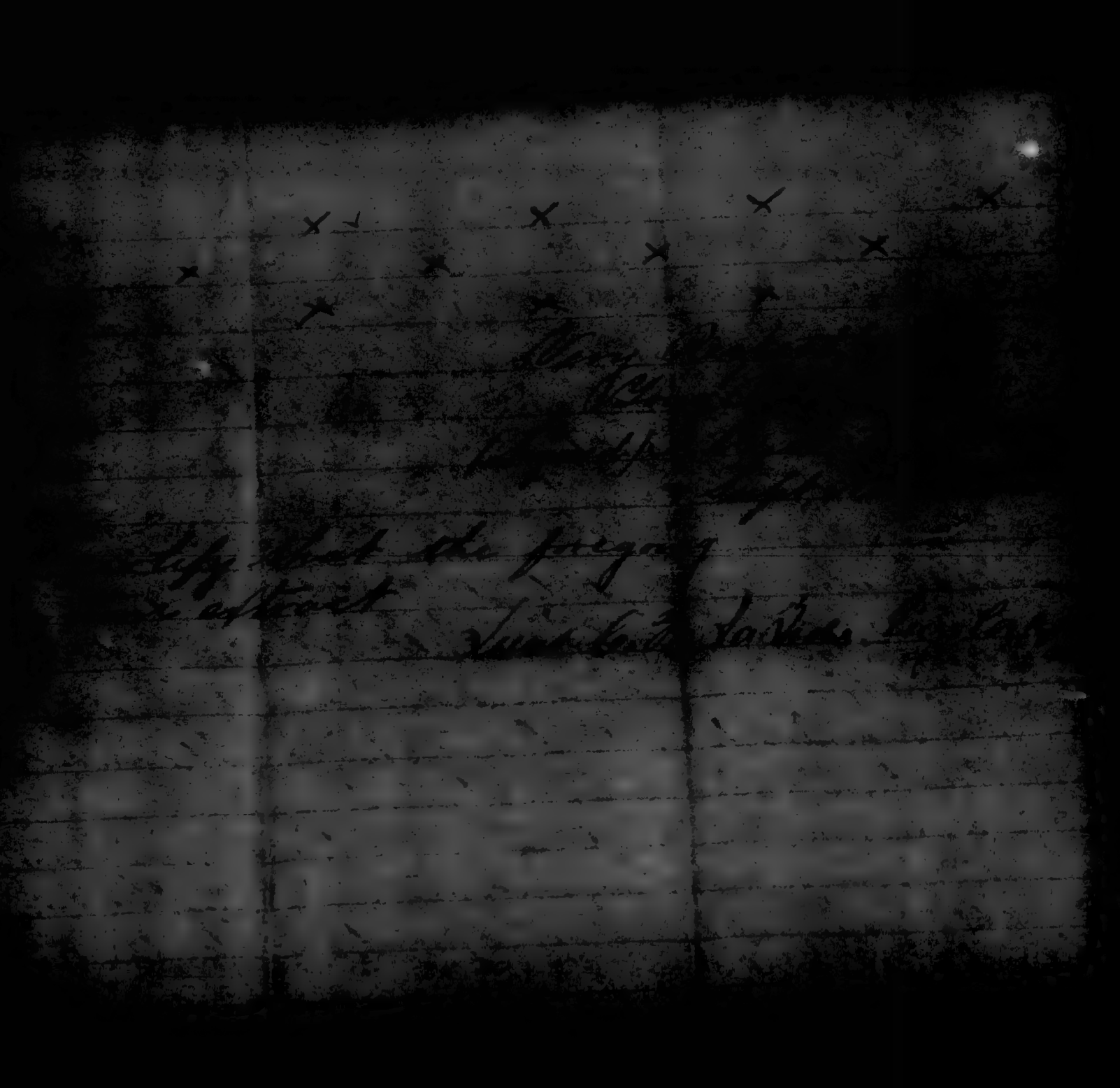
of C. S. Nitre Service, Chemist

Twenty Dollars Eighty Cents, in full of the above account.

$20.50/100

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) Lieut C H La Brode

Asst Insp 12



C. S. Nitre Bureau.
Richmond June 21st 1862

Lt. Chas. H. Latrobe,
Prov'l Eng'r Corps
Lieut

Your letter of June
11th was received to-day.
I have secured the consent of the
Secretary of War & have made preliminary
arrangements with Capt Rives Chief Engr
Bureau for your detail for [illegible]

S

J. [redacted] Holcombe &
R. B. Hilton
Petitioners

RECORD DIVISION
[illegible] ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd 1862 La
Prob for position of
Captains & Engineers
in the service of the
C. S.

file

2 Encls
L 464 June 6/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd April 23d 1862.

Richmond March 30th 1862

Hon. M. Holcombe

Sir

In accordance with your desire, I make the following brief statement of my professional career as a civil engineer. In 1850 I began as an assistant of low grade on the Balt & Ohio R.R. under my Father Benj. H. Latrobe then Chief Eng. of that work. In 1852 I was promoted to the position of Resident Eng and removed to the Parkersburg Branch of the B & O R.R. In 54 I became a Resident Eng on the Norfolk & Petersburg R.R. under M. Mahone. The same year I removed to Nashville as Resident Eng on the Louisville & Nashville R.R. after eight months service in Tennessee I was recalled by my Father to Maryland and placed upon the Pittsburg & Connellsville Road as Asst Eng.

During the year 1857 I entered the service of the U.S. Government as Superintendent of Works at Cape Charles mouth of the Chesapeake where I founded and got under way the new Light House on Smith Island. During the year 1859 the appropriations failed and being offered a position in Florida on the Pen & Geo R.R. I accepted and became principal Asst Eng on that Road. About one year ago the Chief-Eng resigning I was

appointed to fill his place which I have done until the first of the present, month when thinking it my duty I resigned and entered the service.

Thus as you see my experience as an engineer has extended over a period of eleven years

I would also add that during last summer in the absence of a Confederate Officer I was employed as a military engineer, to construct batteries, below, and at St Marks, by the State of Florida

Perfectly willing as I am to serve my country in any capacity, still many reasons lead me to prefer a position in the military branch of my old profession. I have mentioned this subject to Capt Drane of the Engineer Bureau whom I know personally, and whom I believe, is favorably disposed towards me. With the hope that they may be realized I remain

Very respectfully Your

obt Hble Servt

C H Le Baron

Mr Latrobe is a most intelligent and highly respectable gentleman. and I would most respectfully but earnestly solicit for his favourable consideration of his claims by the Department. James P. Holcombe.

Hon Reps - Richmond
April 19th 62

To the President:

Sir:

I most respectfully recommend the appointment of Chas E. St. Leon Locke of Tallahassee Florida as Captain of Engineers in the service of the Confederate States. I believe him to be eminently worthy and well qualified

I might add

R Rootillon

C. H. La Trobe
Civil Engineer No. 1194
L 464 Tallahassee Fla
Apr/62

Ltr Sig. of Insp
for attention;

22

(2 encl.)

RECORD DIVISION
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WAR DEPARTMENT

Applies for Captaincy
of Engineers through
Gov: John Milton
who states that as
a Personal friend
favour he earnestly
recommends him.
Letter from Robert Gamble
pressing the same upon Mr Lynch
Practical civil engineer for
12 Years thoroughly versed. Lately
in charge of internal improvements
of Fla.
(2 encl.)

His Excellency
Jefferson
Richmond

file

Read Ap. 25/62
Rec'd A.G.O. June 6/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Executive Department
Tallahassee April 10. 1862.

His Excellency
Jefferson Davis,
President of the Confederate States,

Sir:- Permit me to recommend especially to your favorable attention and consideration for an appointment as Captain in the Engineer Corps of the Confederate States Mr C. H. La Trobe of this State. Mr La Trobe has been for twelve years a practical Civil Engineer, regularly educated for the profession, and has been a Chief Engineer on the Internal Improvements of this State for some time past, he is thoroughly qualified both by experience and education for the position to which he is recommended. Mr La Trobe is at present in the Military service of the Confederate States, is of Southern birth and entirely devoted to the cause of Southern independence; his appointment will not only be personally and officially very acceptable to me, but will be gratifying to numerous friends and many citizens of our State, who have the utmost confidence in his skill and energy. I therefore earnestly recommend Mr La Trobe as above confident that his services at this time









NO. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 5 ~~Private Horses~~ Public Mules in the service of C. & Vet. Battalion, Bn
at Ballahack for 31 days, commencing the 1st of October, and
ending the 31st of October, 1863.

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	No. of ~~Horses~~ Mules	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Oats. Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Oats. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Fodder Pounds.	Remarks.
October	1	31	5	12	—	7	33	12	—	—	—	1085	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

C. H. La Broke Lieut & Adjt
3 Va Cav

RECEIVED at Ballahack, the 1st of October, 1863, of Maj. K. C. SIMKINS, Quartermaster, 33 17/56 bushels Corn, _____ bushels Oats, _____ pounds Hay, 1085 pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. H. La Broke
Lieut & Adjt
3 Va Cav

NO. 32.

No. 11 Abstract G. 3d Qr. 1863

Ch C S A Sa Trobs

Waits Bureau.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued July 1st 1863

For July 1863.

"Tallahassee Semi-Weekly News" Print

NO. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 5 Public Mules
~~Private Horses~~ in the service of C. & Ala. R.R.

at Talladega for 31 — days, commencing the 1st of July and ending the 31st of July — 1863.

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Oats. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Fodder Pounds.	Remarks.
	July 1	July 31	5	12	—	7	33	12	—	—	—	1085	

I certify that the above requisition is correct and true, and that I have not issued more than [illegible] bushels in excess of the number of animals for forage required.

C. Hodges Lieut & Asst Quarr

Talladega, the 1st of July, 1863, of Maj. R. C. SIMKINS,
33 12/56 bushels Corn, ____ bushels Oats, ____ pounds Hay, 1085
Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. Hodges

NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 2 Private Horses in the service of Confed States

at Bellefonte for 30 days, commencing the 1st of November, and

ending the 30th of November. 1863.

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Oats. Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Oats. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Fodder Pounds.	Remarks.
Nov 1st	Nov 1st	Nov 30th	2	12	—	—	12	48	—	—	—	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any period for which I have always charged.

C Hobbs Brvt 1st Lieut Engr C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Bellefonte, the 1st of Nov, 1863, of Maj. E. C. SIMKINS, Quartermaster, 12 4/12 bushels Corn, _____ bushels Oats, _____ pounds Hay, _____ pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C Hobbs Brvt

1st Lieut Engr C.S.A.

NO. 22.

No. 29 Abstract G. 3 Qr. 1863

Lt. C. H. LaTrobe

Mitre Arsenal

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued August 1st 1863.

For August 1863.

"Tallahassee Semi-Weekly News" Print

NO. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 5

31

Date	Issued to	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Remarks

NO. 33.

No. 45 ABSTRACT G. [illegible] Qs 180

[illegible]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Issued [illegible]

For [illegible] 1863.

"Tallahassee Semi-Weekly News" Print

NO. 38.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for [illegible]

at [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible] Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] commencing the [illegible] of [illegible]

Date	From	To	No. of Horses	Daily allowance for each.			Total Allowance				Remarks
				Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.			Pounds.	Pounds.	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the [illegible] above charged.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible], of Maj. E. C. SIMKINS,

[illegible] bushels Corn, [illegible] bushels Oats, [illegible] pounds Hay, [illegible] Fodder on the above requisition.

[illegible]

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 5 Public Mules
at Tallahassee for 30 days, commencing the 1st of September
ending the 30th of September, 1863.

NO. 33.

~~Private Horses~~ in the service of U. S. Ord. Dept.

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	No. of ~~Horses~~ Mules.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	Remarks.
Sept 1	1st	30th	5	12	—	7	32	8	—	—	—	1050	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

G. H. La Broke Lieut &c
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Tallahassee, the 1st of September, 1863, of Maj. E. C. SIMKINS, Quartermaster, 32 2/56 bushels Corn, ____ bushels Oats, ____ pounds Hay, 1050 pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

G. H. La Broke Lieut &c
Quartermaster

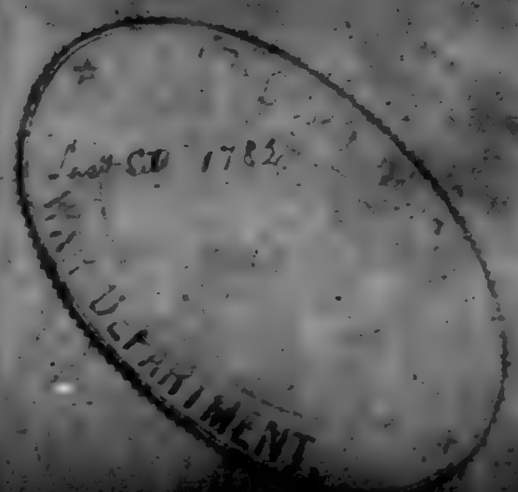
C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

ACCOUNT CURRENT.

C. H. Lathole

Lieut & Supt. District 12

Second quarter 1864



DR.—THE CONFEDERATE STATES, In account current with E. H. Gatacke Lieut & Supt N. & H. Bureau Dist 12 CR.

DATE.	TO EXPENDITURES.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	DATES.	BY CASH RECEIVED.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.
					Difference from last account, per official statement		
1864	Bal. due from last acct. for Off. State.	166	06	1864			
June 30	Do Ord. stores in all its Branches	1111	45				
				May 20	By Cash drawn from Augusta Depos.	3000	—
" "	" Purchase & Manufacture of Nitre	2492	21				
					Balance to New account	769	72

			3769	72	
Balance due from C. S. June 30th 1866			769	72	

Balance due the Confederate States as stated in above account.

	3769	72

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is just and true as stated; that the expenditures have been faithfully made, and for the objects expressed in the voucher, and for no other; and that they are correctly classed in the abstract; and also, that the credits given in this account include all public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

C. Meeks Bride
Lieut & Asst Adjt

Genl

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS

Second quarter, _____ 1863

Ordnance Service, in all its branches,	256.80
Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c.	1207.30
Purchase of Pig & Rolled Iron,	
	$1464.10

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Latrobe

Voucher No. _____

C. H. La Trobe

_____ 186

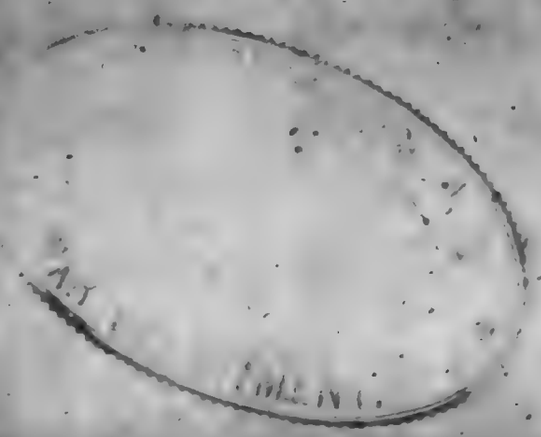
$ _____

Appropriation:

Ordnance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c.

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron,



ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS at the District 12 **by** C. H. La Roche Superintendent **for** Quarter ending June 30th 1863

Date of Payment.	No. of Voucher.	TO WHOM PAID.	NATURE OF THE DISBURSEMENT.	Ordnance Service in all its branches. Dollars.	Cts.	Purchase and Manufacture of Mitre, &c. &c. Dollars.	Cts.	Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron. Dollars.	Cts.	TOTAL AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.
1863											
June 30	1	John Bard	Six months Office Rent from June 1st to June 30th @ $5	30	00					30	00
"	2	Richard Saunders	Repairing Cutter and work of Waggon	57	50					57	50
"	3	W. B. Brokaw	" " iron " " "	51	00					51	00
"	4	James L. Pruyn	For pin waggon bridle @ $5 each	25	00					25	00
"	5	Philip J. Hogan	Painting, Carcase & Iron of Waggon			179	30			179	30
"	6	C. H. La Roche Superintendent	Travelling expenses	22	00					22	00
"	7	W. H. Boyd	Iron for Axle Tree 468 lbs @ 25¢ per lb			117	00			117	00
"	8	C. H. La Roche Superintendent	Sundry disbursements, Stamps, Rent, Postage	71	30	20	00			91	30
"	9	Corps of Clerks	Name Roll for April 1863			125	00			125	00
"	10	" "	" " " Clerks "			125	00			125	00
"	11	" "	" " " Labor "			125	00			125	00
"	12	Officers & Employees	Pay Roll for April 1863			220	00			220	00
"	13	" "	" " " Clerks "			196	00			196	00
"	14	" "	" " " Labor "			100	00			100	00
				256	80	1207	30			1464	10

6 N La Roche
Lieut & Quart
Assist

C. S. NITRE AND MINING S

Voucher No._____

_____

_____

_____ $_____

Appropriation:

Ordinance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c.

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron,

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No. 18

C. H. & L. Bridges Lieutenants

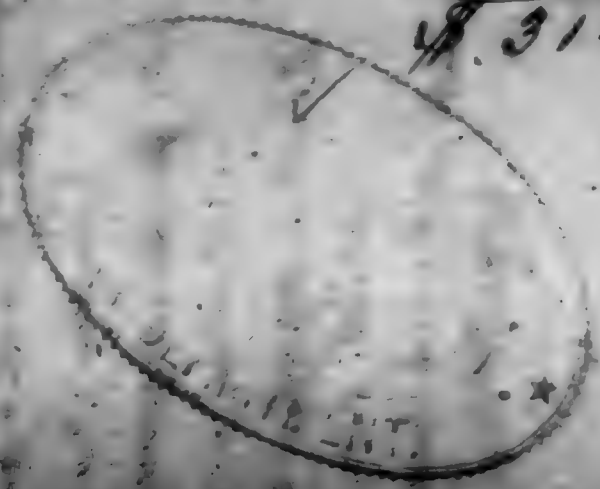
September 30th 1864.

Savannah $314.20

Appropriation:

Ordinance service, &c.	$64.10
Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c.	250.20
Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron,	

$314.30



INSURED BY SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY

Allow each, not quite an alphabet by civil or military authority

or fixed, excepted first

Southern Express Company

Jallahassee Sept 21 1864

Received of H B Lahpe

1.00

Two Bxs Valued at

Dollars, and for which amount the charges are made by said Company.

Marked Prof N Pratt

Auburn Ala

to

For the Company.

Which it is mutually agreed, is to be forwarded to our Agency nearest or most convenient to destination only and there delivered to other parties to complete the transportation.

It is Further Agreed, and is Part of the Consideration of this Contract, that the SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY is not to be held liable or responsible for the property herein mentioned, for any loss or damage arising from the dangers of Railroad, Ocean, Steam or River Navigation, Leakage, Fire, or from any cause whatever, except the same be proved to have occurred through the fraud or gross negligence of its agents or servants *unless specially insured by it and so specified in this Receipt*, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability of the Southern Express Company in any event; and if the value of the property above described is not stated by the shipper, at time of shipment and specified in this receipt, the holder hereof will not demand of the Southern Express Company a sum exceeding **Fifty Dollars**, for the loss or detention of, or damage to each package herein receipted for. Nor shall said Company be held responsible for the safety of said property, after its arrival at its place of destination. ☞ All articles of GLASS, or of LIQUIDS, will be taken at SHIPPER'S RISK ONLY, and the shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury, or loss by breakage, leakage, or otherwise.

Freight..... $1.00 Cash

Charge on Value.....

For the Company.

B McLaren

Confederate States of America,

To C. H. La Bach Lieut 2d Lt Ord

1864.		DESIGNATION.		REMARKS.
		For printing Instruments		
July	5	Postage Stamps 272 @ 10 cts a	27 20	Office use
"	30	To 20 balls Bo twine cotton @ 50 cts	10 00	Making Grenades
"	"	" 1 lb alum for detonating mixture	5 50	
Aug	3	" expressing Detonating Pots & packing box, and expressing Office down	8 00	Hand at Beds
"	6	" 1 pair 2" moulds for making Cloth	10 00	
"	12	" Express freight on damaged Cartridges	2 00	From Headqrs at Office
"	16	" Cutting down & repairing small cotton	12 00	Hands from Beds
"	27	" Telegram, order Engineer & Corps from Augusta to Talla.	5 00	Office Bd Trans.
June	6	" Telegram Bo Capt Geo. Rhodes on Business from Talla. Ga to Augusta Ga.	20 00	
"	22	" Telegram Bo Capt Geo. Rhodes on Business from Talla. Ga to Augusta Ga.	5 20	
Sept	30	" Express freight on 3500 cartridges from Augusta Ga to Big Bethel	3 00	
Sept	30	" Hired animals during the month of July, Augusta & Sept. 1864	18 00	For purchase of Cartridges from Southern Express Co
"	"	" 14 days small wagon & one Pr stable mules @ $2.50 p day	128 50	Business from Augusta Ga
"	"	" 2 lbs of lead for filling Cartridges	35.00	Business from Augusta Ga
		Making Cartridges from Oct 3 during 31 days	24 00	Office Guard Powder Hands & Guards

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Three hundred and fourteen dollars and thirty cents

~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~

C. H. La Bach
Lieut 2d Lt Ord C S

RECEIVED at Tallahassee this 30th day of September 1864

of , C. S. Nitre and Mining Service, Three hundred and fourteen dollars thirty cents, in full of the above account.

$ 314 30/100

(Signed in Duplicate.)

C. H. La Bach
Lieut 2d Lt Ord C S

Lieut C. H. LaTrobe

TO PENSACOLA AND GEORGIA RAILROAD COMPANY, DR.

Transportation on

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	WEIGHT.	AMOUNT.
1864			
July 11	1 Garden Engine 4th Class 12th		16.00
	2 1 Box 1st Class 2.00		4.00
			20.00

Rec'd Payment

J. Pemberton Agt

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SE

Voucher No._____

_____

_____

_____ $_____

Appropriation:

Ordnance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c.

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron,

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No. 18

Co Wells Bole Lewisburg

September 30th 1864.

Sundries $314.20

Appropriation:

Ordnance service, &c. = 64.00

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c. } 250.20

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron,

$314.20

Confederate States of America,

To C. H. La Bidie Lieut Ordnance Dr

1864.		DESIGNATION.		REMARKS.
		To the following cash Disbursements		
Sept	5	" Post Stamps 272 @ 10 cts each	27 20	Office use
"	30	" 20 bales Cotton Waste @ 50 cts	10 00	Making cartridges &c
"	"	" 1 Balance for do carried over @ 5.00	5 00	
Aug	9	" Repairing & sharpening tools	8 00	Used on Buds
"	5	" Furnishing & putting in locks Packing Office	10 00	
"	5	" 1 Grapnel needles for making Moss	2 00	Moss for Laminds
"	12	" Express charges from Dalton to Lafayette	12 00	Cloth bags & Samples
"	16	" Cutting down & repairing 2 rule calipers	5 00	6 & 12 Inch Calipers
"	27	" Telegram from Gen Gilmer & box from Quartermaster Dalton	20 00	
Sept	6	" Telegram to Capt Lee ordering Moss to be [illegible]	5 90	
		[illegible]		
		Commission from Dalton Block & Elegante Ga	3 00	
Sept	30	" Express charges on 3000 cent wire from Lafayette Ga to Chattanooga	18 00	Transportation of Cartridges
"	"	" Clerk services during the months of July August & September	128 00	Office rents
"	"	" 1/4 from army wagon load of stable manure @ $2.50 delivered	35 00	Purchased from many different citizens
"	"	" 8 pounds of Lard for oiling Harness making wagon grease @ $3.00	24 00	Could not get any cheaper

I certify that the above account is correct, that the expenditures were actually made as stated and that it was impossible to obtain duly Vouchers in order in case extraordinary C. H. La Bidie

$ 314 20

Lieut Ordnance Corps

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Three hundred and fourteen dollars and twenty cents ~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~

C. H. La Bidie
Lieut Ordnance Corps

RECEIVED at Chattanooga this 30th day of September 1864

of _____, C. S. Nitre and Mining Service, Three hundred and fourteen dollars twenty cents, in full of the above account.

$ 314 20/100

(Signed in Duplicate.)

C. H. La Bidie
Lieut Ordnance Corps

[No. 40.]

No. 317 Abst. K 4' Qr. 186/

Capt. C. H. P. Latrobe

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Camp Lee	50 - Overcoats -
	50 - Caps -
	30 - Blankets -
	~~60 — Shirts~~
	34 men, requiring clothing

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the equipment of the 3rd Maryland Battalion

Capt. McClellan's Co.

Henry B Latrobe Capt

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster's Office, Richmond, Va. Dec 13 1861

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 13 of Dec 1861 of J. B. McClellan Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

Henry B Latrobe Capt

No. 33.

No. 154 Abst. G..... .....4..Qr. 186.

....

Requisition for Forag.e

PRIVATE HORSES.

For.....

Issued .....day of.....186 3

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] U. S. Army at [illegible] for [illegible] days commencing on the [illegible] 186[illegible] and ending on the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Date	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Horses	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS
	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	36	—	
	—									
Total,	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	36	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Cha's A Lathrop
Major & C.S.

Received at [illegible] on the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible] of [illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army [illegible] pounds of corn [illegible] pounds of oats [illegible] pounds of [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

Cha's A Lathrop
Major & C.S.

Lt. C. H. Latrobe

[No. 83.]

No. 6 Abst. G 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For January 1864

Lt Latrobe 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One ——— Private Horse in the service of Capt. Wm. Wells at Bellefontaine for 31 — days, commencing the 1st of January and ending the 31st of January 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Aug. 1st	1st	31st	1	12	—	7	6	36	—	—	—	217	

I certify that the above mentioned horse is actually retained in service and has been mentioned in Co. Muster Rolls 1st Lieut. Engrs. D. E. C. S.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

C. McLa Birkes, 1st Lieut Engrs.

RECEIVED at Bellefontaine, the 1st of January, 1864, of Capt. Wm. Wells Co. Mounted Rangers Assistant Quartermaster, 6 36/56 bushels corn, — bushels oats, —— pounds hay, 217 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

C. McLa Birkes
1st Lieut Engrs D. E. C. S.

Satisfd C H

[No. 33.]

No. 51 Abst. G 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Lt Labuta 1864

Issued February 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One — Private Horses in the service of Asst Q. M. Gen'l
1st Div 9th A.C. — at Nashville — for 29 days, commencing the 29th
of January and ending the 27th of February 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Feb 1st	Feb 1st	Feb 27	1	12	—	7	6	12	—	—	—	203	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lt Hank Brodie 1st Ohio Cav. Asst Q.M.

RECEIVED at Nashville, the 6th of March, 1864, of Capt E. C. Simpkins Quartermaster, 6 3/56 bushels corn, —— bushels oats, —— pounds hay, 203 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Lt Hank Brodie
1st Ohio Cav. Asst Q.M.

[No. 33.]

No. 11 ABSTRACT, [illegible] Co., 186[illegible]

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Lieut C. W. Labadie

in September 1864

Burbo, Boylin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Staff

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horse in the service of Lieut C H La Bosse

Confederate States Army, at Ballatineer for 30 days, commencing the 1st of

September 1864 and ending on the 30th of September 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Daily Allowance for each Animal.				Total Allowance.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.	No. of Horses.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay	Fod'r.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay	Fod'r.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
Sept 1st 1864													
TOTAL...	Sept 1st	Sept 30	1	6			9	3	12				270

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

C H La Bosse Lieut & Supt Horses

Received at Ballatineer Feb the 1st of September, 1864

of Major E C Simkins Q. M., C. S. A., 3 12/56 bushels of

Corn, — bushels of Oats, — pounds of Hay, 270 pounds of

Fodder, and — in full of the above requisition.

C H La Bosse Lieut & Supt

[Signed in duplicate.]


RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEP
Letters Received
A & I G O.

1911

B. H. Latrobe
Jr.

404

Captain of
Engineers

Recommended by
J. P. Holcombe
R. B. Hilton
and
4 others

13



No.

Augusta, Ga. May 17 1864

C. S. Depository

THE MECHANICS' BANK,

Pay to Lieut. G. H. Lamar Agent or Bearer,

Three thousand Dollars.

[redacted]

G. H. Lamar Agent

Lieut & A. A. C. S. Va. & N. C. Va.

The Endorsement in red ink
"H.D. 1194" is the mark
given when papers are sent
to the Assistant in Charge
Office files.

La Trobe. C. H.

Ord. Sgt. "Florida" Light Artillery

1st Lieut. of Engineers

Lieut & Acty Ord. Officer




Latrobe, Henry
Sta. P.

Latrobe Osman

1st Army Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieut. Colonel and A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44370409	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
-		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C.S.A.

C. Latrobe
Major + a a G.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Maryland

To whom reported Lt Genl Longstreet

Date of appointment Feby 12, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feby 12, 1864.

To take rank Feby 16, 1863.

Date of acceptance Mch 10, 1864.

Delivered Dept W Va. & E. Tenn.

Subsequent disposition.

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks: Promoted Lieut Col Dec 19/64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 26

J. Ham

Copyist.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C. Latrobe

Major (Inspector)

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces in East Tennessee,

for Dec. 1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Asst adjt Genl

Post or station Russelville Tenn.

Remarks: Absent on leave.

J Funk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

x Imun Latrobe
Lt Col & Adj. 1st Army Corps.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9. 1865.

Name appears as a Commissioner on roster of Staff Officers C.S.A.

421

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

Benjamin Latrobe

Late Captain & Quartermaster
to Maj. Gen. T. R. Jones

Vouchers

M A Jones - Va.
Feby. 14. 1850

Clm 1 Abst: B. 7th Co: 1863

Maj: Osmun Latrobe

$200 = 00

July: 8th 1863

Ltr

The Confederate States of America to
Adam Latshe
Dr. To value of horses taken from him in action near
Gettysburg Pa. July 3d. 1863. ——— $1200—

I the undersigned Quartermaster in the Confederate
States Army hereby certify that the foregoing Latshe bill
was returned as above stated.
July 7th 1863
Lt. J. P. Mitchell
Aide de Camp

Thomas Walton,
Maj. & C. S.

We the undersigned Majors of the Confederate
States Army hereby certify upon honor that
we believe the above bill of Adam Latshe
to be which was delivered July 3d to have been worth
$1200—

J. D. Skelton Maj. and Asst. Adj. Gen'l
Jas. P. Mitchell Aide de Camp
Randolph Barksdale Surgeon

Received this 7th July 1863. at camp near Hagerstown
from Major T. A. Rigby A. Q. M. the sum of twelve
hundred dollars ($1200) in full of the above
account. —

Adam Latshe.
Lieut. C.A.C.S.

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 165 Abst A 4 Qr. 186 2

Chemical Stock

Fridge

Dollars 17 —
100

Paid 1 of Dec 186 2

RECO
WELLINGTON

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Thomas Kinsale Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
1861			
Dec 2	6) Fine Ruled Cap. 1/2		
	4 Med Quadrille Writing 1/2	9	00
		3	00
	$	12	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of Dec 186 1

A Mitchell
Maj
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Fredericksburg the 2 day of Dec 186 1
of John Mitchell Jr Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Twelve Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thomas Kinsale.

Latrobe. Osmun

Colonization

SEE $\frac{227}{L}$

1-157-139

Clerk's Name

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

382 Book 1863

Latrobe Camm

Re: [illegible] Lt Col Camm (Longboat)

SEE 81/L [illegible] 1954

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

137.2 [illegible]

Buell. Vol. 12

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

Chap. 5, Vol. 44.
No. 2533, Page 154.

Write nothing above this line.

O. Latrobe

Captain 4 A. I. G. (Longstreet's)

Jan 24 63

Ordered to report for temporary duty
at Hdqrs Army of N. Va.
By order Gen R. E. Lee

2 [illegible] 58

(G. O. No. 226—1.)

Write nothing above this line.

O Latrobe

July 26 1863

Commanded as

Major & A.G.

& Lt Col Longstreet

Dept Va. & N.C.

Asst Sec - Dept Va. & N.C.

Write nothing above this line.

Osmans Latrobe

A.A.Genl to
Lt Gen James Longstreet
Comdg Dept of East Tennessee

Feby 28 (20.52 Dept East Tenn - Longstreet)

Write nothing above this line.

Damm Latrobe

A. Adjutant General

to Lieut Longfield, 1st Army Corps Rec

Nov 20 1854. 20 21 1st Army Corps Arms

25 5857

Latrobe, Osman

Maj. A.A.G.

1st Corps, Army No. Va.
(Lt. Genl. J. Longstreet)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

O. Latrobe

Major Asst Adjt & Ins. Genl.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the troops commanded by Lieut. Gen. Jas. Longstreet.

Return dated. near Chattanooga. Tenn. Oct. 20, 1863.

Post or Station near Chattanooga. Tenn.

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 16

Tillman

Copyist.

Latrobe, O

Capt

Asst Emspr. Genl

Subject:
will report

Title of record:
spec. ord 24/9

Dept & Army No. Va-Lee

Date: Jan 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Latrobe

Maj. & A.A.G.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Oct 31, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 817

Thos

Copyist.

VOUCHER N

To [illegible] Dr.

ACCOUNT		REMARKS
Dollars.	Cents.	

$ 140

I [illegible] accurate and just; that I [illegible] without leave, during any part of the time that I [illegible] for, that I [illegible] money in [illegible] that for the whole of the time claimed for any [illegible] that I have been a commissioned officer in the [illegible] that I [illegible] and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars, [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] in full of said account.

Pay, $ [illegible]

Forage, [illegible]

Amount $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates)

[illegible]

Voucher No. 8.

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount...$

The Confederate States of America.

No.

To ...

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay, per month.		Amount.		Remarks
	From—	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... day of ..., 18..

and to the ... day of ...

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received ... this ... day of ..., 18..., the sum of ... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount..$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 13.

Paid the 3rd day of July 1862

Edmon Talbot

Capt & A.A.G.

C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay.....$ 140 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 140 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. Ashman Latham A. A. Genl

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		Remarks
	From—	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—									
For myself	June 1st	June 30th	one		140	-	140	-	
For year's service									
Forag for horses									

$140

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the first payment I received was from Capt A. Latham A. A. Genl

and to the 1st — day of June — 18 62.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Latham A. A. G.

this 1st day of July — — 18 62, the sum of One hundred and forty — dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$140 —

Forage.....

Amount..$140 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ashman Latham

Capt & A. A. Genl

[No. 40.]

No. 32. Abstract K 1st Qr. 186

Maj. Genl. Lalor A.A.G.
Am. Horse Collar
inch 20/65

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

not authorized

Imp

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One thousand bales

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Being required to subsist a number of men in service and unfit for service

Assistant Quartermaster will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Pittsburg, Pa. the 20th of January 1863. at Camp Scott Road Assistant Quartermaster.

One thousand bales

in full of the above Requisition.

Commanding

VOUCHER No. 47

Paid the 31 day of Dec 18 62

Simeon Laturke

Capt 1st Cal Guard C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 18 62

To the 31 day of Dec 18 62

Pay, - - $ 140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Captain O Mason LaTouche a.a. Gen Dr. –

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, - - - - - -	Dec 1st 62	Jan 1st 63	One		140				
For ___ year's service, -									
Forage for ___ horses, -									
							$ 140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Mitchell 2nd Louisiana Cavalry and to the 1st day of Dec 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Mitchell this 7th day of Dec 1862, the sum of One hundred and forty ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 140.—

(Signed Duplicates.)

O Mason LaTouche
Capt & a.a. Gen

[No. 40.]

No. 19. Abstract K 1st Qr. 1863

Maj. Albion Latrobe A.A.G.
Inch. 7/4/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Not authorized by law

Genl

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at this day of 186 of

in full of the Requisition.

Voucher No. 2.

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount...$ [illegible]

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	From—	To—	Commencement and Expiration	Time of service charged	Pay per month	Amount	Remarks
				Months Days	Dolls Cts	Dolls Cts	
Pay—							
For myself				1 22	140 —		
For year's service							
Forage for horses							
						$	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not received pay for the time charged for; that I have been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that horses were actually kept in the service and for the use charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I am duly and legally held to service; that for the whole of the time charged for my number of years stated in the account I received no other pay or emolument; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time charged; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last pay I received was for the period ending the ..... day of .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received the sum of ..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

this ..... day of .....

Pay..... $

Forage.....

Amount.. $

(Signed) .....

.....

N. 40.

No. 28 Abstract K. 4 Qr 186 2

Steam Launch
Capt Y & C. 2-5
In 2 & 78 Sq,

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for
Transportation —

SPECIAL REQUISITION

1 Wagon
1 Set Team Harness
1 Set Saddle Harness
4 Halters
2 Saddles
2 Bits

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Being stationed at the Head Qrs of 1st Div 2nd Corps with Capt Jones A.A.G. the transportation was furnished, does not belong to my command —

Thomas S. Mc Neill —

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Thomas S. Mc Neill
COMMANDING.

Received Fredericksburg Va 28th Feb 1862
of James McMichell Master C.S. Army Four Horses, One Wagon, Four Sets Harness, Four Halters, One Wagon Saddle, Two Bits —

Thomas S. Mc Neill
COMMANDING.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the 1 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the 1 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ [illegible]

Postage, -

Amount, $ [illegible]

Voluntee

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCED AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		140	—	280	—	
For [illegible] year's service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ 280	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received passage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for any additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the 12th day of [illegible] 1863;

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] 1863, the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

this 1st day of [illegible]

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 270

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 270—

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

[No. 40.]

No. 150 Abstract K 2nd Qr. 1863

Maj Ormsby Lalande
A.A.G.

H. Wyles
May 5th 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

4 Farm Mules

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
the teams & horses belonging to this Gen Longstreets Staff, & Artillery have not had enough
corn in the meantime.

Capt Geo C Reed A.Q.M. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edmund Taylor Maynard Commanding.

RECEIVED at Petersburg the 5 of May 1863. at Geo C Reed Capt & Assistant Quartermaster,
Farm Mules
in full of the above Requisition.

Edmund Taylor Maynard

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C. Latrobe

Major + a. a. g.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of East Tennessee.

for March, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Asst. adjt Genl

Post or station Bristol, East Tenn.

Remarks.

J Stuart

Copyist.

(681) 884

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. C S A

C. Latrobe
Lt Col + a a G.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Maryland

To whom report Lt Genl Longstreet

Date of appointment Jany 13, 1865.

Date of confirmation Jany 13, 1865.

To take rank Dec 19, 1864.

Date of acceptance Jany 23, 1865.

Delivered Army N Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J-A-Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 106

(185) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Osmond Latrobe

Capt. F.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment Mar. 18, 1862.

Date of confirmation Mar. 18, 1862

To take rank Mar. 11, 1862

Date of acceptance April 12, 1862

Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Promoted Major A.A.G. Feb. 16, 63.

*Name appears Com.

Lt. Col. on roll

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 140

(838) J. H. Howard Copyist.

878

Baltimore May 13th 1865

Leave copy of pass for
Lt Col C. Lalor U.S.A.
to proceed to Canada

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md. Aug 6 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut Col WOOLLEY, Provost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd Mid Dept May 13

Prisoner of War.

Washington D.C. May 11/65

Lt Col R Lakeb C.S.A. a paroled prisoner of war has permission to pass to Canada for the purpose of taking passage to Europe

U S Grant
Lt Gen

The above named paroled prisoner of war has permission to stay one day at the home of his father Dd R Lakeb at the Relay house Md

By Command of Lt Gen Grant
C. B. Comstock
Lt Col A.D.C. & B'Br Gen

a true Copy
James R. Rose
Lt Col & A.D.C.

Mar 12th 1865

My dear Mrs Rose I called to show you the paper of which the above is a copy made at the suggestion of Major Rose. Hoping to thank you again for your kindness I am
Your friend Fred R Lakeb

✓ Indicate Card for this

Prepared by J. M. B., Examined by C. M. B.

LATROBE, OSMUN, Lt. Col. & A. A. G.

March 4, 1862. (Recieved) President Davis orders the Sec. of War to appoint O. Latrobe as A. A. G., P. A. (Indorsement on paper J-175, A. G. O.)
March 11, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A. A. G. from Va., (date not given); to rank from March 11, 1862. (1-147-158. Report A. G.)
~~May 1, 1862. Ordered to report to Gen. D. R. Jones' command. (S. O. 112 (3), Dept. N. Va.~~
June 25-July 1, 1862. Capt. & A. A. & I. G., Gen. D. R. Jones, comdg. 1st Div., Magruder's Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 11-2, p. 692.)
Sept. 3-19, 1862. Capt. & Insp. Gen. of Gen. D. R. Jones' Div., Longstreet's Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 19-1, p. 887.)
Dec. 11-15, 1862. Capt. & A. A. & I. G. staff of Gen. Longstreet, comdg. 1st Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 21, pp. 571, 620, 628.)
Jan. 24, 1863. Capt. A. I. G. For temp. duty at Hdqrs. A. N. Va. (S. O. 24 (9), A. N. Va)
Feb. 26, 1863. Announced as Insp. Gen., staff of Gen. Longstreet, comdg. Dept. Va. & N. C. (Vol. 18, p. 896.)
June 3-Aug. 1, 1863. Maj., staff of Gen. Longstreet, comdg. 1st Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 27-2, p. 368.)
Sept. 19-20, 1863. Maj. & A. A. & I. G., Gen. Longstreet, comdg. Left Wing, Army of Tenn. (Vol. 30-2, p. 290.)
Oct. 20, 1863. Maj. & A. A. & I. G., Gen. Longstreet's Corps, E. Tenn. (Return.)
Nov. 4-Dec. 23, 1863. Maj. & A. A. G., Gen. Longstreet's Corps, E. Tenn. (Vol. 31-1, p. 465.)
Dec., 1863-March, 1864. Returns give him as Maj. & A. A. G. (Inspector), Longstreet, comdg. Dept. E. Tenn. (Also 1st Corps, A. N. Va.)
Jan. 23, 1864. Maj. & A. A. G., Gen. Longstreet, comdg. Dept. E. Tenn. (Vol. 32-2, p. 602.
Feb. 12, 1864. Appointed Maj. & A. A. G. from Md.; to take rank Feb. 16, 1863; to report to Gen. Longstreet. Remark: "Promoted to Lt. Col. Dec. 19, 1864." (1-94-126. Report A. G.)
Sept. 12, 1864. Maj. & A. A. & I. G., reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-1193 L. Report A. G.)
Nov. 4, 1864. Assigned as Maj. & A. A. G., Gen. Longstreet, comdg., 1st Corps, A. N. Va. Vol. 42-3, p. 1200.)
Dec. 22, 1864. Same. (Vol. 43-2, p. 943.)
Jan. 13, 1865. Appointed Lt. Col. & A. A. G. from Md.; to take rank Dec. 19, 1864; to report to Gen. Longstreet. (1-94-106. Report A. G. and Rel. Rank Book, A. G. O.)
April 7, 1865. Lieut. Col. & A. A. G. to Gen. Longstreet, comdg. 1st Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 46-3, p. ~~1200~~.)

✓ Vic 9 Feb Parole on Ltr Col & Asst

Latrobe Osmun

[No. 88.]

No. 13 Abst. G, 3 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Elmsburg 186 3

Issued 30 April 186 3

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Five Eight-Pair Private Horses in the service of Gen Langhorne & Staff at Camp Suffolk for 11 days, commencing the 20th of April and ending the 30th of April 1863

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
	20th	30th	38	12		16						4180	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Suffolk, the 20th of April, 1863, of F. A. Cunningham Assistant Quartermaster, 5776 pounds corn, — bushels oats, — pounds hay, 4180 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Latrobe Camp [No. 32.]

No. 32 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1863

Genl Sedgwick's Staff

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Four Days 1863

Issued 4th May 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Infantry from (24) in the service of Unit Qual Longstreet Company, 1st Regiment, of Dept Va & N.C. C. S. Army for 4 days, commencing the 4 of May 1863, and ending on the 7 of May 1863, at Franklin

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
	24			24	4	96	12				6	96				456	
Required,																	
One-third to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Franklin Va on 4 of May 1863 of Maj W. H. Chaney C. S. Army, three Hundred and Twenty Eight pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, and Four Hundred & Fifty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Maj Latrobe Asst Q.M.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Maj Latrobe Asst Q.M.

Latta, Frank M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.

L

F M Latta
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report 16 Ark Regt.

Date of appointment Feby. 13, 1862.

Date of confirmation Feby. 13, 1862.

To take rank Dec. 4, 1861.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl Van Dorn

Secretary of War J.P.B.

Remarks: Resigned June 13, 1862.

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1. File No. 86. page 369

R B Duncan
Copyist

(186)

Latta. Frank M

Chaplain. - Reg't [illegible]

Tendered resig'd

2-208-11

See ~~personal papers on file~~, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

Ala [illegible]

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(888)

Col. P. Hill

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recommends Rev. P. Hill.
Latta for Chaplain
of his Regt.

Memo

Jan 5

Norfolk

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd Jan. 30. 1862
Rec'd A.G.O. Jan 31/62

Head Quarters 4th Regiment
Camp Springs Arkansas
January 6th 1862

Sir

On the organization of My Regiment on the 4th Day of December 1861 I Selected Rev. F M Latta of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as Chaplin for My Regiment who on the 6th Dec. 1861 Accepted position and entered upon the discharge of his duties as such, and has Continued to act as Chaplin to this time, and would respectfully ask that he be appointed Chaplin for My Regiment

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
John F. Hill Col. Comm
Landing Regiment

Hon
J. P. Benjamin
Secretary of War
Richmond Va

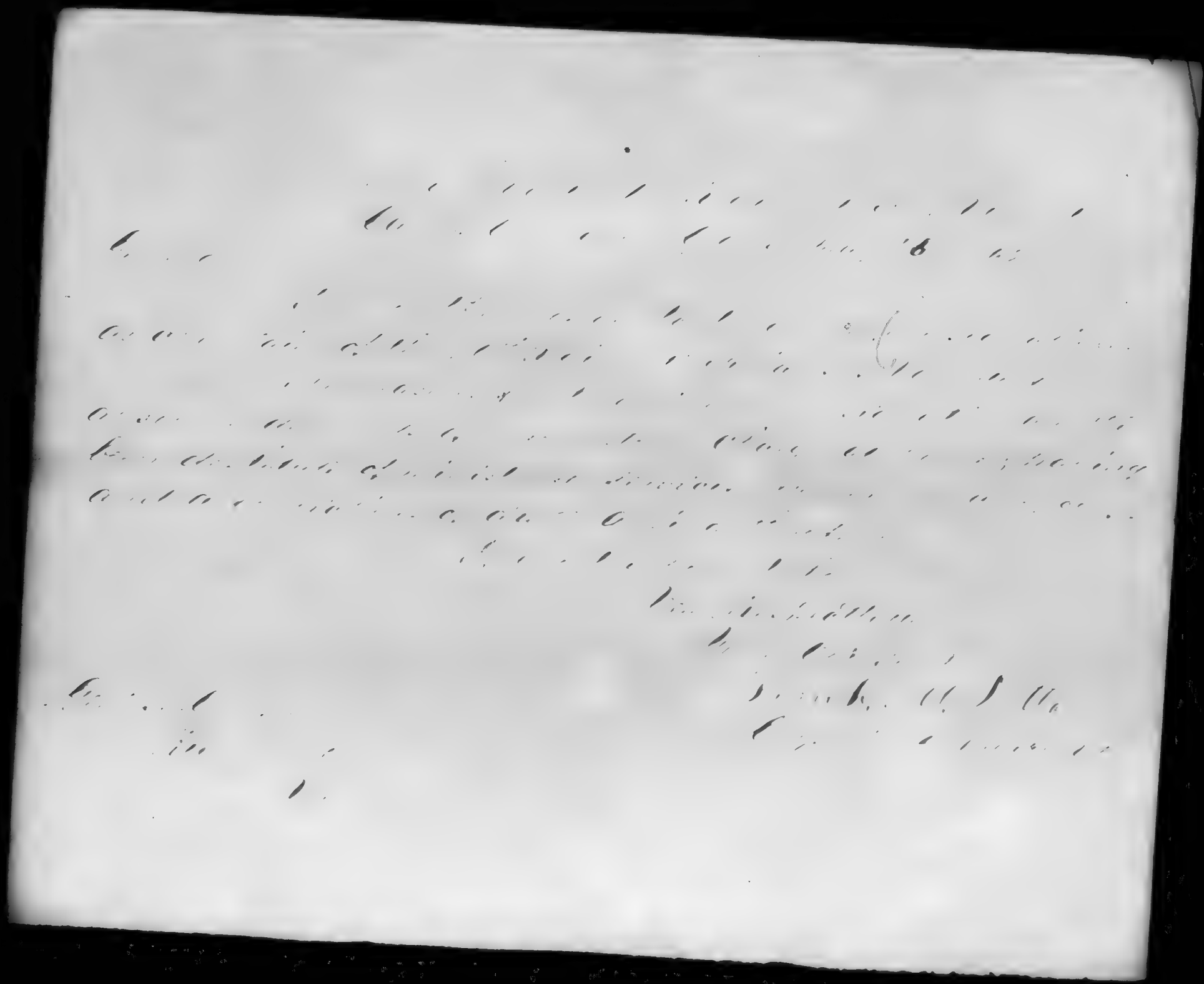
L 472

RECEIVED
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Ltr J. C. No 136. of June 13/62.
Ltr T. of A. J. G.

L - I G O

Rec'd Ans. G. O. June 9/62.



Latta, Frank M.

Chaplain

Offered Resignation

Special Orders No. 99

Hq Army of the West

May 20th, 1862

(Confederate.)

6 Ala.

---, Co. J, 6 Reg't Alabama Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

---

*This company [illegible] Regiment: Alabama Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyright.

Latta, John R.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

John R. Latta

Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report 51 N. C. Regt.

Date of appointment July 11, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank June 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance Augt 19, 1862.

Delivered Genl R. E. Lee

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks: With rank of 1st Lieut.

Resigned Sept 21

64 S. O. 224.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 396

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(686)

Latta, John R.
Adjutant,

~~Co~~. 51st.

Drill Master

See F. O. Hawley

Lt Col Chalaton
O.C
L 160 1863
Letta J. Cobb
Sergt 51 P. R. C.V.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
RECEIVED
ARCHIVES

Respecting application
made August 20 1863
for Transfer

Hdqrs 2nd Sub Dist. Ch. Forts
Morris Island S.C.
Oct 8th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
G. B. Hobson
Lt Col Comdg

Hd. Qrs. 2d. Sub. Division
Oct. 9th 1863
Respectfully forwarded.
[illegible]
Brig. Genl
Received Oct 11th 63

[illegible] Asst Adjt Genl A.G.

Hdqrs 2d Mil Dist
Dept S.C. Ga & Fla
Charleston Oct 9th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
A.A.G.
135 [illegible]
[illegible] Brig Gen Comdg

Respy forwarded.
G. T. Beauregard
Genl Comdg
Headquarters
10th Oct 63
1 Encl
L-138

Assignment in
regard to the application

L 892
[illegible]

File

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Long Island. near Charleston S.C.
Oct 7. 1863

Genl. S. Cooper
Asst. Ins. Genl
Richmond. V.A.

Genl:

I have the honor to make
an enquiry respecting an application I made august
20 1863 from Wilmington N.C. for transfer to Wilming-
ton N.C.

I should like to know what decision has been made
in the case by the Secretary of war.

I have the honor to be Genl. Your most
Obedient Servant

John S. Latta
1st Lieut & Asst 51 Regt N.C. Troops

Latta, J.K.

1st Lt. & Adjt. 51st N.C.T.

Tenders resignat'n
Aug. 12/64

Ch. 1-170-84. L

Petersburg Va
Sept 3. 1864

Lieut J. R
1st Lt + Adjt 51 Regt N.C.

Tenders his Resignation
Sept 3d 1864

Hd. Qrs. 51st N.C.T.
Sept. 4th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded with the remark that I think the good of the service will be enhanced by the acceptance of his resignation

C. B. Hobson
Lt Col. Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs Clingman's Brigade
Sept 6th 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved with the remarks the efficiency of this Officer is such that it is evident the interests of the service will be promoted by accepting his resignation

W. M. McKoy
Lieut Col Comdg Brigade

Hd. Qrs. 1st Co. Division
Sept 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved. It appears that this Officer is totally insufficient, which he seems to know, and feels sorry. The remarks is a mere! The proper steps for him.

(103)

R. F. Hoke
Maj Genl

RECORD DIVISION
FEDERAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Petersburg Va
Sept 3rd 1864

Genl S. Cooper
Adjutant & Inspector Genl.

I have the honour to
tender my resignation, feeling that I can serve
the Government in some other capacity

I Remain Yours Very Respectfully
John R. Latta
1st Lt & Adjt 51 Regt. N.C.T.

Wilmington N.C.
Aug 25th 1863

WAR DEPARTMENT

Capt Asst Adjt Genl
N. Charleston

Application for
transfer to Wilmington
N.C.

Rec'd A.G.O.
Sept 1863

Hd Qrs 1st Mil Dist
Dept So Ca Ga & Fla
Charleston Aug 27th 1863
Respectfully forwarded

R. A. Ripley
Brig Genl Comdg

174 M

Hd Qrs 1st Mil Dist Dept So Ca Ga & Fla
Charleston August 28th 1863
Respectfully forwarded,
[illegible]
Asst Adjt General

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd A.G.O. Dept So Ca Ga & Fla
Aug 27 1863.

to dutyon the 4th of Illumination
I... [illegible] for application for the transfer
as these. My Father is now in bad health and is
[illegible] often [illegible] in the house, & has no male member
of the family near to attend to him [illegible]
[illegible] in the 5th Regt Irwin Brock & Curtin. By
Granting the transfer will oblige me very much.
I am from here on sick leave, from the ordinance duty
in which I am [illegible].

I have the honor to be your [illegible]
Obt Servt

[illegible] D. Curtin
1st Lieut & Adjt 5th Regt P.V. Comds

Genl



RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Camp Davis near Wilmington NC
May 18th 1862

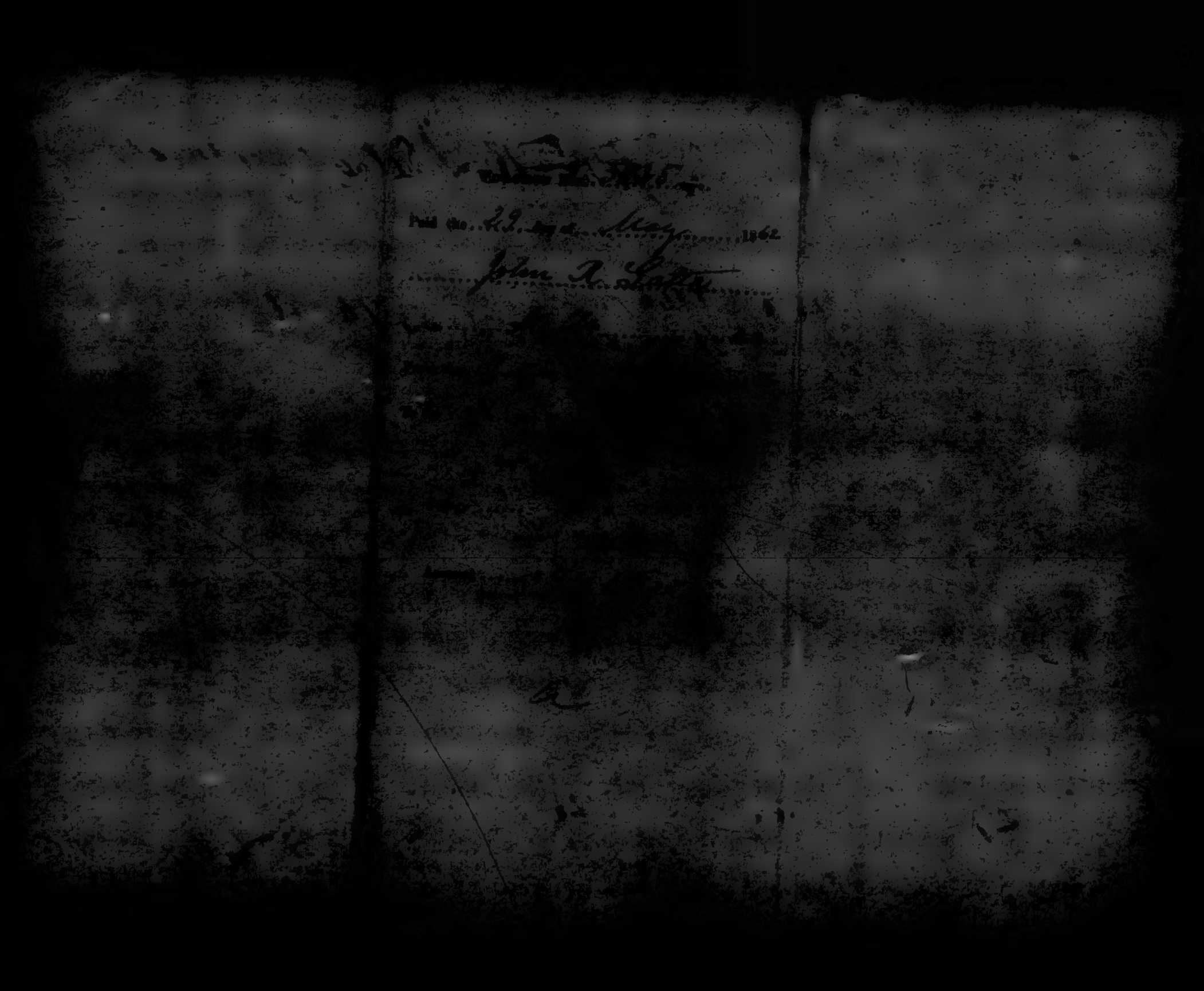
Brig Genl
S G Tomb
Comdg Dept C S
A & I Wilmington NC

General

In consequence of the resignation of Lt J J Herring of the post of Adjutant I have appointed Cadet John R Sutton to the vacancy to take effect from the 12th Ultimo. You will therefore please communicate accordingly

Very Respectfully &c
John L Cantwell
Lt Comdg 51 Regt
N C Troops

Respectfully
Forwarded
L Pendleton
Lt Colonel



Camp Gary near Petersburg Va June 1st 1862

Know all men by these presents that I John R. Latta of Fullbaster in North Carolina Camp. do appoint George Sloan my true and lawful attorney, and in my stead to collect what money that is due me as Quartermaster from the Bank of the State to June 1st 1862.

Witness
James G. Branch

John R. Latta
Fullbaster

Voucher No. 1328

Paid the 2 day of Jan. 1862

J. R. Latta

Del Master

C. S.

From the 12 day of Nov. 1861

To the 31 day of Dec. 1861

Pay $ 37.44

Forage

Amount $ 37.44

The State of North Carolina,

To ... Jno. R. Latta, Dal. Mar. 2nd Class ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	Remarks.
	1861	1861							
Pay—	12 Nov	31 Dec.	one	19	33⅓		31	44	
For myself									
For ..... year's service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for ..... horses									
Rooms ..... kitchens									
Cords of wood									
							$ 31	44	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... 18 ..... and to the ..... day of ..... 18 .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... P. M. Lewis ... Pay master ... thirty one ... 100 dollars, this ... 2 ... day of ... January ... 1862, the sum of ... fifty four ... being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates)

John R. Latta

1927
Long Island S.C.
Oct 13 1863

Copies of Letters Sent, 1863-1865, Vol. 1, Entry 2, Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94, National Archives Building, Washington, D.C.

Hd Qrs 1st Military District
Dept S.C. Ga & Fla
Charleston Oct 14th/63
Respectfully Forwarded

R. S. Ripley
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs. 2d Sub District
October 13. 1863
Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
T. Seymour
Brig. Genl

Hd Qrs Morris Island Ft Wagner
October 10 1863
Respectfully forwarded
N. M. Kirkham
Colonel

Make me a copy of
Genl Order No 6. series of
1862
Cobb sent
Jno Cave

File

Long Island S.C. Oct 13th 1863

Capt. J. M. Otey
A. A. Gen'l

Captain:

I note in paragraphs
numbers of Rules in the Principles and Maxims
of the art of war published by instructions of the General
Commanding reference is made to Gen'l Orders the
4th series of 1862 from Head Quarters Dept. S.C. & Ga.
Florida. If not inconvenient I should like to have
a copy of the orders.

Hoping the favor to be, Yours Very Respectfully,

John F. Gaillard
1st Lieut & Adjt 51 Regt N.C. Troops

1st A.D. Hospital

Charleston Aug 11th/63

I B Bayley

Surg in chg

Recommends that leave

of absence of (20) twenty

days be granted Lt. J

Fallin

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

S.C. No 754

1st Regt S C Hospital
Charleston Aug 10th 1863

Lt J R Sattes. Adj't 1st Regt S.C. V having
applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence
I do certify that I have carefully examined
said applicant and find him suffering
from a case of Intermittent Fever of nine (9)
days duration. I further certify my belief
that said applicant will not be fit for duty
in a less period than twenty (20) days from date
I therefore recommend that said applicant
be granted the above leave, as a change of air &c
is necessary for his recovery

J B Bayley Surg in Charge

169

Feby 13 1864

Jno R. Latta

Raleigh

to

Goldsboro

Dec Branch

1492.98



Office of Assistant Quarter Master,

Raleigh Feby 13 1862

Sir You will furnish transportation from Raleigh to Goldsboro for One Ordinance Disp

and upon returning this authority with the annexed certificate filled up and signed by the Officer in command, the same will be paid.

M A Bledsoe
Assistant Quartermaster.

To M & R R Co

I certify that transportation has been furnished, as directed above from Raleigh

to Goldsboro as follows:

For Officers. 1

" Men. —

" Baggage —

" Horses. —

Officer in Command.

Voucher No. 1635

Paid the 13 day of Feby 1862

J. R. Latta Dr Master

..... C. S.

From the 1 day of January 1862

To the 11 day of February 1862

Pay ..... $

Forage.....

Amount ..... $ 15 50 4

The State of North Carolina,

To John R. Watts 2nd Drillmaster DR.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	1862 Jany 1	1861 Feby 11	one	11	38	3/3	45	54	
For year's service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms kitchens									
Cords of wood									

Paid

$

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the Ninth day of January 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of H. M. Lewis this Thirteenth day of Feby 1862, the sum of Forty five 54/100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount, $45.54

(Signed Duplicates,)

John R. Watts

Drillmaster 35th Regt. N. C. Troops

Houston
No 33
Drill-Master
Feb 2. 1862

Latta, John R

2 Name

RECEIVED of J C Sykes, Commissary of Subsistence,
the following articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) for the use of Depot
under my command, as per Requisition No. 33, at Wilmington
this 27 day of April, 1862

REMARKS. QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
1 [illegible] Beef	Fresh Beef		
1/4 " Bacon	Bacon		
1/4 " Flour	Flour		
1/4 " Flour	Peas		
2 " Rice	Rice		
1 " Sugar	Sugar		
1 gills Vinegar	Vinegar		
1/4 " Soap	Soap		
4 gills Salt	Salt		

John H Plaza Quartermaster

Lattimer, D. B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. + A. 2. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.		20.	
2.		21.	
3.		22.	
4.		23.	
5.		24.	
6.		25.	
7.		26.	
8.		27.	
9.		28.	
10.		29.	
11.		30.	
12.		31.	
13.		32.	
14.		33.	
15.		34.	
16.		35.	
17.		36.	
18.		37.	
19.		38.	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Lattimer S. B.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

[illegible] TENNESSEE

COMMAND 5 Mich

BRIGADE Jenkins

DIVISION Cheatham

CORPS Hardee

COMMISSIONED —

REMARKS

DATE - Feby 1 1864

No. 2

[illegible] ASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

Write nothing below this line.

[illegible] EPT. RETURNS.

Lattimer, F. T.

Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47283451	20	
2	45103751	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

F. C. Wittmer

Commy dept C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp Hamilton, Va.

When confined Jan 27, 1865.

Charge or sentence Prio. Quar.

By whose order Lt Col. Poor

Sentence to expire ....., 186 .

Where from New Berne N.C.

When released Feb. 1, 1865.

By whose order Maj Gen Ord

Remarks: Sent to Point Lookout Md.

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;
Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page 65

(Sgd) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Citizen, Co. [illegible] Comsy Dept. C.S.A. Regt

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival Fortress Monroe Feby 2, 1865.

Where captured Litchfield, Hartford Co.

When captured Dec 4, 1864.

Remarks: Released oath May 29-1865.

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page 4 5

(567) [illegible] Patterson

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10 "Sh"

June 22, 1916.

Mr. Harley.

Card from Hdqrs Pro. Mar. Fort Monroe, Va. Reg. 277, part 115, page 65, shows

F. F. Lattimer
Commy Dept. C.S.A
Confined Jan 29/65
From New Bern. N.C.
Released Feb. 1/65
Sent to Point Lookout.

We fail to locate him
Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully
T. Van Franklin
CKH

1881

Nothing addtl found.
On same book and page with same remark appears the following
"Chas Lynch Corpl
25 S.C."

Over.

Form No. 124-1, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 25-16—200,000.

If addl records
in found in this
case same records
may show "Lattimer."

Harley
per W.F.A.

Elias Lynch 25 S.C.
appears also on
Reg. 274, part 709, page 67 } Fort
" 275 " 711 " 58 } Monroe
Reg. 2 page 418 } Point
Roll 39, sheet 2 } Lookout
10th St June 23, 1916.

10 Lt
Reg 2 page 418
shows
T. J. Latimer, Citizen
Quarty Dept. C.S.A
Arrived - Feb. 2, 1865
Released on oath May 29, 1865.
Harley
per W.F.A.

210

Write nothing below this line.

Lattimer Jas. D.

Q.M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also _____

Lattimer, E. D.

—

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. ~~Surgeon~~ Lieut. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44289217	18	
2	44289843	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Lattimore J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Co B - 37 Miss Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments in the C. S. A.

State

To which reported

Date of appointment

Date of commission

To take rank

Date of oath

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Army, Chief's File No. 86, [illegible]

(636) 8797

Miss.

Register

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Comp. I. F. N. 107

Copyright

Appointment

Register

of the Registrars, Assistants, Officers, Proctors, Examiners, Court Servants &c.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Infantry

Chatham Artillery.

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Frem's Division, Second Army Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Gen. S. G. French.

Report dated In the field

Sept 20 1864.

Date of muster [illegible] ization [illegible] 1861.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H. No. 2[illegible]; indorsed

C. A. Semmes.

(654) Copyist

3529

(SEPARATE.)

Appearance of

Inspection Report

of Battery B, [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers

Reported [illegible]

Date of last muster and organization [illegible]

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date [illegible]

Remarks

Inspected [illegible]

Copyist

Illus

L

Illus

Ren

Engr

Appr

Inspection Report

Re

in front of Atlanta

Ga

Term

Absent

By

Date

Re

In

J. A. Illus

Copyist.

SEPARATE

L

Lattimer

Colonel Sears Brigade

Appeals

Inspection Report

of [illegible]

[illegible]

Report dated Atlanta Ga

Aug 20 , 1864.

Date of muster [illegible]

ization into [illegible] , 186 .

Term of service [illegible]

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report H. N [illegible]

(654) W A Reese

Copyist

Lattimore. J. L.

Sgt. Co B. 37 Mass Inf
Chaplain 46 " "

W. 4137 I. 180.

REC'D

Camp 46th Miss Regt. near [illegible]

2d Lt S Sallenave, Chaplain 46th Miss Regiment.

Tenders his resignation on the ground that I have been appointed missionary to the Battalions of the Confederate Army.

Hd Qrs 46th Miss Regt
March 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Disapproved
James B Stark
Lieut Col Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Texas Brig
March 16th 1865
Respectfully forwarded & approved
W. V. Adair
Col Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs 1st Brig French Div
March 17th 1865
Disapproved and forwarded
T. H. Cockrell
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
15th March 1865
Respy Forwarded
By Command of
Maj Genl Canby

Hd Qrs Dept Ala Miss & E. La
Mundine Mch 17th 65.
Respectfully forwarded
Dis'd in absence of
R. Taylor Lt Gen
[illegible]
Lieut Col & A.A.G.

Respectfully returned. 18-0

WAR DEPARTMENT

Indiana Bank.

Marion, Ohio.

Rev. J. LaFlamme,
Mylandville.

Feb. 3. 1865.

At the last meeting of the Board of Directors of the S.B. Co., you were appointed to negotiate with the Salem Company the "Collins" of the Confederate Army, for the purchase of a Section of Steel Steam Gun Boat (#200.) for Months, for those services as Agent in charge of the Steamboat, subject to approval, this offer being made in behalf of the Steamboat Co. I trust you may be able to effect the purchase of the Boat, at the price stated.

Respectfully,

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

46th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.

Sir

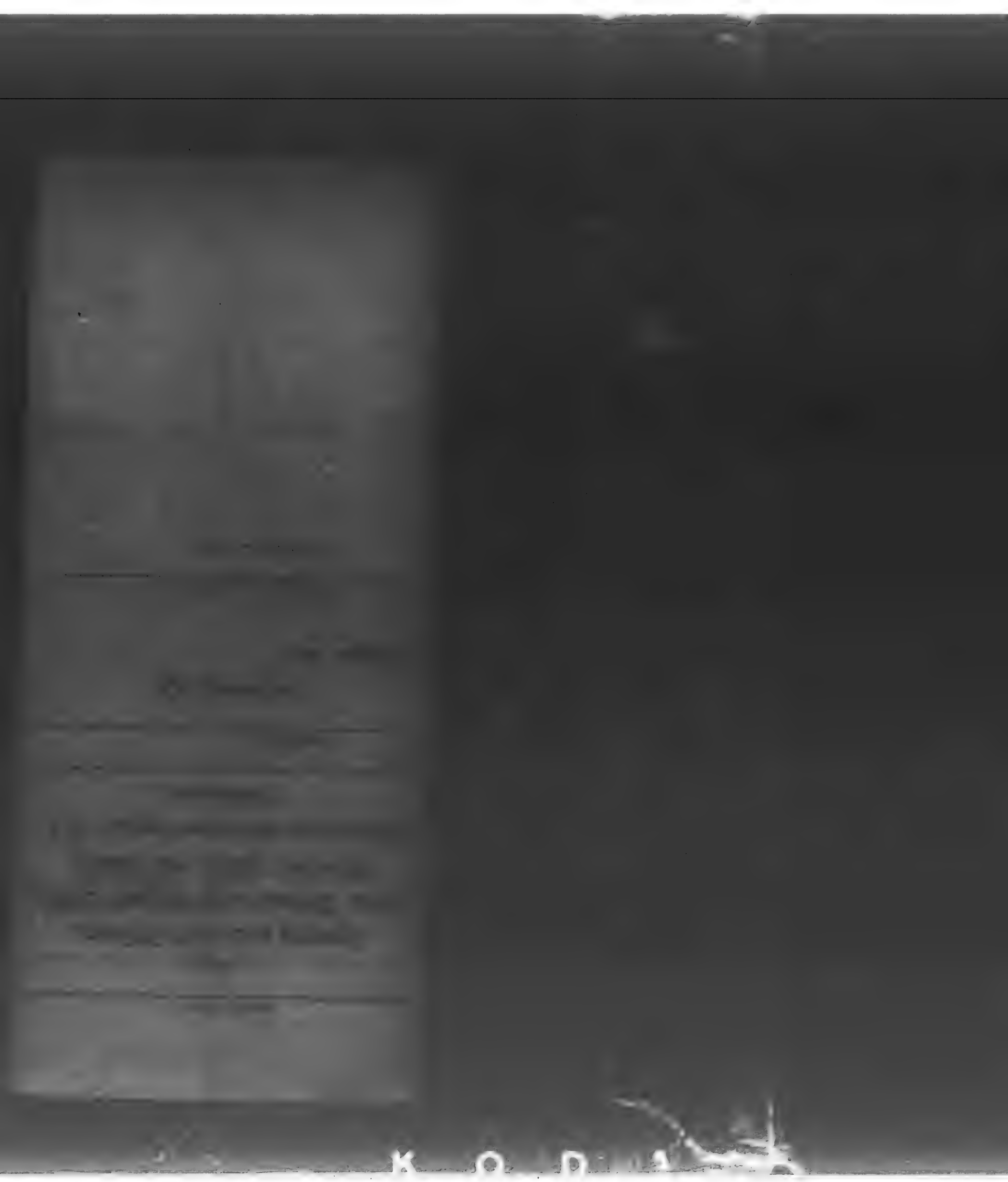
Having been appointed a Major in the 46th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. and ardently hope I will be accepted. Yet I must candidly inform the Department that my views of duty & patriotism are not satisfied. I have been in the service over three years, and only a desire to do good actuates me in tendering my resignation to the War Department.

Hoping this will meet with a favorable consideration, I remain as ever,

Your Most Respectfully,

D. L. Gallemore

Late Capt. 46th Ohio Regt



Lauderdale, B W.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

B. St. Launderdale
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report Genl B. Bragg

Date of appointment Dec 4, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank Augt 20, 1862.

Date of acceptance March 5, 1863.

Delivered Surg. Genl

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 339

R B Duncan

Copyist

(126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 19 Cav. | ...

B. H. Sanderlin

Asst. Surg. 19th Miss Cav.

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,

Richmond, Virginia,

for Jan. 13, 186 5.

Remarks: Admitted Jan. 12 '65

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 108

(Sig.) W A Bunting

Copyist.

1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt 12 Cav Tenn.

C. W. Vandendale

Asst Surgeon 12 Regt Tenn Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date Jan 10, 1865.

Disposition

Remarks: C. P.

(Sig.) J Prescah

1903 Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 19 Cav. | Tenn.

B. W. Lauderdale
asst Surg 19th Regt Tenn Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease Debilitas

Side of body

How received

Missile

Supervening disease

Admitted Jan. 12. , 186 5.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Deserted Jan 18. , 186 5.

Died , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 662, page 43.

(686) 1411 Copyist.

T Cary

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

**Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.**

Admitted ----------, 1863.

Disposition ----------

Date ----------, 1863.

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 108, page 178.

(885)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg 37 Regt Miss - Eng

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks: On duty in the 2 Div. 2 A. C. A.M. Dept of the Mississippi Tenn. Appointed by Dr Foard Aug 22, 62 Examined at Chattanooga Nov. 26 at Atlanta Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page

(966) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A. 30 Miss

B. W. Maudsdale

asst Surg 30 Miss Regt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Waldhall's Brigade.

Report dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 187.

J. Nelson Copyist.

(854)

(CONFEDERATE)

L. 19 Cav Tenn

B. H. Landerdale
Asst. Surg. 19 Tenn Cav.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of
at Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

for Jan. 19 , 186 5.

Admitted , 186 .
Returned to duty , 186 .
Retired , 186 .
Discharged , 186 .
Deserted Jan. 18 , 186 5.
Died , 186 .
When furloughed , 186 .
Time
When transferred , 186 .
Where
Remarks:

Book mark:

(854) 10 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. 19 Cav. Tenn

B. H. Lauderdale

asst Surg. 19 Tenn Cav

Appears on a

Morning Report

of

at Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

for Jan. 13

, 186 5.

Admitted Jan. 12

Returned to duty , 186 5.

Retired , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Died , 186 .

When furloughed , 186 .

Time , 186 .

When transferred

Where , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C.C.) Surfe

(654) 250 Copyist.

Lauderdale B W

Voucher No 9

Attached 9

1 B W Lauderdale Asst Surgn



FORM NO. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract C.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horses in the service of Lt Col Lauderdale A.A.G. Dept. Dalton

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January and ending the 31st of January, 1864

DATE. PERIOD. FROM	TO	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels (56 Pounds.)	Pounds.	OATS. Bushels. (32 Pounds.)	Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Jan 1	Jan 31	1	12			9	12					
TOTAL												

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lt Lauderdale A.A.G. Dept

Received Dalton Ga., the 31 day of January, 1864 Capt W H Blanford, Assistant Quartermaster,

172 lbs Shelled Corn, Bushels Oats, pounds Hay, pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Lauderdale, B. W.
Asst Surgn
....., Co. .....

Reg't .....

(Confederate.)

..... / Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transportation .....
Duty	.....
.....	.....

No. 1614

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at [illegible] this 11 day of May, 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[illegible]

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
and Prov. Mar Gen.

Voucher No. [illegible]

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Pay, - - $ [illegible]

Forage, [illegible]

Amount, $ [illegible]

Before me personally came

a resident of

who being duly [illegible] sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a [illegible]

[illegible] that he is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Landersdale 1st Lieut Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
	1864	1864	5	10	11	00	55	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time of the time therein mentioned; that I have not received pay in lieu of any [illegible] for the whole of the time charged for my services as above stated; that I have been a commissioned officer in the Confederate States on duty as such from the 31st day of December 1863 to the 31st day of December 1864 and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the 31st day of Dec 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Col Pleasonton Quartermaster the sum of Fifty five Dollars and 00 Cts in full for the above account to the 11 day of January 1865, the sum of Fifty five Dollars and 00 Cts in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $

Forage. - - -

Amount $

(Signed Duplicates.)

B W Landersdale
(Asst Surgeon 1st Tenn Cav

Lauderdale, B.W.
Asst. Surg.

Subject: -----

Title of record: Teleg. Recvd.

Dept. [illegible]. Miss & [illegible]. La.

Date:
Jun 2/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Lauderdale B. W.

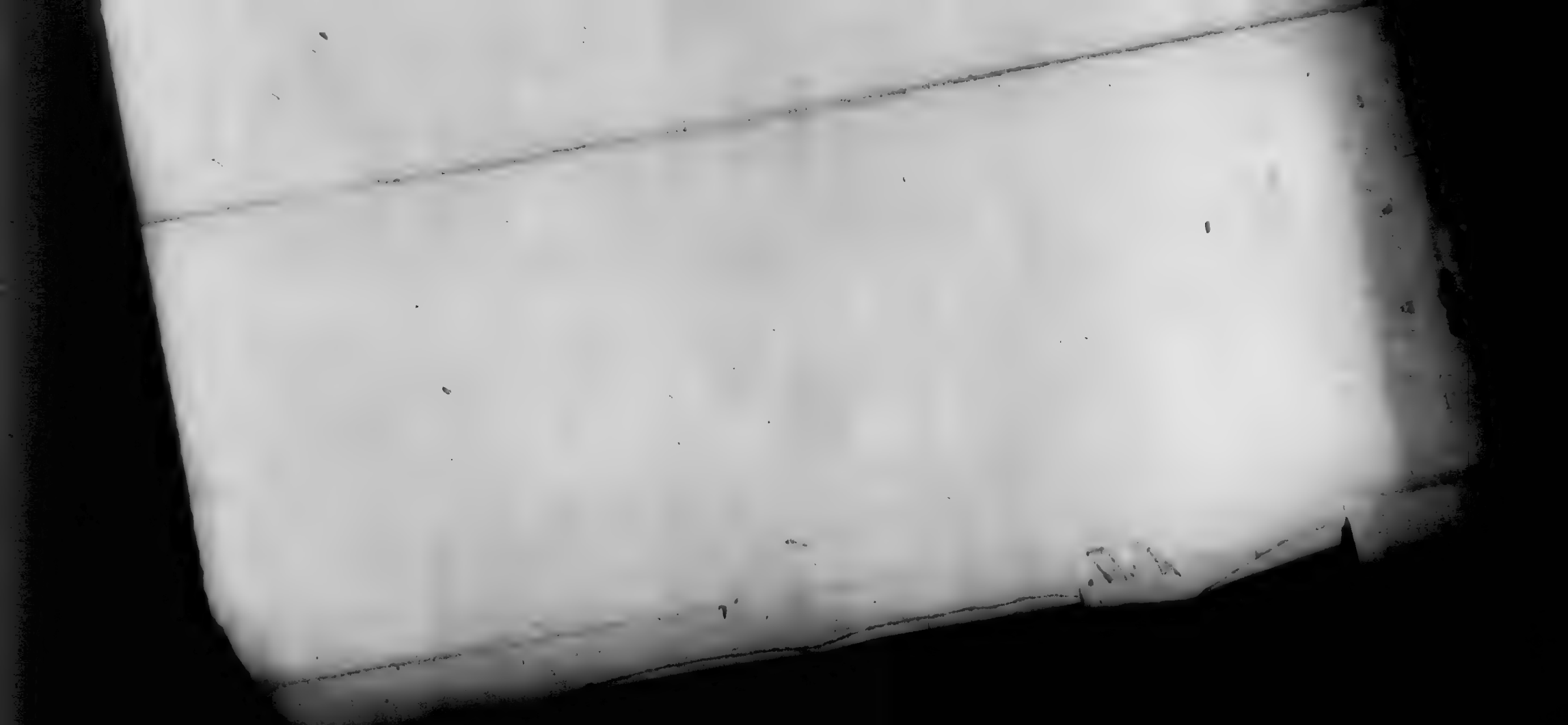
Asst Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION.
Rebel Archives
WAR DEPARTMENT

Landersdale Brig. Gen.
Asst. Surgn
19. Iowa Cav

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Sixty 60.



Lauderdale John A

Steward Corps

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and Chf. Qr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44332939	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Lauderdale, John A.

Maj. C.M.

P.A.C.S.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 286/5

Dec 2, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:
From ....., 186 .
To ....., 186 .

When paid ....., 186 .
By whom .....
Amount .....
Remarks: .....

Confed., Arch., Chap., 5, File No. 53, page ...

(635)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Jno. A. Landerdale

Maj & Q.M.

Appears on a LIST of names and rank of the General Staff attached to Stewart's Division.

List dated Jan 31, 186 4.

Command Stewart's Division

Remarks:

Bow 53
No. 13

Tillman
Copyist.

Lauderdale, J. A.
Maj. Chf. Q.M.
Stewart's Corps

Leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Fld. Or. #147/3
Hq. Army Tenn
In the field,
Nov 12/64

(Confederate.)

4 S. C.

_____, { Capt. W. W. Hollingsworth's Co., 4 Reg't South Carolina Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company subsequently became Company I, 4th Regiment South Carolina Infantry.

The 4th Regiment South Carolina Infantry, with ten companies, A to J, was enrolled April 14, 1861, for twelve months. Soon afterward Company A was transferred to the 2d (Palmetto) Regiment South Carolina Infantry and mustered into the service of the Confederate States as Captain A. D. Hoke's Company, which subsequently became Company B of that organization. Company K was enrolled June 2, 1861, and the regiment was mustered into the service of the Confederate States June 7, 1861. At expiration of the original term of enlistment the regiment was disbanded, some of the members subsequently serving in Companies B, C, I and L, Palmetto Regiment, South Carolina Sharp Shooters, and others in the 12th (also called 4th) Battalion South Carolina Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(956)

Copyist.

Lauderdale, John A
Major.
Gr. Mr. Clayton's Div.

Assgd. to duty

Spec. Field Or. #104
Hq. Army Tenn.,
In the field,
Sept. 12, 1864

(Confederate.)

62 Cav. Ga.

_____

_____

_____, Capt. Jones' Company, 1 Batt'n
Georgia Partisan Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Present or absent _____

NOTE: "This is the first muster of this company at which time I paid the bounty and placed in Camp of Instruction.

JOEL R. GRIFFIS,
Maj. 1st Geo. Bat. Part. Rangers."

Remarks:

_____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 62d Regiment Georgia Cavalry.

The 62d Regiment Georgia Cavalry, composed of seven Georgia companies and three North Carolina companies was broken up by S O No 161 A & I G O dated July 11 1864 the Georgia companies consolidated with Companies A C and D of Milton's (59) Battalion Georgia Cavalry to form the 8th Regiment Georgia Cavalry, and the North Carolina companies consolidated with the five North Carolina companies of the 7th Confederate Regiment and Company C of the 5th North Carolina Battalion to form the 16th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

The 62d Regiment Georgia Cavalry was also known as the 1st Battalion, the 15th Battalion and the 2d Regiment Georgia Partisan Rangers.

Book mark: _____

(662) Compared.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Jno A Lauderdale

Major Q M

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of commands of the Army of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga Feb 5, 1864.

Corps Hindman's

Division Stewart's

Brigade

Remarks:

Box 48
No. 3

Simpson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jno. S. Lauderdale

Maj. Chf. Qr. Mr.

Appears on a tri-monthly
RETURN
of Stewart's Corps, Army of
Tennessee, commanded by Lieut. Gen.
Alex. P. Stewart, for
April 27, 186 5.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 23

Tillman
Copyist.

Lauderdale, Mw. A.

Lauderdale, John A.,
Capt. ,Vol. A.D.C., Major,Q.M.;Chf. Q.M.

J.H.

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd
Savage's (Col.) Comd
Brown's (J.C.) Comd
Clayton's comd

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd

Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 4,1863. Gen. Stewart,comdg 2d Brig., A.T., mentions Capt. Jno. A. Lauderdale, formerly of the 5th [illegible] Vol. Aide.(Vol.20-1,p.727)

Savage's (Col.) Comd

April 11,1863. Appointed Major & Q.M.; to rank Jan. 9,1863; to report to Col. Savage, comdg.(Report,A.G.)

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd

May 1,1863. Says he was made Chief Q.M. of Stewart's Div. on th is date.
(Per.Papers Sept 22,1864)

June 12,1863. Returns show him as Major & Q.M., Stewart's Div. A.T.

August 7,1863. Return shows him as Major,Q.M., Stewart's Div., comdd. by Gen.J.C. Brown, Aug. 18 & Sept. 1,1863 & Feb. 1,1864. Returns show him as Major Q.M., Stewart's Div. A.T.

Aug. 1864. Insp. Report C18 shows him as Major & Chief Q.M., Clayton's Div., Lee's Corps, A.T.

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd.

Sept. 12,1864. Major & Chief Q.M., Clayton's Div., assigned as Chief Q.M., Stewart's Corps.(S.P.O.104,A.T.)

Sept. 12,1864-April 26,1865. All records during this time show him as Major & Chief Q.M. Stewart's Corps, A.T.

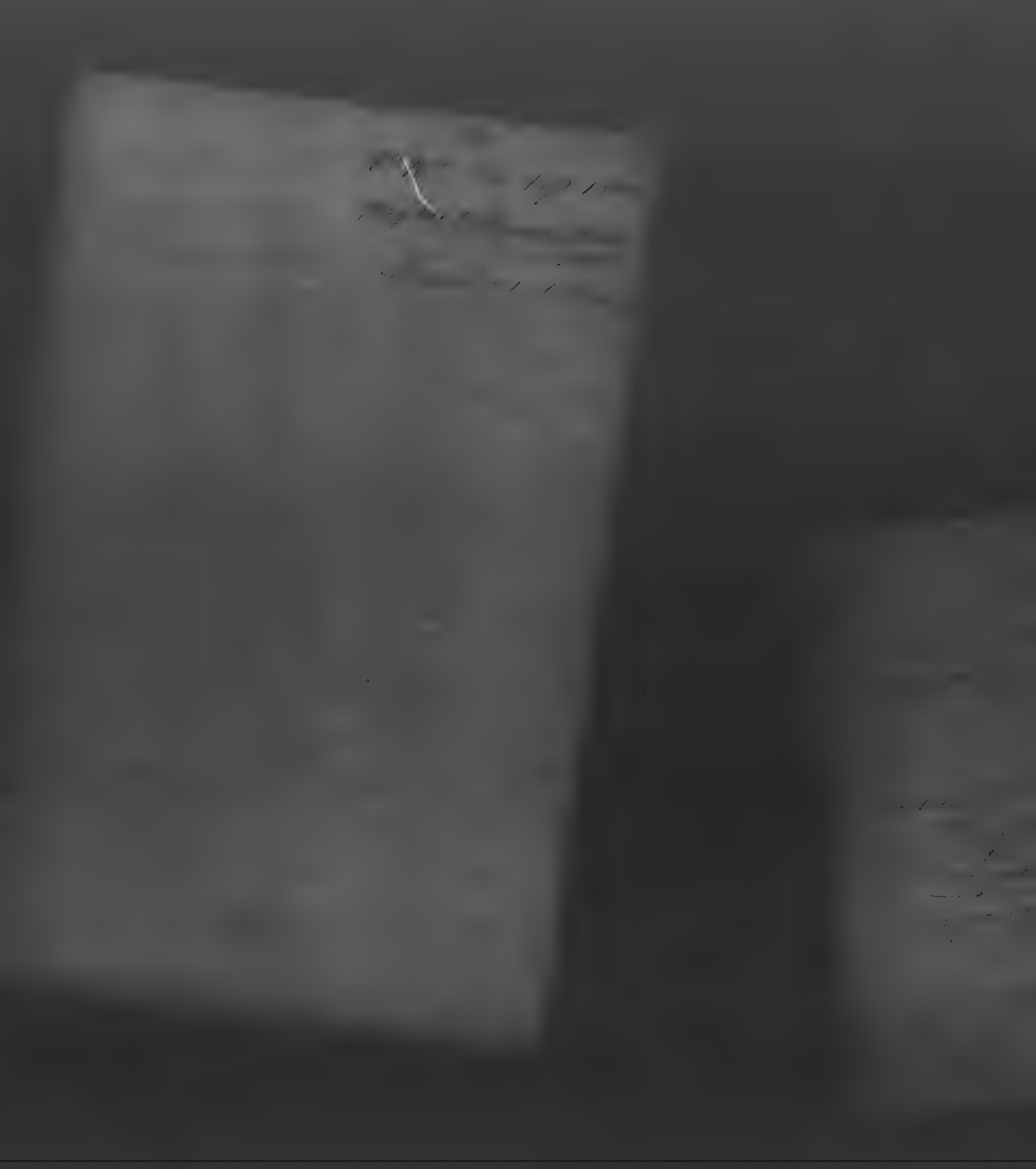
Oct. 1,1864. Major & Q.M., Reports under G.O.71(1-65-1370,L.)

Dec. 2,1864 Major & Q.M., P.A., assigned as Q.M. of A.P. Stewart's Corps, A.T.
(S.O. 286(5), A.G.O.)

April 26,1865. Paroled as Major & Chief Q.M., Stewart's Corps.(N.C.Sur)

Prepared by [illegible]—Examined by [illegible]

Memo-Volunteered on staff of Gen Stewart Dec 31, 1862, at battle of Murfreesboro.





(CONFEDERATE.)

L		

John A. Lauderdale

Major Corps Hqts.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters in Stewart's Corps, Army of Tennessee, with recommendations for reassignment by the Secretary of War.
Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division
Brigade
Bonded or not Bonded
Recommendation Chief Q. M. Corps
Present assignment Chief Q. M. Corps
Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 24.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jno. A. Lancerdale

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
List not dated.

Regiment
Brigade
Division Stewarts
Corps Hindman's
Bonded or not Bonded
Date of commission , 186 .
Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

John A. Landerdale

Major. Stewart's Corps

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee. List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: Chief Q. M. Stewart's Brigade.

40 Stout. (In pencil on Roll)

Box 52.
No. 29. Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

J. A. Landerdale

Maj. & A. C. M. Staff Divi.

Appears on a

ROSTER
of Field Officers of Stewart's Division.
Roster dated June 12, 1863.

Brigade
Date of appointment, promotion or election Jan. 9, 1863.
Remarks:

Box 54.7
No. 7.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

J. A. Landerdale

Maj. & Chf. Q. M.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Stewart's Division, Hill's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded by Major General Alex. P. Stewart, P. A. C. S. for August 18, 1863.

Department or Corps Hill's Corps Army of Tenn.

Post or Station Tyners Station E. T. & Ga. R. R.

Remarks: Present for duty.

Box 54.
No. 4.

Clark

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 896

Paid the 15 day of Feby 1863

John R. Lauderdale

May '62 Inf C.S.

From the 2nd day of Jany 1863

To the 1 day of July 1863

Pay, - - $ 118.80

Forage, -

Amount, $ 118.80

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj John A Lauderdale 2 M. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	9 July 1863	1 Feby 1864	—	22	162	00	118	80	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$118	80	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from None received previously as may be seen and to the day of 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May John John Austin this 18 day of February 1864, the sum of One Hundred & Eighteen 80/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 118,80

Forage, - -

Amount, $118,80

(Signed Duplicates.)

John A Lauderdale

Maj & 2d Br Donelson's late 1st Brigade

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jno. A. Lauderdale
Major Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report Col Savage Comd

Date of appointment April 11, 1863

Date of confirmation April 11, 1863

To take rank May 9, 1863

Date of acceptance May 5, 1863.

Delivered Q M Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 178

R B Duncan

(Seal) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

Jno. A. Lauderdale
Major, G.M.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the Army of Tennessee.

List dated In the field
Nov. 20, 1864.

Staff Lt. Gen. A.P. Stewart's Corps.

Date of appointment Sept. 20, 1864.

Date of assignment Jan. 9, 1863.

Authority of assignment Gen. Hood

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1

N.B. Phillips
Copyist.

(854) 3881

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Lno. A. Lauderdale

Major.

Appears on a List

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers in Lieut. Gen. A. P. Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn.

List dated Tuscumbia, Ala. Nov. 5, 1864.

Date of appointment Jan. 9, 1863.

Date of assignment Rest. 20, 1864.

Authority for assignment Gen. Hood

Remarks Chief Qr. Master.

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 3.

Copies.

J. Bell

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jno. A. Lauderdale
Major.

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers in Lieut. Gen. A. P. Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn.

List dated Tuscumbia, ala. Nov. 5, 1864

Date of appointment Jan. 9, 1863.

Date of assignment Sept. 20, 1864.

Authority of assignment Gen. Hood

Remarks Chief Qr. Master.

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 3.

T. Lay
Asst.

(864) Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Escort of Stewart's Corps, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, , 18 .

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll

768

(6200) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

J. H. Lauderdale

Major

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to, and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 15, 1864

Division Clayton's Division

Brigade

Where serving Lt. Gen. Hulgus.

How assigned Conf. S. W.

Date of appointment , 186

By whose order Gen. Lee

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Collings Capt. & A.

(564)

Lauderdale. John A.

Capt. Co. L/K 5th Iowa Inf

Vol. Asst. to Gen. AG Staff

Major & Q.M.

L/K. 5.

V

8

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

John H. Lauderdale Maj &
A. A. G. Dept of Miss

No. 1 to Abstract D.
Dept of Miss 1863
Maj Lauderdale
11th Aug 1863

Ma'am response to this Quartermaster
Gen'l Genl order No 3 has been received and
complied with. Also am in receipt of
the Genl Staff Genl orders No 4 No 13 and
No 3. (new series) from here and am published
to the troops. Ma'am the honor to
be

Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Mississippi & Louisiana Officer

Miss. 216

Col. Jno. A. Lauderdale
Mustering Officer

Inspection and Muster of
4th Regt. Tenn. Vols.

Lauderdale

WAR RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.

Lauderdale, Jno A

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Brig Genl A Pleasonton Com 2nd Brig 1st Div 1st Corps

Army Mills Apl 30/63

Sir

In accordance with your order to inspect and muster the 4th Reg Ken Vol Cav I have the honor to report that on Sun. this day inspected same Reg according to general orders No 47. and find that the arms of said Reg are almost unfit for the use of all that the accoutrements are in fair condition. They have 3160 rounds of Cartridges and Ball Cartridges, and 3100 rounds of Cartridges and Ball (unbroken). They are dry and supplied with tents but are deficient in Cook. eq utensils and have small amount of baggage

They have 11 4 horse wagons and 1-2-1 Ambulance wagon. 1 Team of 4 mules extra. no horses in possession of men or officers not entitled to them

As the men are all on duty we could not have a muster or an accurate report as to the appearance but on the Capt roll or muster of absentees by officers or men. They exhibit upon their whole almost a cleanly appearance and are well fed with good, fresh meat and vegetables in fact seem of any Regt I have seen. Their camp is well policed regular guard - mounting every day. [redacted] in their proper places [redacted] the exception of the men

Landerdale Jas A

Major

~~Captain~~ & A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BRIGADE

DIVISION Stewarts

CORPS Hardees

COMMISSIONED -

REMARKS -

DATE FEB 1864

July 20 1864. Chief Q.M. Atlanta Corps

Jan 22, 1865

SEE LIST No. 2.36.

QUARTER MASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH ET. RETURNS

3—684 Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

J. A. Lauderdale

Major & Chief Q. M.
Cherokee Division A. T.
Maj Gen'l. A. P. Stewart
Aug. 4, 1863

During his absence - Maj P. P. Roy, Asst
Comm Subsists will discharge the duties of
Chief Quartermaster of Division.
(2d Ark Cherokee Division A. T.)

Write nothing above this line.

Jno. A. Landerdale

Regt't Q.M.

Staff of Brig Gen A.P. Stewart

June 6 1863

Will report to Brig Gen A.P. Stewart for duty.

(Ord. No. 130 - Army of Tenn. Bragg)

Write nothing above this line.

John A. Lauderdale

Major & Chief Q.M.
Cavalry Division

Sept. 12, 1864
Assigned to duty as
Chief Q.M.
Shenandoah Corps
(S.O. 10, Dept. of Penn. - Hood)

WD 1120

Application — A 2 St.

John A Lauderdale

by

Executors by Gen. Pettus,

Cheatham, McLemore and

A P Stuart.

The remainder of the
of Capt. Lyon's Co. will
carry the mail. I do not know
if any Corps. reading a Lr.
from the Secretary of
War [illegible] - I am re-
quested by Genl. Scott to
request Genl. Runyon will
leave his Brigade in
Alexa. for the safe, without
a Co. of Genl. Lyon's
Command. His Brigade & Mr
will be sent out of your Dist.
as agreed upon. I must ask
your pardon for this
[illegible] Yours
[illegible]



Shelbyville Tenn
[illegible] July 1863


RECORD DIVISION

Lauderdale. Jas. H.

Mayor of N.

RECOM'D FOR [illegible]

SEE 255 W APPM'TS [illegible]

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Josephine Treat-

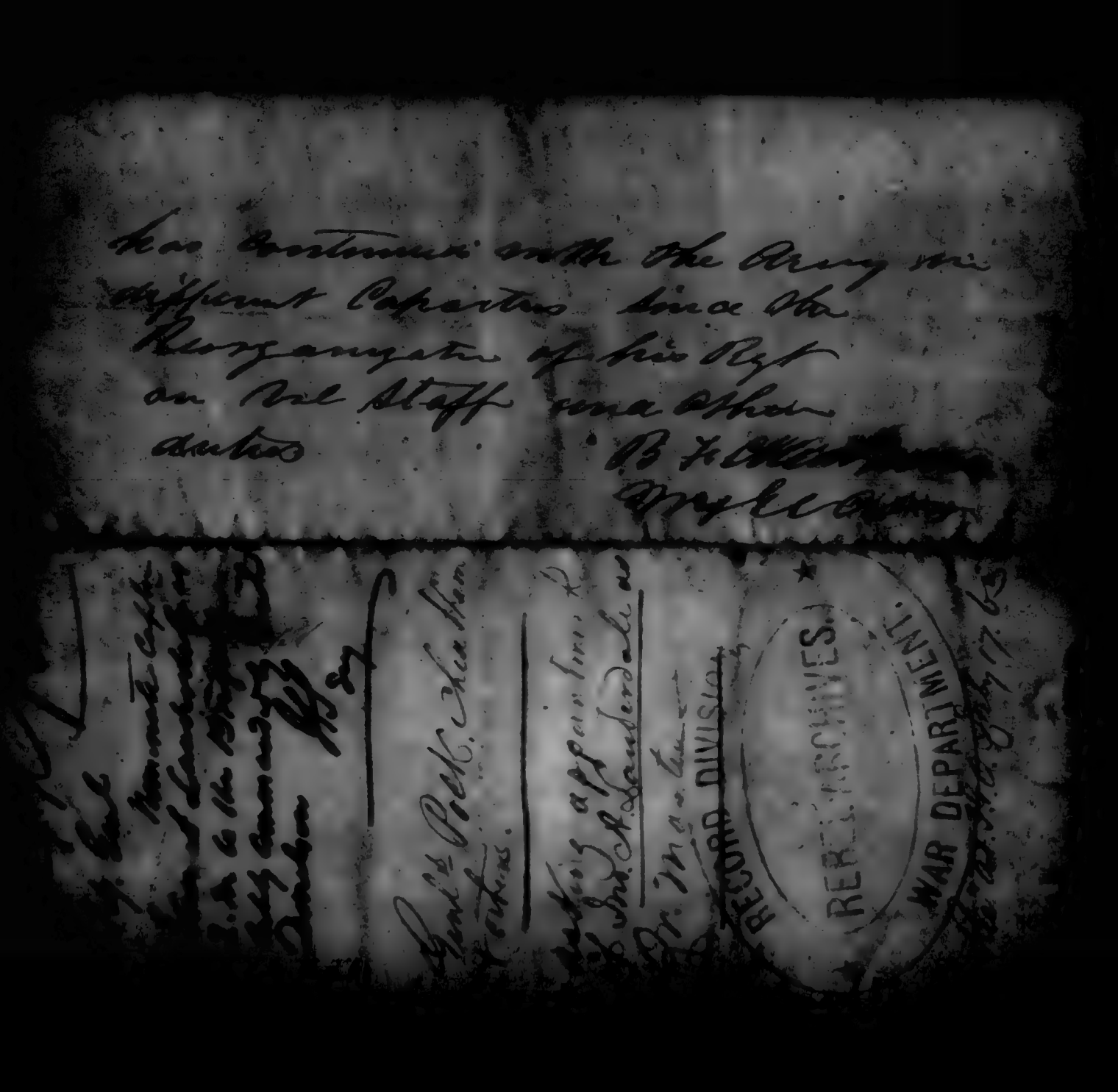
iats

De Sausere . Ford Miss.
Augusta
Ga

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O

1200 R 1863


Has been connected with the Army in
different Capacities since the
Reorganization of his Dept
on the Staff and other
duties
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORDS DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Capt Sanderson has served for
more than forty years in my Command
and I record him to be a brave
and competent officer in any department
to which he may be assigned as well as faithful
& the trusts he has held. I could fully
& unhesitatingly recommend him to any office he
would like to have been assigned to.

L. Polk,
Lt Col
Comdg
Jany 20 1863.

Head Qrs. Stewart's Brigade
Cheatham's Division Polk's Corps A of M
January 9th. 1863.

Captain John A. Landendale, a Kentuckian, entered the service about the first of May 1861, in the 8th. R. Tenn. Vols. The Regiment has been in my command since November 1861. Capt. Landendale came with the Regt. into the organization, after the battle of Shiloh, & volunteered on my staff for the battle of Murfreesboro, Dec. 31st 1862.

He is an efficient & brave officer, and desires an appointment in the Army. He desires a Commission in the Qrs. Masters, or some other staff department, and I take pleasure in recommending him for such position, for which his energy & intelligence render him well qualified.

Alex. P. Stewart
Brig. Genl. P. A. C. S.

Capt Landendale has been under my command he is an efficient and brave officer.

W. H. McComb
Maj Genl.

Hd Qrs Polks Corps
Shelbyville Jan 30th 63

I Can fully Endorse the recommendation of Gen Stewart Capt Lanandale served under me & I believe him, to be a No One Officer a Lawyer by profession and is well qualified for any position he would ask I hope you will grant his application. Capt Lanandale

Shelbyville
Tenn 1/11

A. A. Landrum
Esq
Columbia
Tenn

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Shelbyville April 4th 1863

Col H Oladowell

Tullahoma

Tenn

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge your favor returning invoice & receipt of ordnance Stores Shipped by me to yourself on the 1st inst.

The Shipment of the goods to you because Capt Davis 2 Mo Mar[illegible] Brigade who turned them over to me for transportation requested me to do so

(The Stores were slightly defective & he wished to have them repaired at Tullahoma)

I have since sent the invoice receipts to Maj L P Norbach who I am informed is the receiving Q M at Tullahoma

Hereafter when I receive ordnance and Stores to be transported to you Be kind enough to inform me to what person they shall be delivered & who is the proper person to receipt for them?

Your Obt Svt

Wm A Landendale

Maj & Q M

Shelbyville
Mch 11

L. A. Landsdale
A. J. G.

Concerning Accounts
Texas

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd 11

South-Western Telegraph Company.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE, Jackson, Miss.

THE PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will use as heretofore use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for delays arising from unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays in the working of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

JNO. VAN BYRNE, Pres't.

Received at Jackson Miss 1863.

By Telegraph from Shubuta 11th 1863.

To A. Lonsdale

Send me a list of
damaged ordnance &c. ordnance
stores that shall I do with them

Jno A. Lonsdale

7 P.M. May 11th

Laughlin, C. C.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1	44382543	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

P. L. Laughlin

Md

L. S. C.

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles given Prisoners of War by D. M. Evans, Col 20 N. Y. Cav., from the 1st to the 15th of May inclusive.

Report dated Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Building, Richmond, Va., May 15, 1865.

Date May 7, 1865.

Remarks:

1

(864)

F. E. Boyle

Capt.

Laughter, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See Also 1st Batt'n Va Arty

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Wm H. Laughter

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 18 Va Batt

Date of appointment Oct 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 13, 1864.

To take rank Oct 3, 1863.

Date of acceptance Oct 31, 1863.

Delivered Genl Elzey

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjt. rank 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 458

P B Duncan

(986) Copyist.

Hd. Qrs. Sept. 1, 1865

I. 154. Feb. 2, 1866

Application approved and resp. forwarded

Secretary

Maj. Genl

Res submitted to the Secretary of War. There is a vacancy.

By order of

Edstanton

Ld Overlay

Record G.O. Vol. 2 p. 193

app

Ag

appoint

By order

J. A. Campbell

Asst

19 Oct 65

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT

L. 154.

File

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT.

Laurence, John W.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Defences of Petersburg

ENGINEER SERVICE.

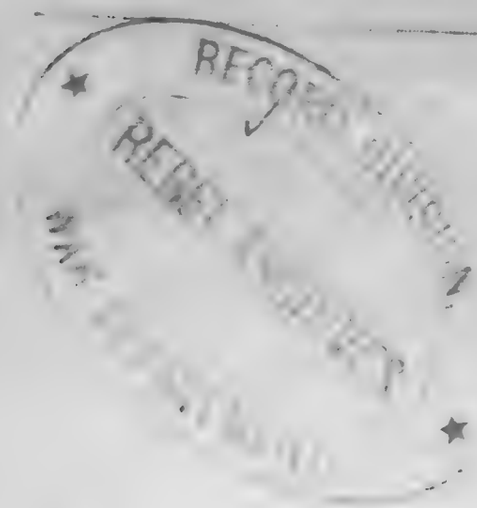
VOUCHER NO. 4

April 8th 1863

John W. Lawrence

$65.00/100

Hospital Steward



The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.	DESIGNATION	APPLICATION	COST. DOLLS.	CTS
1863 April 8th		For services as Captain Engrs Capital of Stewart from the 26th of January 1863 to the 1st April 1863 = 2 Months & 5 days @ $30 per month	65	00
			65	00

~~I certify that the above account is correct and just ; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my Property Return for quarter of~~

I certify that the above account is correct and just

Capt. Chas. H. Simmack Corps Engrs.

RECEIVED at Petersburg, Va. this 8th day of April 1863

from Capt. Chas. H. Simmack Engr. Corps the sum of

Sixty five dollars

in full payment of the above account.

$65 00/100

[DUPLICATE.] John. W. Saunders

Defences of Petersburg

ENGINEER SERVICE.

VOUCHER NO. 24

May 16th 1863.

J. W. Laurence

$45.00/100

Services as Hospital Steward

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To John W. Laurence Dr.

DATE	DESIGNATION	APPLICATION	COST DOLLS. CTS
1863 May 16th	For services as Hospital Negro, Hospital attended from the 1st April 1863 to the 16th May 1863=1 Month and 15 days @ $3 per month	Defences of Petersburg, Va.	45 00
			45 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just: ~~the articles to it (or have been) accounted for in my Property Return for~~ ~~quarter~~

Chas. E. Simmack Capt. Engrs.

RECEIVED at Petersburg, Va. this 16th day of May 1863 from Capt. Chas. E. Simmack Engrs. the sum of Forty five Dollars

in full payment of the above account.

245 [illegible]

[DUPLICATE.] J. W. Laurence

Louise [illegible]

Pvt Co [illegible] Batt Arty C S A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

2nd Lieutenant and Actg Batt Adjt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Rhett's Batt'n, Art'y.

N. C. Lamar

1 Lieut., Rhett's Battalion, Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Last dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Date of Commission or Regimental Appointment, July 13, 1863.

Station Hd Quarters N C

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Acting Adjutant of Battn.

Number of roll 681

(6234)

Copyist.

Lavender, Wright H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Wright H. Lavender
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment June 11, 1863

Date of confirmation May 30, 1864

To take rank March 12, 1863

Date of acceptance Augt 4, 1863.

Delivered Surg. Genl

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 348

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(886) 5W

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Saxander
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of officers of the Medical Department on duty in District of the Gulf.

List dated Mobile Ala
May 25, 1864.

Date of appointment Mar 12, 1863

On what duty Genl Hosp. & "Posts"

Remarks:

Inspection Report M, No. 15; inclosure 5.

E Dam

(844) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt
W H Livandais
Asst Surgeon C S A

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Cystitis

Admitted Aug 5, 1864.

Returned to duty Augt 27, 1864.

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------

Remarks: ----------

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 123

L Herrera
Copyist.

2147

(CONFEDERATE)

L

W. H. Lavender,

asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Revoked

apl. 9., 1863.

Remarks: .....

Entry cancelled

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 529

T Lay

(886) Copyist.

NOTES AND BILLS.

DATE.	NO.	DRAWER.	IN WHOSE FAVOR.	ACCEPTOR.
		Office Med Director	Med Director Mag Gen Mangum	

Mobile Aug 25th 1864

Surgeons in Charge of Hospitals will send all patients who will not be fit for service within ten (10) days provided with three days Cotick rations) to Selma Ala.

A list of those transferred giving names &c will be sent to this Office. Those whose lives would be endangered by moving will be retained.

The steam boat Senator No 2 on which they are to be sent will leave at 4 P.M. to-day

Officers &c
Wm H. Williams
Ass Surgn Hospitals

(Signed) J. F. Heustis
Med Director

Send sufficient No of nurses (at least one to 15) with the sick

Med Pro Dist Gulf
Mobile Aug 29 & 30th 1864

Special Orders
Nos 242 & 243

The following named men on duty at this station, are hereby relieved therefrom will report to this Command at Selma Ala Quartermaster will furnish transportation

Asst Surg Wm Mc Kinstry C.S. Hospitals Mobile

Asst Surg H. H. Saunders is hereby relieved from duty at Hospitals Mobile will report to Surg G.A. Mower Eng. Depot, for duty

By Command of
Maj Gen Frank Gardner
(Sig'd) J.J. Mason
Adjt

Surg in Charge
Hospitals Mobile

ON WHOSE ACCOUNT.	TIME.	DUE.	WHERE INCURRED.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.

"Extract"

Adjutant and Inspector Gen's Off
Richmond Aug 6th 1863

Gen'l Order
No 63

VI Par I Gen'l Orders No 49 (1863)
is amended as follows:

Surgeons in charge of Hospitals
will have the military clothing of deceased
soldiers washed before turning it over to the Quarter-
master for issue. The aggregate of such clothing
will not exceed the gross established in Gen'l Orders

By Order
S. Cooper
Adj't & I. Gen'l

(Orig) S. P. Moore
Med Director
Surgn S. L. Nicholas
Gen'l Hosp

Medical Directors Office
August 28th 1863

Sir

You will report how many & what kind of
Surgical Instruments are in your possession, together
with their Condition. All Instruments that are in
bad Condition, whether on account of dullness or
from other causes, you will turn into Surg'n Miller
Medical Purveyor, who will have them put in good
order & reissue them.

S. P. Moore
Med Director

To
S. L. Nicholas
Surg Hospital Rov

ON WHOSE ACCOUNT.	TIME.	DUE.	WHERE PAYABLE.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.

"Extract"

Adjutant & Inspectors Genl's Office
Richmond Aug 6th 1864

Genl Orders
No 63 } VI Par I Genl Orders No 119 (1863)
is amended as follows:

Surgeons in charge of Hospitals will have the military clothing of deceased soldiers washed before turning it over the Quartermaster for issue. The appraisement of such clothing will not exceed the prices established in Genl Orders

By Order
S. Cooper
Adjt & I. Genl

Copied
(Sig) F. F. Hewetts
Med Director
Surgn F. L. Middleton
Asst Surg

Medical Directors Office
August 23d 1864

Sir

You will report how many & what kinds of Surgical Instruments are in your possession, together with their Condition. All Instruments that are in bad Condition, whether on account of dullness or from other causes, you will turn into Surg Miller Medical Purveyor, who will have them put in good order and returned to

F. F. Hewetts
Med Director

To
F. L. Middleton
Surg Hospital Rose

NOTES AND BILLS.

DATE.	NO.	DRAWER.	IN WHOSE FAVOR.	ACCEPTOR.

Office Med Director Hdq Gen Maury Com
Mobile Aug 25th 1864

Surgeons in charge of Hospitals will send all patients who will not be fit for service within ten (10) days provided with three days Cooked rations) to Selma Ala. A list of those transferred giving names &c will be sent to this Office. Those whose lives would be endangered by moving will be retained.

The steam boat Senator No 2 on which they are to be sent will leave at 4 P.M. to-day

Transp. Wm H. Gwynn
Ex Surgn Hospitals

(Signed) J. F. Heustis
Med Director

A sufficient No of nurses (at least one to 15) will be sent

Hdq Gen Dist Gulf
Mobile Aug 29 & 30 1864

Special Orders
Nos 242 & 243

The following named men on duty as Nurses in Hospitals, is hereby relieved therefrom and will report to his Command at Dauphin Island Quartermasters will furnish transportation

Asst Surg Murphy C.S. Hospitals Mobile
Asst Surg W. H. Saunders is hereby relieved from duty at Hospitals Mobile and will report to Surg G.A. Mower Emy Refugt. for duty

By Command of
Maj Gen Grant Gardner
(Sd) J.J. Mason
Adjt

To
Surg in Charge
Hospitals Mobile

Wright H. Lavender.

Co. K - 3d Alabama Infantry

Hospital Steward

aff. appointed Asst Surgeon

Roll No 101

Lt. J. H. Saunders

Company H

3rd Regiment Ala Vols

from 24th April to 3rd July '61

Pay $125.66

4

Paid 6th July 1861

I Certify That the within named Wright H. Lavender a private of Captain L. F. Hardcastle Company (K.) of the Third regiment of Alabama Volunteers, born in Lumpkin County in the State of Alabama, aged 20 years, 5 feet, 11 inches high, fair complexion, Gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Physician was enlisted by Lt. at Mobile, Ala. on the 24th day of April, 1861 to serve for One years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Physical disability. as per certificate forwarded to Head Quarters.

The said Wright H. Lavender was last paid by ~~~~ to include the ~~~~ day of _____ 186_, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him _____ dollars travelling allowance from Norfolk, Va., the place of discharge to Mobile, Ala., the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him _____

He is indebted to the Confederate States ~~~~ $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars on account of _____

Given in duplicate at Camp near Norfolk Va this 6th day of July 1861.

L. F. Hardcastle
Commanding Company.

For pay from 24th of April 1861, to 30th of July 1861, being 2 months, and 10 days at Eleven dollars per month 125-66

For pay for travelling from _____ to _____, being _____ miles, at ten cents per mile.....

Amount.....

Deduct for clothing overdrawn _____

Balance paid..... $125 66 ✓

RECEIVED of Maj. C. E. Carnes Q. M. C. S. Army, this 6th day of July 1861, One hundred & twenty five dollars and Sixty six cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wright H. Lavender

WITNESS.

_____

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Note.—This certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Government.

Voucher No 423

Date 14 May 1863

U. S. Steamer [illegible]

Hospital Steward

From 1 Jany 1863

to 28 Feby 1863

Pay $42.

Form No. 5.

The Confederate States,

T. W. H. Lavender Steward ~~Company~~ at ....

~~Company~~ Convalescent ~~Regiment~~ Hospital at Spring Hill DR.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from 1st of January 1863 to 28		
of February 1863 being 2 months days.		
at 21 dollars per month		
For retained pay due		
For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge		
to the place of my enlistment miles,		
at twenty miles per day equal to days, at dollars per month.		
For Subsistence for traveling as above days, at cents per ration or day		
For Clothing not drawn.		
approved Amount		
Asst. Surgeon in charge Gen. Hospital		
Deduct for Army Assignment		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance Due		

Receive Capt. A. McVoy Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

this 14 day of May 1863 Forty ~~hundred~~ dollars

and cents, in full of the above account.

Pay 42

Subsistence

Clothing

Dollars 42

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Lavender A.S.G.

Voucher No 6

W. H. Lancaster

for

Paid Feby 6th 1863.

Confederate States - (General)
Hospital - Convalescent Branch)

W. H. Lawrence Dr

To 1 1/3 dozen Chickens - $ 11.00

Feby 6th/63

I certify that the above account is correct and that the articles charged for the use of the sick from the Hospital and that the charges are reasonable and just according to present market value

Robinson Miller
Surgeon in Charge
Genl Hospital

Received of R. Miller Surgeon in charge General Hospital Eleven Dollars ($ 11.00) for the purchase of 1 1/3 dozen chickens for the use of the sick

Feby 6/63

W. H. Lawrence

M Williams

H. H. Lavender M.D.

Lavender Wright H.

Ala

207-

Wm. Louis J.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

2073 - 1864

Lavender, W. H.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 60/6

Mar. 12, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lavender, W. H.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: S. O. # 60 revoked
Report for duty

Special Order Number 86/5

Apr. 9, 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lavender W. H.

P.A.C.S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6727 page

cloth Aug 21/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

No. 4.

Voucher No. 102

Paid the 19 day of March 186 4

Asst Surg W H Saunders

Pd C

C. S.

From 1st day of Jany 186 4

To 31st day of Feby 186 4

Pay ..... $ 220

.....

Hardy & Bowen, Printers, Raleigh.

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surgn W H Lavender No 11

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	Jany 1st	Feby 29th	2	00	110	00	220	00	
___ year's service									
For ___ horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and rightly held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for mounted four years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt Thos M Key A Q M and to the 31st day of December 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Thos M Key A Q M this 10th day of March 1864 the sum of Two Hundred & Twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 220 00

Forage

Amount $ 220 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

W H Lavender

Asst Surgn P A C S

[No. 30.]

No. 84 ... Abstract F. 4 ... Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Asst Surg W H Lavender

Issued 1 December 1863

Farrow & Dennett, Printers, Mobile

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Asst Surgeon W. H. Lavender, stationed at Genl Hospital "Knox" Mobile

for the month of December, 1863

				WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,				3					
Total,				3					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Lavender Asst Surg. U.S.A.

Received Three (3) 1863, of Maj. E. G. Mohler Assistant Quartermaster C. S.

Army, Three cords feet, inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

W. H. Lavender A.S. U.S.A.

No. 4.

Voucher No. 157

Paid the 8 day of Jany 1864

Asst Surg W H Lancaster

P A C S

U. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay $110

Forage .....

Amount, ... $110

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surgn W.H. Lavender Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	Dec 1st	Dec 31st	1	00	110	00	110	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$110	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A. McVoy A.Q.M. and to the 30th day of November 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McVoy A.Q.M. this 8th day of January 1864 the sum of One Hundred and Ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $110 00

Forage

Amount $ 110 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

W.H. Lavender

Asst Surgn P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 128 ABSTRACT B. 1 QR. 1864

Asst Surg W H Lawrence

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars 150 00/100

Paid 12 of March 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To Asst Surgeon W. H. Lavender, Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Mobile Ala—, from the 1st of February 1864, to the 29th of February 1864 inclusive,		
	For Three rooms, at Fifteen dollars each, per month,	45	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	3 cords feet inches, at 36— dollars per cord.	105	00
		150.	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. G. Mohler Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Genl Hospital "Ross" by Surg. F. A. Ross Med. Director during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. Lavender asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received at Mobile Ala— the 17— of March 1864.

of E. G. Mohler Major and asst— Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One Hundred & Fifty Dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Lavender

Asst Surg. P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 71 Abstract B. 1 Qr. 1864

Asst Surg W H Lavender

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars 207 $\frac{00}{100}$

Paid 8 of Feby 1864

The Confederate States, [No. 21.]

To Asst. Surg. W. H. L. Lavender, Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Mobile Ala., from the 12th of Sept. 1863, to the 31st of Jany. 1864 inclusive		
	For Four rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,	207	10
	For commutation of fuel for the same period: ..... cords ..... feet ..... inches, at ..... dollars per cord,		
		207	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... A. G. Mohler ..... Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Genl Hospital "Ross" ..... by F. A. Ross Medical Director., during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

..... W. H. L. Lavender Asst. Surg. C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Mobile Ala. the 8 of Feby 1864

of E. G. Mohler Maj. and Qmr. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Two Hundred & Seven Dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.] W. H. L. Lavender Asst. Surg. C.S.A.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Gulf
Med. Director's Office
Mobile Sept. 12th 1863.

Special Orders }
No 199 }

Asst Surg. W. H. L. Lavender, having reported at these Hd Qrs in compliance with par II of S.O. No 192 is hereby assigned to duty at Genl Hospital "Ross" Mobile and will report forthwith to A. J. Hall. Surg. in charge.

Copy. }

F. A. Ross
Medical Director.

Voucher No. 224

Paid the 7 day of July 1863

Asst Surg M V Lasswell

C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay $ 220

Postage

$ 220

The Confederate States of America,

To W. H. Saunders Asst Surg P.A.C.S

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	May 1st/63	June 30th/63	2	—	110	—	220	00	
For ____									
Forage for ____									
							$ 220	00	

I solemnly swear that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or commutation therefor in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the public service during the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for longevity; that I am in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Alex McTyer to the ____ day of May 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Alex McTyer Two Hundred and ____ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Witness my hand this 15 day of July 1863.

Friendly

Pay $ 220 —

Forage ____

Amount $ 220 —

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. H. Saunders, Asst Surg. P.A.C.S.

No 40

Gonzales R. Jud. Dist.

Special Appointment

of Sheriff W. H. Saunders

2 Bonds

Special Requisition for Hospital Stores required at Walls Hills, for Post Hospital, for the month of August. 1863.

Hay for Stuffing 12 Bed Sacks		1 Bale 450 lbs
Shovels	one for Cooking	1
Stew pans	one a do	1
Bed Sacks		12
Chopping or Hatchet		1
Covers Cloth	for Six Cooks	1

I certify that the above articles are absolutely necessary for the opening of a Hospital at Walls Hills and that they are for the use of the sick and that the requisition is agreeable to the supply table—

W. H. Saunders Asst Surgn

Approved
J. J. Murphy Brvt
Comdg Post & Co

Received August 26th 1863 of D. Vass Agt the articles above enumerated.—

W. H. Saunders Asst Surgn

Approved
F. A. Rost
Inspecting Director
Med Dept
System of Gen Hosps
Medical Director
Chief of Staff

[No. 30.]

No. 170 Abstract F. 1 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Capt Lieut U.S.N. Lavender

Issued 7 1865,

Farrow & Dennett, Printers, Mobile

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Asst Surg & Bvt. Lt. Col. Lawder, stationed at Genl Hospital Ross Mobile

for the month of January 1864

				WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,				3					
Total,				3					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Bvt. Lt. Col. Lawder A.S. P.A. C.S.

Received Jan 7th 1864 of E.G. Mahler Maj. & A.Q.M. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army 3 cords, ... feet ..... inches of wood, and ..... of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Bvt. Lt. Col. Lawder A.S. P.A. C.S.

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 1 day of March 186 3

W H Lavender

Asst Surgeon U.S.A. C. S.

From the 7 day of March 186 3

To the 31 day of April 186 3

Pay ..... $ 195.10

Forage .....

Amount.... $ 195.10

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut Wm H Lamar Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	March 7 1863	Apl 30/63	1	24	110	00	195	15	
For year's service									
Forage for horses							$195	15	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from first payment and to the day of 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Alex McVoy Quartermaster And this 1st day of May 1863 the sum of One hundred and Ninety five 15/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

W H Lamar A.S.P.A.C.S.

Pay $ 195.15

Forage

Amount $ 195.15

[Signed Duplicates.]

No. 32.

No. 162 Abstract B. 3 16 Qr. 156 4

and Surg
10 N Lawndes

Dollars. 50 X 100

Paid 7th of Sept 1864

The Confederate States, [No. 22.]

To W H Lawrence Dr.

1864		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
28 Aug to 30 Aug	To allowance for traveling Expenses while under Orders from New Orleans (S.O. No 239 Dist Gulf) from Mobile to Selma via Okolona Five days @ $10	50	—
		$ 50	—

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

.....Quartermaster.

Received at Selma Ala the 4th of September 1864

of Capt J E Kincaid Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Fifty Dollars, and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W H Lawrence Asst Surg

Special Orders
No 239

Hd Qrs. Dist. of the Gulf -
Mobile, Aug. 26th 1864.

VI Assistant Surgeon W. H. Lawrence - will take charge of the Sick to be transported to Selma Ala - and will attend to their wants while in transitu - and will turn them over to Surgeons in charge of Hospitals at the above mentioned place - after which he will immediately return to Mobile and report to Medical Director

By Command of Maj. Genl. Frank Gardner
J. G. Tracy
A.A.A. General

Asst Surg W H Lawrence
9th Iowa Infantry

Copy

No. 32.

No. 46 ... Abstract G ... 1 ..... Qr. 1864

Asst Surg U.S.A. Lawendel

..... Company .....

Requisition for Forage.

For 186

Issued ... 1 ... January 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, one

of ..... in the service of Asst Surgeon U.S. 4th Regiment

C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January 186 4 at Mobile

ending on the 31st of January 186 4, and

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodd'r. Pounds of	REMARKS.
Jan 1/64	1			1	31	31	12				7	372				217	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted												372				217	
To be supplied												372				217	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Received at Mobile, the 1st of January 186 4 of

Quartermaster C. S. Army, Three Hundred & Seventy two pounds of corn

pounds of barley, pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and Two Hundred & Seventeen pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Voucher No. 854

Paid the 3 day of Dec. 186 3

Asst Surg W H Lavender

P A C. S.

From the 1 day of May 186 3

To the 30 day of May 186 3

Pay $ 110

Forage

Amount, $ 110

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surgeon W. H. Lavender

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	Nov 1st	Nov 30th	1	00	110	00	110	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$110	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A. McVay A. Q. M.

31st day of October 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McVay A. Q. M.

this 3d day of December 1863 the sum of One Hundred and Ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$110 00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 110 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. H. Lavender
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Lavre, G.

—

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captains and Staff Off.

CARD NUMBERS 1 2

1	4772411 20	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

A. Laure
Capt. Staff Officer

Appears on a

List

of all Prisoners of War surrendered and paroled, who have reported and registered at Provost Marshal's Office, Parish of Assumption, Napoleonville, La.

List dated Office Provost Marshal, Parish Assumption, Napoleonville, Nov. 1, 1865.

Residence 2 miles above Pointcoupee

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54 sheet 5

(Over)

R W Burdett

Copyist

Law's Brig.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(**Confederate.**)

1 Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44343484419	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Chas H. Law
H. Sta. Ind.

Confederate.

2 C

Lt. Col. [illegible]
Lt. W. D. Cooke 2d Va Brigade

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.

[illegible]

87

J. L. Ballou
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. C.S.A.

Charles H. Law
1st Lieut + A.D.C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom reported Br Genl P. Cook.

Date of appointment Sept 27, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feby 3, 1865.

To take rank Aug 5, 1864

Date of acceptance Oct 24, 1864.

Delivered Army N Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 54

(984) Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

L

E. M. Law
Lt. Col. A.D.C. Cook's Brigade

Appears on a **Report**

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated Edge Valley Dist. Oct. 31, 1864.

Date of appointment Aug. 5, 1864.

Date of assignment Aug. 5, 1864.

Authority of assignment Lee

Remarks

Inspection Report S, No. 31.

Copies.

T. Lary
Lt Col

(864)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C. L. Law

1st B. A. & D. C. Cooke's Brigade

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated Hdqrs. Valley Dist. Oct. 31, 1864.

Date of appointment Aug. 5, 1864.

Date of assignment Aug. 5, 1864.

Authority of assignment Sec. War.

Remarks:

Inspection Report No. 31.

J. Clary

(864) 423 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

C. H. Cain

C.S.A.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Cook's Georgia Brigade, Rodes' Division, 2d Corps, commanded by Col W. H. Peebles.

Report dated Near New Market Va Nov 30 64, 186 .

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Requisition from Lieut-Gen Comdg.

Date , 186 .

Remarks: Co. G. 12 Georgia

Ga.

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 44.

J E Murphy

(864) Copyist.

Law. Chas. H.

Sgt. Major 4th Ga. Inf.
1st Asst. to Gen. B. Cook



Hd Qrs Cook's Brigade
Near Strasburg Va. Aug 16th 1864

General,

I have the Honor to recommend the Appointment of Charles H Law as 1st Lieut and Acting Aid de Camp; to rank as such from the 15th of August the date of my appointment as Brig Genl.

He was born in, and is a Citizen of Georgia is Years old; is Sergt Major of 40th Ga Regt. Entered service with that Regt in April 1861 and in all the engagements in which it has participated, has Conducted himself with marked Coolness and Courage

I have the honor to be General
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

Phil Cook
Brig Genl

Genl Sam'l Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl
Richmond Va.

LAW, CHARLES

Sept. 29, [illegible]

report [illegible]

[illegible]

April 9, [illegible]

four[illegible]

Law, Charles H

Lieutenant

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 6 2 9 8 2 7 8	18	
2	5 1 9 5 6	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Law. Chas. H

Sept. 1. Ordinance

See P. P. 8

J. F. Champneys

Pvt. C.S.

(L.R. 118. C. Hostem Expl.)

No. 11

Paid Oct 17 18—

$11.50

From ____ 18 to ____ 18

Pay $ 15 ——

The Confederate States, Dr.

To Quarter Master Gen'l Dep't

Capt H Miller C S Army & A.D.C. Army.

For Money Pay. from ——— to ——— 186

being ——— Months ——— per Month.

Commutation in Cloth 50 00

from 23 May 1864 to date

Deduct. Due

Amount Due 50 00

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on

Quarter Master's Descriptive Roll.

H. S. Anderson

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Received Columbia S.C. 1st Oct 1864

from Maj H. S. Anderson C.S.

Quartermaster

being the Amount

Witness,

Charles H Sinn

Ord'ce Sergt

(Signed Duplicate)

No 212

Paid 1 186

Geo Knox

From 186 to 186

Pay $ 1 1 1

The Confederate States, Dr.

To Charles W Law

Ordnance Serg. C. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from Feb 15 1862 to 1 May 1862 Dollars Cts.

being 3 Months 15 Days, at $21 per Month 178 50

Less amt paid by Maj Jones 1 64 50

Deduct, Due

Amount Paid 114 00

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on

Serg Law's Descriptive Roll.

W. S. Anderson

Maj 42d Miss

Received, Columbus Miss the 5th of Dec 1862

from Maj W. S. Anderson Quartermaster C S Army, the sum of

One Hundred and Fourteen Dollars,

being the Amount, as Endorsed on the above Account.

WITNESS, John F Lane Charles W Law

Ordnance Serg.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Chap. II. Law

Confederate States Dr. To
Chas. Law Ordnc Sergt.

November 4th 1862	For commutation for Rations while on detatched service from Columbus Miss to Holly Springs Miss- from 22nd Oct. 1862 to 4th November 1862 - Fourteen days at 40 cents per day	$8 - 40

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order & was necessary for the public service it being impracticable to take rations in kind

A.P. Thibodaux
Maj C.S.A.
Cmdg

Chas. Law
Ordnc Sergt.
Cmdg. Detl No 2.

Allowed Columbus Miss Nov 7th 1862
Chas. Wm Gwinjacs. Eight 40/100 dolls in
Sheep skin & no duplicates

Chas. Law

Chas. H. Law

~~J. Bostwell~~

No 150

Paid 26th May 1863

Sgt Geo W Lane
Co I Capt Miller
1 Reg Md Vols

From 186 to 18

Pay $

County $50.

The Confederate States, Dr

To Sgt Chas H. Law

Co. D Capt H. Mellus Reg. Artillery C. S. Army.

For ~~Monthly~~ Pay, from, ... 186 to ..... 186 DOLLARS. CENTS.

being ..... Months ..... Days, at ..... per Month.

Hor Bounty Company 50.00

(Enlisted 27 May 1862
Private Engineer Dept)

Deduct, Due .....

Amount Paid $50.00

Sgt Chas H. Law

I certify that I have Endorsed this Payment on

..... Descriptive Roll.

Thos R Gaskill Capt & AQM
1st Mil Dist Miss

Received, Jackson Miss. this 26 day of May 1863

from Thos R Gaskill Capt & AQ Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Fifty ..... Dollars,

being the Account, and in full of the above Account

Witness,

Thos R Gaskill
(Signed Duplicates.)

Charles H Law

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 56

May 20 1864

Chas. W. Lane, Asst Engr

Services as Asst Engineer

$100 Per Mo

I certify that the within account is correct and just amounting to one hundred dollars.

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Charles Law — Dr.

1864			
May 1st	For 1 month's service as Draughtsman in Engineer Department, for the month of April 1864.	100	00
		$100	00

Received at Meridian, Miss this 20th day of May 1864

from Lieut. Col. S. H. Lockett, Chief Engineer Dept Miss & the sum of

One hundred Dollars

in full payment of the above account

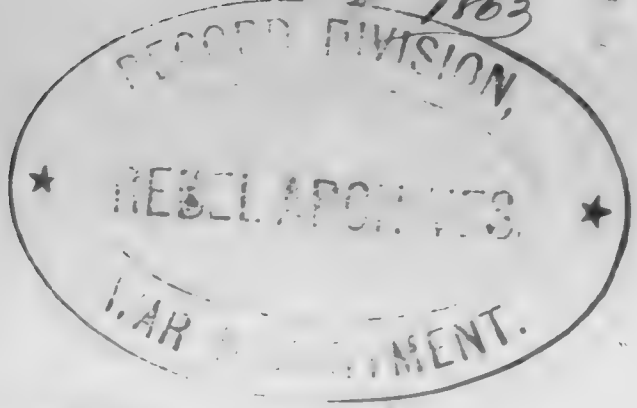
Chas W Law

asst Engr.

No. 22.— (Voucher.)

Defenses Columbus Miss
No 14

Columbus, Miss,
May 30th
1863



$16.00

No. 22.—Voucher.

The Confederate States,

To Charles, M. Law D.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS
10th May 1863	To expenses incurred in travelling P.C. to Mobile, Ala. under Orders.	11.	00
4th May 1863	To expenses incurred in Travelling to Okolona under Orders.	2	00
29th April 1863	To expenses incurred in Travelling to Starkville & Macon under Orders.	4	00
		16	00

I certify [illegible] the [illegible] services.

A.B. de Caulles — Engineer

Received May 30th 1863 Lieut A.B. deCaulles, Sixteen dollars and [illegible]

In full of the above account [illegible]

Chas M. Law, asst Engr.

Note.—This form will be used for [illegible] disbursements, and will be entered [illegible] No expenditure.

ENGINEER SERVICE.

No. 15

PAY ROLL.

For *February* 1864

$120.00

duplicate

We, the subscribers, hereby acknowledge to have received of Lieut A. B. de Saulles the sums set opposite our names, respectively, being in full for our services at Columbus Mississippi during the month of February 1864, having signed duplicate receipts.

No.	NAME.	OCCUPATION.	TIME EMPLOYED.	RATE OF PAY.	AMOUNT. DOLLARS.	AMOUNT. CTS.	SIGNATURES.	WITNESS.
1	Cha W Law	Asst Engineer	1 Month	120.00	120	00	Charles W. Law.	
					120	00		

I certify that the foregoing Pay Roll is correct and just.

J. B. de Saulles
Lt of Engineers

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 6

Jany 18th 1864

Expences

C. W. Law Asst. Eng^{r}.

$24.00

✓

DEPOT
CHIVES

Chas. W. Law Asst. Engr. has charge of Engineering Office in Chicago, and has been employed in that capacity since the 1st day of December 1863 at the rate of $2000 per annum.

Chas. W. Law

Assistant Engineer

Chicago Ill.

Jany 18th 1864

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the services therein charged for have been rendered.

C. Ellet Jr.

Major & Engineer

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Chas. H. Law, Dr.
1st Lieut Engineers

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Jan 9 1864	To expenses in going to Aberdeen Mississippi on business connected with this department.	24	00
		24	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Twenty four dollars

1st Lt. W. de Sandis
1st Lt Engineers

RECEIVED at Columbus Miss the 15th of January 1864 of 1st Lieut. W. de Sandis 1st Engineers Twenty four

Dollars and ——— Cents, in full of the above account. Chas H. Law

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 8

Jan'y 21st 1864

Expences

Charles H. Law
Ass't Eng'r

$9.00

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The above allowance is for Services rendered
by Lieut Law as Assistant Engineer
in charge of the Steamer Ottawa on the
Inspection duty of the Mississippi River
from the Mouth of the Illinois River
to the Mouth of the Ohio River
during the month of December 1863

Chas H. Law

Lieut Corps of Engineers

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Cha. W. Law
1st Engineer Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Jan 1864	C't expenses in going to Abbeville to procure drawing materials. (five days and hour)	9	00.
		9	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Nine Dollars
C't B. & Staff
1st Engineers

RECEIVED at Columbia S.C. this the 21 of January 1864 of
Lieut. C.S.B. & Staff 1st Engineers five
Dollars and Zero Cents, in full of the above account. Cha's W. Law.

ENGINEER SERVICE.

No. 9

PAY ROLL.

For January 1864

Charles W. Law

$120.00

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

We, the subscribers, hereby acknowledge to have received of Lieut A.B. de Haulks the sums set opposite our names, respectively, being in full for our services at Columbus Miss during the month of January 1864 having signed duplicate receipts.

No.	NAME.	OCCUPATION.	TIME EMPLOYED.	RATE OF PAY.	AMOUNT. DOLLARS.	AMOUNT. CTS.	SIGNATURES.	WITNESS.
1	Chas W Law	Asst Engineer	1 month	120.00	120	00	Chas W Law	
					120	00		

I certify that the foregoing Pay Roll is correct and just.

A. B. A. Sanders
Lt of Engineers

1

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 14

Feb'y 6th 1864.

Expences

Chas W. Lax

$12 75/

RECORD DIVISION,
... CHIVES.
... DEPARTMENT.

Chas W. Lax

Dr

To Expenses of Steamer Lioness from Cairo to Memphis & return with Gen'l Sherman & Staff

Cairo to Memphis & return 2 days @ $5 per day $10.00

Meals & Lunch 2.75

$12.75

Received Payment

Chas W. Lax

Paymaster's Clerk

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Charles W Lane asst Eng Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
6th February 1864	Expenses incurred in travelling to Meridian, Miss- Under orders from Lieut A.B. de Saules - - - - -	19	75
		$19	75

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Nineteen Dollars 75/100

A.B. de Saules
Lieut Engineers

RECEIVED at Columbus Miss the 8th of Feb 1864 of

Lt. A.B. de Saules Engineers

Dollars and Seventy five Cents, in full of the above account.

Charles W Lane
asst Engineer

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 15

Feb'y 24 1864

Expences

Chas W. Law

$38.75

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Charles W Law asst Engr. — Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
24th Feby 1864	To Expenses incurred in travelling to Pickensville under orders from Lieut deSaulles with wagon train returning to Columbus—	38	75
		$38	75

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Thirty eight dollars 75 cts

A.B. deSaulles
Lt & Engineer

RECEIVED at Columbus, Miss, the 24 of February 1864 of Lieut A.B. deSaulles— Thirty Eight Dollars and Seventy Five Cents, in full of the above account.

Chas W Law
Asst. Engr

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 2

Jany. 8th 1864

To Value of rations to

Chas. H. Law

Ass't Engineer

$20.00.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Chas W Law Dr.
Asst Engineer

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Jan 1st 1864	To salary for one month from 1st October 1863 to 31st October 1863 at $20 per month in lieu of rations	20	00
		20	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Twenty Dollars
A.B. de Saulles
Lt & Engineer

RECEIVED at Columbus Miss the 1st of January 1864 of Lieut. A.B. de Saulles Engineer Twenty

Dollars and ——— Cents, in full of the above account. Charles W Law.
asst Engineer

Defenses at Columbus Miss

NO. [redacted] VOUCHER.

Expenses incurred in
getting [illegible] of
this [illegible]

Columbus Miss
Jan 1 1863

$ 22.50.

~~No. 99. (VOUCHER)~~

The Confederate States

To Charles N. Lass Asst Engr C.D.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Decr. 20th 1863	To Expenses incurred in travelling to Jackson & back to Columbus, Miss. under Orders	8	50
Decr 24th 1863	To Expenses incurred in travelling to Jackson & back to Columbus Miss under Orders,	14	50
		23	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. A.B. de Saulles Lt C.S. Engineers ~~Quartermaster~~.

RECEIVED January 8th, 1863, of Lieut A.B. de Saulles ..... dollars and Forty ..... cents, in full of the above account.

Charles N Lass
asst Engr

(Signed Duplicates.)

Note

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 27

September 1863

Expences to Mobile

C. W. Law

$23.50

RECORD DIVISION,
RECL. ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Be it remembered that this day personally appeared before me a Commissioner in and for said County Charles W. Law and made oath that the foregoing account is correct and that the amount charged therein is reasonable and that no part thereof has been paid to the said Charles W. Law.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of September 1863

D. Connor Clk

Recorded in Book

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Charles D Lane Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
10th Aug 1863	To Expenses incurred in travelling to Mobile Ala & return, under orders from Lieut A de Saulles	23.	50

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Twenty three dollars and fifty cents

A de Saulles
Lieut Engineers

Received at Columbus Miss - the 1st of Sept. 1863 of Lieut A de Saulles, — Twenty Three Dollars and Fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

Charles D Lane
Asst Engr

Engineer Office Columbus
May 9th 1862

Mr. C. Law
Ass't Engr

Sir You will proceed without delay to Jackson to procure $15,000 for the use of this department Should Major Lockett have removed his office, you will ascertain to what place, & go there -

A. D. de Saussure
Lt & Engineer in charge

WAR DEPT.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

Defenses, Columbus, Miss.
No. 15

Columbus Miss,
May. 30th 1863

E W Z

RECORDS DIVISION,
NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

$6.00

No. 17.
(Voucher to Abstract D)

The Confederate States in Charles W. Law Dr.

Date		Dols	Cents
10th May 1863	For expenses incurred in transportation of self in travelling from Meridian to Demopolis & back under orders	6	00
			60
	Amount	6	

I certify on honour that this amount is correct & just, that I performed the journey under orders hereto annexed necessarily incurred the expenses stated, that I travelled in the customary manner, that it was not returning from leave of absence to the station I had left, that I had not been furnished with public transportation or money in lieu thereof for any part of the route, the approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed

Charles W Law
Asst Engr

Received at Columbus the 31st day of May 1863 of Lieut A.B.S. Sauls One dollar & 00 cents in full of above account

Charles W Law
Asst Engr

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 5

July 11th 1864

Chas W. Low, Asst Engr

Services

$200.00

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States, For Engineer Service

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Charles McLaw ass't Eng. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
28th June 1864	For two months services in the capacity of Assistant Engineer from 1st April 1864 to 31st May 1864 at $100 pr month	200	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Two Hundred Dollars

Walter P. Norris
Capt & Chief Engr
Army of Miss

RECEIVED at Demopolis Ala. the 11th of July 1864 of Lieut Col. Saml H. Lockett, Corps of Engineers the sum of Two hundred

Dollars and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

$200 00

Chas McLaw
ass't Engr

Write nothing above this line.

Chas W. Lee

Assistant

Engineer Corps

Army of Tennessee

Feb 1864. Transferred to Retreated Army Corps

Absent without leave

Dec Returned to duty

Laws. Charles W.

Sgt. Military Train Battery
Asst Engineer

No. .....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **parole of honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Tuscaloosa Ala
this 21st day of May, 1865.

Chas. W. Laws
2d Lieut- Corps Engrs
Brig Genl C.S.A.
Brig Genl U.S.A. Vols

Approved
J. L. Andrews

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

G. L. Andrews
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Law, Charles W.

2 Ft. Co. Reg't Eng: Corps

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1862.

Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of ro...

64; sheet 1...

Copyrighted.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., sent to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, Chicago, Sept. 7, 1862.

Where captured

When captured , 186

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement

"Rec'd the foregoing list of Prisoners of War Eight hundred and twenty four in number. N. S. WATTS, Major [illegible] Agent for Exchange of Prisoners. On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dave, near Vicksburg, Miss. September 23, 1862."

Number of roll

71; sheet

(6205)

Copyist.

Law, E. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Genl Brig. Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein. ....

Number of personal papers herein. ....

BOOK MARK:

See also 4 Alabama Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S.

C. S. Army

Brig. Genl.

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves of absence."

From C. H. & Y. 4

Date (illegible), 1864.

Date of injury or disease June 3, 1864.

Nature of injury or disease Gun shot fracture orbit process of frontal left eye (over)

Furlough 30 days

Residence (illegible) Virginia.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 15

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

C.

E. M. Law

Brig General

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. E. M. Law's Brigade, Field's Division, Longstreet's Corps.

Report dated Near Petersburg Va.,

Sept 20. 1864

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service of organization

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

Wounded Furlough since

Date Aug. 25, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No 16, inclosure

C Kline

(864)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received Aug 27, 1864.

Date of paper Aug 25, 186-.

Where sent to [illegible]

Where from Gen Hosp at Richmond

Remarks Appd 1 [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 134

[illegible] Pulliam

(1864) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

E. M. Law's

Brig. General

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. E. M. Law's Brigade, Field's Division, Longstreet's Corps

Report dated Petersburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service of organization

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

Wounded furlough since

Date Aug 23, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C. No 11. enclosure

J. H. Law

(864) Copyist.

2122

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 4 | Ala.

E. M. Law

Col. 4 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ... , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ... , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, R.E. Apr. 16, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, Pro. B. Genl. Oct. 13, 1862.

Name of successor P. D. Bowles

Remarks: .....

~~Confed.~~ Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 75, page 8

B. V. Brown Copyist.

(125) 375

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

E. M. Law

Brig. Genl. - Maj. Gen.

Appears on a

Report

of the Examining Board

in General Hospital No. 4,

at Richmond, Va.,

for furloughs.

Report dated

Aug 25, 1864.

Brigade

Admitted , 186

Date of injury June 3, 1864.

Disease or injury G. S. fracture orbit process of frontis left eye & Hemicrania.

Destination Montgomery, Ala.

Time 30 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Cary

(654) Copyist.

L (CONFEDERATE.)

E. M. Law
Brig Gen

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital Gen. Hosp, No 4
Period Aug 23, to 29, 1864.

Remarks: Montgomery, Ala.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. [illegible] page 4

(986) 1788 Copyist.

L | (CONFEDERATE)

E. M. Law

Brig. Genl. Laws Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Divisions, Brigades and Regiments with names of commanding officers in the 1st Army Corps.

List dated.

June 22, 1863.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 7

Shepherd

Copyist.

Sam'l E. M.

Brig. Gen'l. Cav'y Co. Reg't 1st Ala. Inf.

(Confederate.)

/

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
1st Div. 23d A. C.
CHARLOTTE, N. C, May 25 1865.

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between Gen. Joseph E Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina, E. M. Law Brig. Genl Cavalry has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 25 day of May 1865.

E. M. Law
Brig Genl 261

N. Knight
Captain & Provost Marshal 1st Div 23d A. C.

E. Mch. Law

Brng Bond. · Oct 3. 62

No record of Proc.

to Mag Bond.

653815

May 22. 1901

Myers. Calvin

Rankin Co. Miss.

affirm -

See personal papers of

Geo. W. Dill. & Wm H. Skinner

Sergt J, Co. A, 6th Regt Miss. Inf.

1st Regt.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(525)

S Oct. 2. 1863 I. 149.

Hon. J. Gile Shorter
" W. P. Chilton
" Dennis Clopton.

ask the promotion
of Brig. Genl E. M. Law.
of Ala.

Resp. referred by the Sec.
of the War Dept.
" Wm. Segrens
" Told Hall

Ag to whom a document
of command. Hoffel Fole

Recvd 2 20
Nov 24 63
Recorded 24: 64.

235

15

October 2nd 1863.

The President

Sir: We have been informed that Brigadier General E. T. Law of this State is making application for promotion. It doubtless, you are aware, Genl Law commanded Genl Hoods Division at the battle of Gettysburgh, at least upon a portion of the 2nd day, & the whole of the 3rd day, as also upon the recent field of Chickamauga. That he did so, with great credit to himself is well attested by his inferior and superior Officers, who were present. They all seem to agree that he is eminently entitled to promotion. Alabama looks with pride upon her gallant son & we therefore take great pleasure in recommending Genl Law for the promotion he desires, and simply desire to say, in conclusion, that it would be peculiarly gratifying to the people of Alabama, if this event should occur.

Very Truly, Yours &c

David Clopton

W. P. Chilton

Jno Gill Shorter.

234

15

Mrs. R. Emmett Kent,
814 Kanawha Street,
Charleston, West Virginia.

June 30, 1939.

The records show that R. E. Lee, [illegible] was elected Captain of Company B, 4th Regiment [illegible] Infantry, Confederate States Army April 26, 1861, and mustered into [illegible] States service May 7, 1861, at Lynchburg, Virginia, as Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment. He was elected Colonel of the Regiment October 30, 1861, and he was promoted to Brigadier General of the Confederate States Army October 5, 1863.

He was married at Charlotte, North Carolina, May 25, 1865 in accordance with a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April 1865, as a Brigadier General, Confederate States Army. Born in the State of South Carolina; residence, Talladega, Alabama; age, 57 years; a single man; and by occupation, a military instructor.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

Law, E.M.

B.G.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Special Order Number 19/17

Jan.23, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 39/33

Feb 16 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law. Co. M.

Cr. 9. T. L. [illegible] No. 1836

Hazen
E. M. Law

DIVISION,
RECORDS,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 3753

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Feby 28th 1863,

I certify that I have examined the claim of Brig Genl L M Lawler and find that there is due and payable to him the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty dollars, for his horse killed in action, battle near Fredericksburg on 13th of December 1862, as per certificate of Brig Genl Lawler and report of Board of Appraisers transmitted herewith $350.00

W.M.S. Taylor
Auditor.

To Genl Cooper Esq
Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,
March 2d 1863

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the balance reported to be due

Comptroller.

For Brig Genl L M Lawler

Received of [illegible] 186

Master, the sum of [illegible]

Dollars, cents, in full of the above claim.

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster, Confederate States.

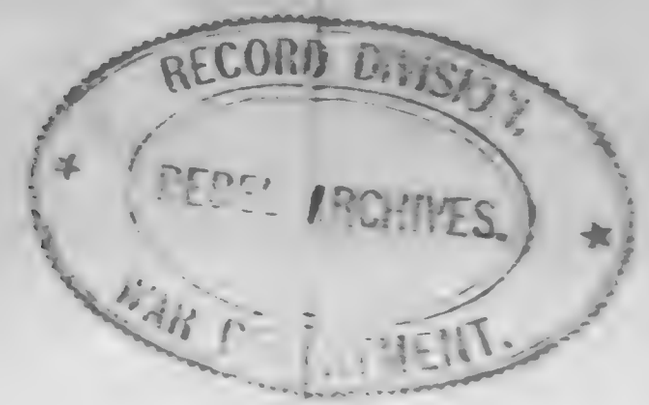
233

W 7225-

Hon. Davis Clopton
Bastrop
Ala

July 23. 1862

Recommends
Col. E. M. Law 4th Ala
Regt. for appointment
as Brig. Genl



Read Aug. 2, 1862

258

Richmond Va
May 2[illegible] 1862

Sir

As it is probable that one or more Brigadier Generals will have to be appointed from this State, I venture to recommend Col E. M. Law of the 4th Ala Reg. Col Law having been in the service for more than twelve months, & having been engaged in several battles, I presume it is unnecessary for me to say anything concerning his qualifications. He was among the first to volunteer, is a moral upright, temperate and gallant officer, and has won his spurs upon the field. Having had command of a brigade for some time, I have no doubt, he has already the requisite qualifications. His appointment would be gratifying to his friends & admirers, and a reward to merit.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
David Clopton

His Excellency
Jeff. Davis

252

Please pay the
within Certificate to
Maj. W. H. Swift
E. N. Dana
Brig. Genl

Treasury Department
Second Auditors Office
March 12th 1863

Brig Genl E M Law
Hoods Division
Longstreets Corps

Sir

Your claim for horse killed in action near Fredericksburg the 13th Dec 1862, amounting to $350 — has been examined and allowed by the Accounting Officers of the Treasury. A certificate therefor payable by any Q M in the U.S Service, will be transmitted upon notification of your address to this office

Very Respectfully
W.O.O. Taylor
Asst Secy

240

Law. E. III.

5

6F

[Form 2.]

Abstract of Provisions issued from the 186 *, to the* 186 *, to the Troops of the Confederate States stationed at*

by *, Commissary of Subsistence.*

DATE.	Number of Rations.	Number of Men.	Number of Women.	No. of days drawn for.	Commencing.	Ending.	Rations of Pork.	Rations of Fresh Beef.	Rations of Bacon.	Rations of Flour.	Rations of Hard Bread.	Rations of Beans.	Rations of Rice.	Rations of Coffee.	Rations of Sugar.	Rations of Vinegar.	Rations of Candles.	Rations of Soap.	Rations of Salt.	REMARKS.
									30	30									30	
									250											

	Barrels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Barrels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Bushels.	Quarts.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Gallons.	Quarts.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Bushels.	Quarts.
Total number of Rations,			450		1700	2133					466	132	12	6	1276	200	525	500			2133	
Quantity in Bulk,																						

I hereby certify, that I have carefully compared the above abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to 450 rations of fresh beef.

rations of bacon, 2133 rations of flour, rations of hard bread, 6 rations of beans, 132 rations of rice, 1276 rations of pork, 1700

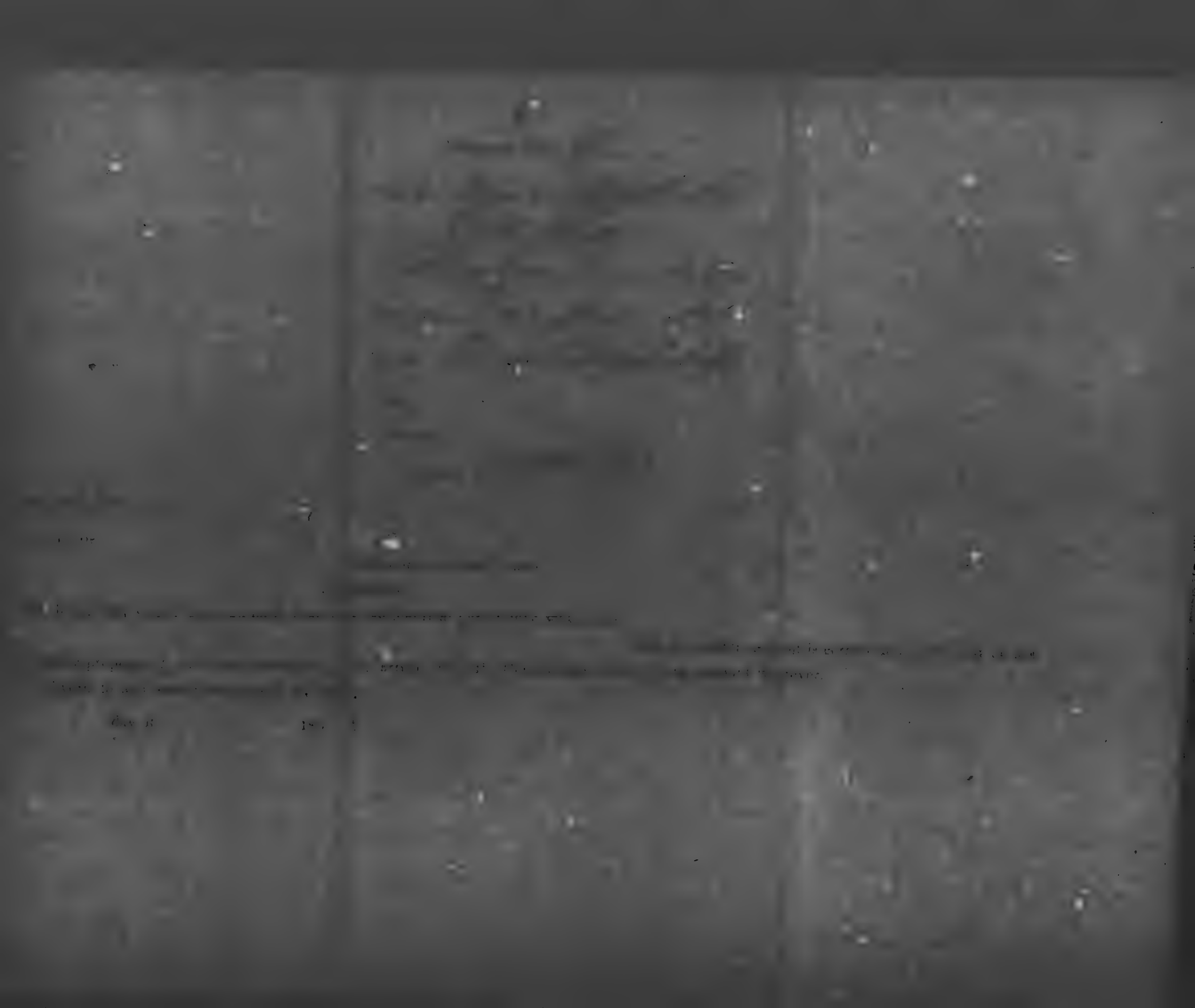
rations of sugar, 200 rations of vinegar, 525 rations of candles, 200 rations of soap, 2133 rations of salt. rations of coffee, 1500

E. M. Law Commanding 1st Brigade

Lieut. Evander McIver

1st Bat 4th Regt
Brig. General.

Recruit for Maj. Gen.





[No. 33.]

No. 1. Abst. G 8 Qr. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

To [illegible] 186 4

[illegible] 186 4

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for Seven Private Horses in the service of Brig Genl E.M. Law
Chief of Cavalry at Charles Town for 92 days, commencing the
1st of July and ending the 30th of September 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
July 1	July 1	July 31	7	12	14			1064		2352			Brig Genl E.M. Law 2.
	Aug 1	Aug 31	7	12	14			1064		2352			Col R.H. Chilton AAG 1.
	Sept 1	Sept 30	7	12	14			1064		2352			Capt M. Hunter AOB 1.
													Couriers 3.
								3192		7056			7.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

E.M. Law Brig Genl
Received at Charles Town, the 1st of September 1864, of W.H. Jones Maj
Assistant Quartermaster, three thousand one hundred and ninety two pounds corn, seven thousand and fifty six pounds oats, ——— pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

E.M. Law Brig Genl

[No. 33.]

No. 1 Asst. G. 1st Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Cotton's Scouts 1863

Issued Co. E Cotton's Scouts 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Ten Private Horses in the service of Lieut Col C. M. Lee Asst Qr Master at In the field for 42 days, commencing the 1st of October and ending the 31st of December 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD		Number of horses	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn		Oats		Hay.	Fodder	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds	
Oct 1st	Oct 1st	Dec 31	10	12		12	107				2760	2760	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lieut Col Asst Qr Master

RECEIVED at In the field, the 31st of December, 1863 of Maj & A.A. Genl

Assistant Quartermaster, 107 bushels corn, 0 bushels oats, 2760 pounds hay, 2760 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Lieut Asst Qr Master

H. F. Boyce Lt. Comdg C.C. 4th Ala.
E. J. Glass Capt
Serg Gen'l B. 4th Ala Bt
W. W. Lefteridge Capt
Co F. 4th Ala
C. F. Taliaferro 2d Lt. Co F
J. N. Heath 1st Lt. Co K
H. O. Sherman Lt Capt
J. D. Brandon Capt 11th Miss
H. Henderson Capt 3rd Ala Bn
H. H. Green
Capt Comdg 11th Miss Co
Lt Reynolds
Capt Co I 11th Miss Bn
T. H. Hill 1st Lt Co F 11th Miss
H. B. Saunders 2d Lt Co
J. H. Moore Capt Co "K"
11th Regt Miss Vols
R. Prine 1st Lt Comdg Co D
W. A. Whatley 2d Lt Co D 11th Miss
Stephen Brown 1st Lt Co I

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

W.T. 225

Many Officers in
Whitings division
Recommending the
E. M. Law of
4th Mar. Reg. for
Brigadier General.



H. F. Boyce Lt. Comdg C.C. 4th Ala.
E. J. Glass Capt
Surg Gt. B. Talbot
W. H. Lefthwich Capt
Co F. 4th Ala
C. J. Taliaferro 2d Lt. C.
J. H. Hinth 1st Lt. Co H.
C. O. Stenson Lt Capt
J. D. Brandon Capt & A.D.C.
H. Anderson Capt & A.A.G. 2d Brig.
F. H. Green
Capt. H. Comdg 11th Miss. Co
Capt. C. S. 11th Miss Col
J. H. Hill 1st Lt Co F 11th Miss
H. Lewis Sergt Co F
J. H. Moore Capt Co "K"
11th Regt Miss Vols
R. Prince 1st Lt Comdg Co D
W. A. Whatley 2d Lt Co D 11th Miss
H. Johnson Brevet 1st Lt Co I

REBEL ARCHIVES WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES WAR DEPARTMENT

To the Hon G. W. Randolph
Secretary of War

Having learned that our
Much esteemed Brigadier General D. H. Hill
Retires Our Division at his own request
We the Officers of Pettigrews Brigade, having
Confidence in the Ability and Military Skill
of Col E. McLaws of the 1st Fla Regt, who has
Commanded Our Brigade since the 1st of June
Recommend Our Brigade since the 1st of June
Ver, and for us victoriously Through all
the engagements up to the 20th December; to
be promoted Brig Genl of Pettigrews Brigade
Confirmed on the 21st December 1862
Brigade

Lieut Col Blount
Lieut Col Lamb
Major Hyman
Capt Hill
Capt Lamb
Capt Blount
Capt Ellis
Capt Hyman

Reg Genl E. Tenn. Law.
Hinds Circuit.
Longstreets Corps.
Lee's Army

15

W.T. 1225

E. M. Law
Near Yorktown
Apl. 23/62

Camp near Yorktown
April 23rd/62

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dear Sir-

I have
made application for the appoint-
ment of Brigadier General in the
Provisional Army and desire to
secure your influence with the
President for my application.
As regards my military qualifi-
cations, I refer you to Genl. L. J.
Wigfall with whom I have served
in the field. My application
is in Genl. Wigfall's hands.
Any assistance which you can
render me in this matter will
be highly appreciated.

Very truly Yours
E. M. Law

Recd Apl 29/62

Endorse cheerfully the high character of
Col Law & believe the service would be bene-
fited by giving him the appointment asked
J. H. Watts

Recd from Hon.
J. H. Watts for
Brig. General

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

266

Law E. M.

RECORD DIVISION.
WAR DEPT.

Recs." submitted to the Sec. of War. -
6 - If it is contemplated to obtain a Major Genl to Wood's Division, there is a vacancy, otherwise there is none
Brig Genl McJunkins has been already recommended for that position.

Very respectfully
Ed. A. Palfrey
Adjutant Genl

Genl Gt.
Nov 30/63
A.G.O.

For Comparison with B Genl Jackson & Comparison with the Pres
4 Dec 63

231

ADJ'T AND INSP'R GENERAL'S OFFICE,
RICHMOND, VA., Nov'r 7, 1861.

GENERAL ORDER,
No. 17.

Paragraphs (4) four and (5) five of Army Regulations, published for guidance of the army August 1861, are modified as follows:

IV. "Whenever a non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be unfit for military service in consequence of wounds, disease, or infirmity, his Captain shall forward through the Commander of the Regiment or Battalion to the Brigade Commander or other officer next higher in rank to the Commander of the Regiment or Battalion, a statement of the case, with a 'certificate of disability,' signed by the Medical Officer having charge of the invalid, with a recommendation for discharge or furlough, as the case may require; and if the recommendation be approved, the authority for discharge or furlough shall be endorsed on the 'certificate of disability,' which shall then be returned to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment or Battalion, who will cause the proper papers to be made out—

WD7225-

Hon. J. H. Watts
Richmond
Va.

Aug. 2d 1862.

Encloses recommendation of Col. E. Law, and asks that he be appt Brig. Genl.

J. R.

4 Encls



Recd Aug. 2, 1862

262

W 57225

J. B. Hood
Brig. Genl
Hd. Qrs. Texas Brigade
July 30. 1862

Recommends

16th Ors Texas Brigade
July 30. 1862

Sir

I have the honor to recommend for promotion Col. E. M. Law of the 4th Ala. I have served with him since 1st Nov. last. And have had the best of opportunities to judge of his qualifications as an officer both in Camp and on the battlefield. And I take great pleasure in stating that I consider no officer more worthy of promotion than Col. Law.

He is at present in command of the 3rd Brigade. And I have seen our troops in better condition than those under his command.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. B. Hood
Brig. Genl

To
Gen. T. H. Randolph
Sec. of War

C. No 3753

A/c

Brig Gen E M Law

Due him $350 –

Appropriation

Pay Offs & privates Vol mil'a

Reported Feby 28. 1863.

Returned March 2d 1863.

Receipt of 2nd Auditor

Certificate No 3753, for

$350, in full of the

within claim, March

2d 1863

Maj Gen'l

Brig Gen'l

Asst Adj Gen'l

The Confederate States

To Brig Genl E. M. Law Dr

For his horse Killed in action, battle near Fredericksburgh, on 13th of December 1862, as per certificate of Brig Genl Law, and report of Board of Appraisers herewith $350.00

"Pay Offs & privates Vol Mil &c" $350.00

Payable to Brig Gen E M Law

Treasury Department
2nd Auditors Office
Feby 28th 1863

W. W. Cleary

Treasury Department
Comptrollers Office
March 2d, 1863.

Ed Bennett

W. A. Christian 2nd Lieut Co. G.
W. J. Bingham 1st Lieut Co B
E. K. Blackmore 2nd Lt
J. E. Cartwright 1st Lt & A. A. Genl, Gr Div
W. H. Kanner Capt Co H - 4th ala Regt
J. M. West — Capt Co A 4th "
[illegible] Capt Co K. " "
G. W. Stuart Lt. Comd Co. " "
W. W. Leftwich Capt Co F
B. E. Brown 1st Comdg Co F.
M. D. Sinnett Capt Co G 4th ala
Wm T. Turner Brevet 2nd Lt Comdg Co D

REBEL ARCHIVES

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Petition of R. T.

Officers of Faulkner's Brigade & Gen Orr: Asks that he will not be assigned to command, in case of Gen Walker's removal.

Addressed to the Sec: of War.

B. Taylor
Brigadier General

252

W. A. Christian 2d Lieut Co. G.
W. J. Caughran 2nd Lieut Co
" " Hammond "
J. J. Cavanaugh 2nd Lt & Q. M. Corps, Co
W. F. Kanaver Capt Co H. 4th ala Regt
J. M. West — Capt Co A 4th
[illegible] Capt Co K. 4th "
G. W. Stewart Lt. Comd Co. "
W. W. Lee 2nd Capt Co F
B. E. Brown Lt Comdg Co B.
M. D. Stinett Capt Co E 4th ala
Wm T Turner Jr 2d Lt Comdg Co D

REBEL ARCHIVES

Return of [illegible]

Officers of Engineer Regiment & Engineer Troops in command, in case of casualties among them.

Addressed to Lt. Col. Allan

By Capt Talcott

REBEL ARCHIVES

252

J. M. Hoke
Col 2nd N.C. Regt

D. H. Hamilton
Lt Col 2nd Battalion

O. R. McLemore
Lieut Col 4th ala Vols

Wm M Robbins
Capt Co G - 4 ala

[redacted]

[redacted]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capt
[illegible] Lt Col
[illegible] Capt
[illegible]
Lieut John Carson
[illegible] Co. K 6 N.C. Regt.

Lt Burns Lieut Commanding Co "E" 6th N.C.
[illegible] 1st Lieut
[illegible] 6th N.C.
[illegible] Lieut Comdg Co. F, 6th N.C.
[illegible] Lieut Commanding Co "D" 6th N.C.
[illegible] Capt [illegible] Co. H, 6th N.C.
[illegible] Capt " "(C).
[illegible] Lieut Co "C"

80 Feld 2

A.G.O. 16/65

WAR
RECORD DIVISION

E. M. Law

Brigadier

Rec'd A.G.O. Mch 14. 1865

Hd Quarters
Mil Division of the West
Indianola. Columbus C
16th Feby 1865

Extract

Special Field Orders
No 2

and the 48th Regt Ala vols is in the neighborhood of Richmond, unattached to any Brig as I am informed.

I beg to call your attention to these matters - Ala is modest and does not press her claims - but without boasting for my State, I can with truth, say that no State in the Confederacy has shown more promptness to send her sons to the field, & none has surpassed her in the gallantry, which will make glorious her page in the history of this war.

I have the honor to be very respectfully
Your obedient Servt
J H Watts

269

[illegible]

[illegible] George W. Lowndes
Secretary
Sumter

I beg leave to enclose
herewith letter, received by me yesterday, from
Col E. M. Law tendering the services of his Regt and Col. to
the position of Brig Genl. On learning, subsequently,
in a communication to you expressed my
high appreciation of Col Law's qualifications
for the position his friends seek for him.
I understand that some difficulty heretofore
has arisen out of the supposition that the
appointment of Col Law would deprive
Genl Whiting of his command. It being supposed
he would have no troops to command.
I suggest that Ala has enough Regts
placed now in Brigades commanded by Brig
Genls from other States to make a good Brigade.
The 4 Regt Ala is the only Ala Regt in the
Brig commanded by Genl Whiting; the 13th
Regt Ala Vols is in a Brigade Commanded by Col
Colquitt. The 14th Regt is the only Ala one
in the Brig commanded by Genl Pryor.
The 44th Regt of Ala Vols. I believe is the only
Ala one in the Brig to which is now attached

2 & 8

change. It certainly has lost its energy & efficiency. I do not think it probable that we will have any active operations here for some weeks. Our army is in fine health & spirits & we are receiving accessions to our strength daily. There need be no misgivings about the result of the campaign with this army. We will make as good if not a better fight than we have ever made with much respect I am very truly your obt. Servt

J. G. Robertson
Brig Genl
Asst. Adjt Genl

Adjt. Genl. Richmond
Army of N. Va.
Dec. 1863

Adjt. Genl. Army of N. Va.
Dec. 1863

Headquarters Texas Brigade
near Fredericksburg Va
Aug 18 to 1863

Genl
T. H. Watts

My Dear Sir

I must
ask your pardon in advance
for the liberty I take of addr
-essing you on so slight an
acquaintance as can only
offer as an apology the belief
on my part that it is on
a subject involving the
proper efficiency of a por
-tion of our army.

From the repeated
rumors that reach us it
is rendered probable that
Major Genl Hood will be
if he has not already been
promoted. & in that case
our Division will have a
new commander I write

if such should be the case, to wish
that you will use your in-
fluence to have Brig Genl
Enoch Lane appointed to the
command of Hovey's Division
I have served in the same
Division with Genl Lane
for near two years & from
an intimate acquaintance
with him I believe him
one of the best officers we
have. his long and faithful
services entitle him to the
promotion & he would give
general satisfaction. his
capacity will not be doubted
by any who know him
& I consider him as our first
Genl we would not feel
the change. he has been
in command of the Division
since Genl Hovey was
promoted & possess his

ability by his efficiency
in the position of Asst will
be consistent with your
sense of right to remove
any aid in the promotion
of Gen Law you will in
my opinion promote the
efficiency of the service &
do me & this Division a
great favor

Every thing quiet
in our front occasionally
Squads of the enemys cav
-alry show themselves on
the opposite side of the
river. There is no force
of consequence nearer than
twelve miles of Fredericksburg
Our cavalry ought to whip
them out of the neighborhood
but I fear it will either
have to have a new head
or there must be some other

283

W. L. Yancey
Richmond
Apl 17/62

W. 2. 1225-

Recommends
Lieut. E. M. Law
of 4th Ala. Regt.
for Brig. General.
Encloses letter
from Gen. Wigfall
recommending
the same.

Rec'd Apl. 22/62

221

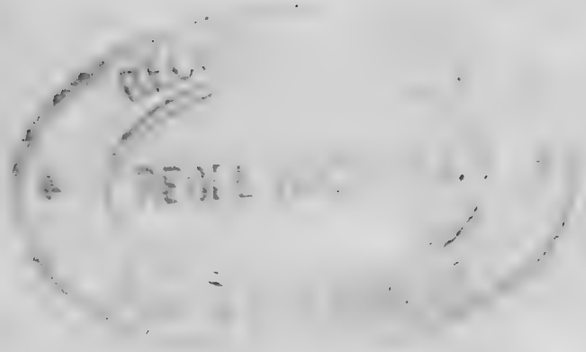
Richmond
April 17th 62

Sir:

I have the
honor to enclose herewith a letter from Gen Wigfall, drawing attention to the merits of Col E. M. Law.

In a communication recommending Some Alabama Colonels for promotion, I did not include Col. Law as his name was not then before me for promotion.

I have the honor to be



efficiency as an
officer and we
[illegible]
will consider his
merit, in making
appointments to the
Alabama -
Since writing the
communication of
last night I learned
that Gen Clayton had resigned.
I sincerely trust
that the President
will be able
shortly to give
him a command
in the line to command
Brigades of
troops.

Most respectfully
Your obt servt
W. L. Yancey

To
The President
&c &c &c

270

Lt Col E. Mead
Asst Adjutant Gen
Dept of Va

Maj Genl.

Recommended by Genl
E. A. Roberdeau &
Genl A. Wells for
promotion &c

File

Rec'd Sept 4/63

REBEL

245

Richmond Va Sept 3rd 1863.

Hon Jas A Seddon
Sec of War

Dear Sir

Please find
herewith a recommendation of
Genl E.H. Lee as fit to be
made Maj Genl in place of
Genl Wood. promoted.
I do not know that there is
any vacancy. But if there is
none is no more gallant and
efficient officer in the service
than Genl E.H. Lee. He
has made his mark on many
the battle fields since the com-
mencement of the war.
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
J.A. Walker

244

Law, E. M.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 53/20

, Mch 4, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 5/18

Jan 7 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 130/13

June 4, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

B.G.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave extended.

Special Order Number 50/4

Mar.1, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

B.G.

P.A.C.B.

Subject: Leave of absence extended.

Special Order Number 38/9

Jan. 15, 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 276/28

Nov 21, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 269/9

Nov 11 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 260/30

Nov 1 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brig. Genl.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 239/28

Oct 8 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lieut. A. M.

B.E.
Pace 8
~~12 Ala. Vol.~~

Subject: Leave extended.

Special Order Number 53/4

Mar. 4, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Law, E. M.

Brigadier-General

Subject:
Leave extended

Special Order Number 306/18

Dec. 26, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Endorse to Genl Lee a copy of the Presidents endorsement, also a copy of the whole and the endorsements

J. A. W. R

REBEL RECEIVED

270

NDS 7225

June 5th 1862.

Field Officers of 3d Brig. 1st Corps

Camp Johnston

Ask that Colonel E. M. Law, 4th Ala Regt may be made Brig. Genl.

Reply returned to Colonel E. M. Law 4th Ala Regt when may wish to return their testimonials in his possession. R. H. Chilton A. A. G.

July 10th 62

Answd - Genl Lee to Gen Ewell

Recd Aug. 1st 1862

Copy sent Genl Lee Aug 1st

47 Gen: 10 June 62

Respectfully forwarded to his Excellency the President. I believe Colonel Law to be a very competent officer. If Brig. Genl Whiting is assigned to this Brigade, there will present in command of a division. If Col Law is promoted & assigned to its command, it will leave Brig. Genl Whiting without a brigade.

R. E. Lee
Genl.

Secty of War - The endorsement of Genl Lee overlooks the fact complained of, that the Brigade will be without a Brigadier in command - & remedy might be found in distributing the Regts to Brigades of their own States.

J. A.

Camp Johnston June 5th 1862

To

His Excellency Jefferson Davis
President Confederate States

We the under-
signed Field Officers of the 3rd Brigade.
1st Corps, respectfully request that Colonel
E.M. Law 4th Ala Regiment, be appointed
Brig: General in the P.A.C.S. and continued
in command of the Brigade during the
absence of General Whiting—from the command.
Colonel Law is the senior officer of
the Brigade, and is now in command—

E. Stone
Col 2nd Miss Regt

S.H. Chrisman
Lt Col 2nd Regt Miss

J.T. Blair
Major 2nd miss Regt

E Avery
Lt Col 6th N. Ca. Regt

W.L. Wells Major
6th N.C. Troops

F.T. Liddell.
Col. 11 Miss. Regt

S.H. Butler
Lt Col 11th Miss Vols

J.J. Evans
Maj 11th Miss Regt

W.H. McLemore
Lt Col 1st Ala Vols

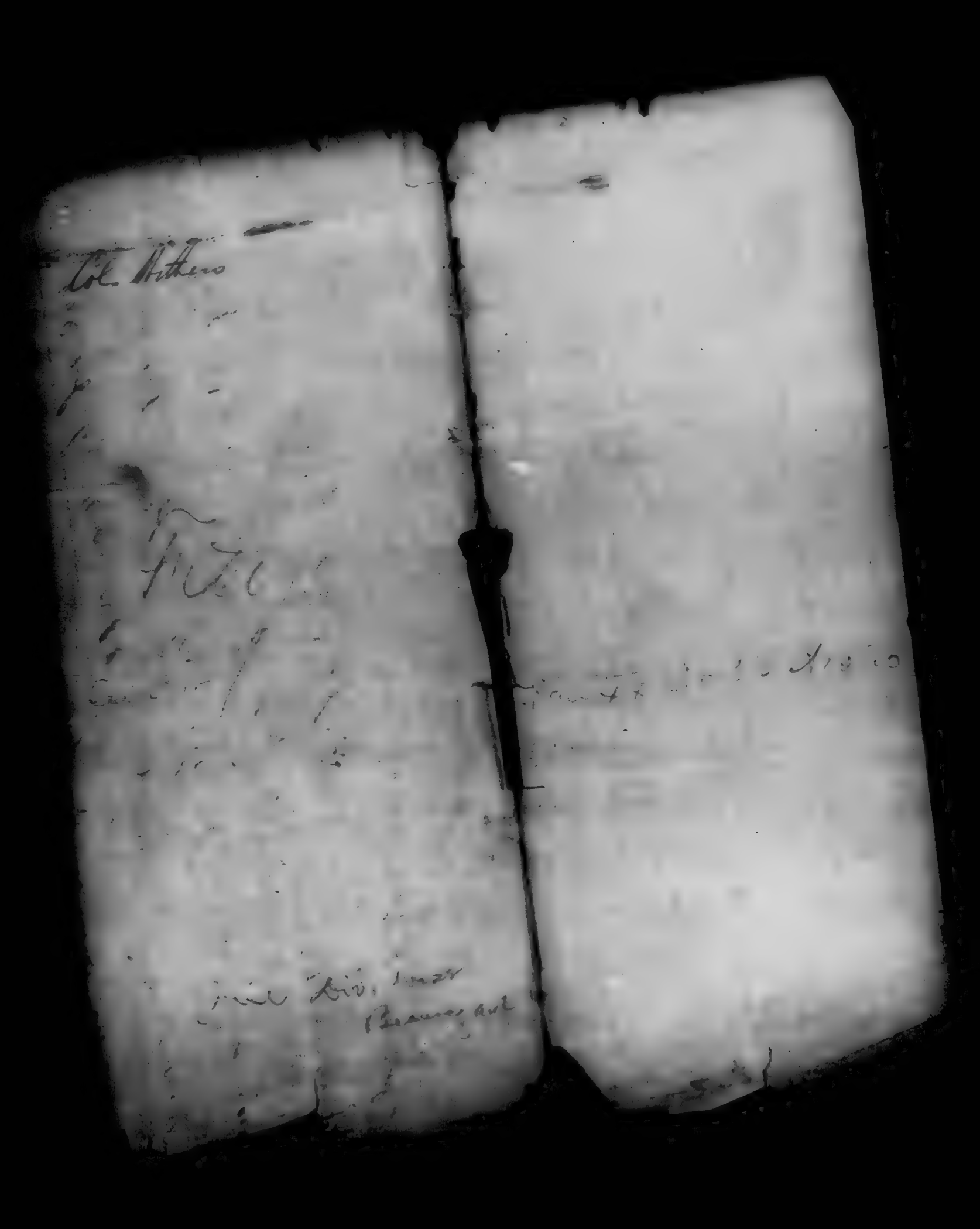
Chas A. Scott
Major 4th Ala Regt

CSA DIVISION REBEL ARCHIVES

259

15

249



ral of the War Dept Brig Gen E Parker
will report to Maj Gen M. C Butler Comdg
Brig Division of Cavalry for assignment
By Command of Lieut Gen Beauregard
J Wolley
aah



For Lieut J. Carter
Aide de Camp
Richmond Va

W 23

W. H. C. Whiting
Brig. Gen'l. Comdg
1st Div. 1st Corps
June 23d.

Recommended
Col. E. M. Law for appt.
as Brig. Genl.

RECORDS DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Read Aug. 2. 1862

250

W. 1225—

Gen. L. T. Wigfall

Richmond

April /62

Recommends

Col. E. W. Law

of 4th Ala. Regt.

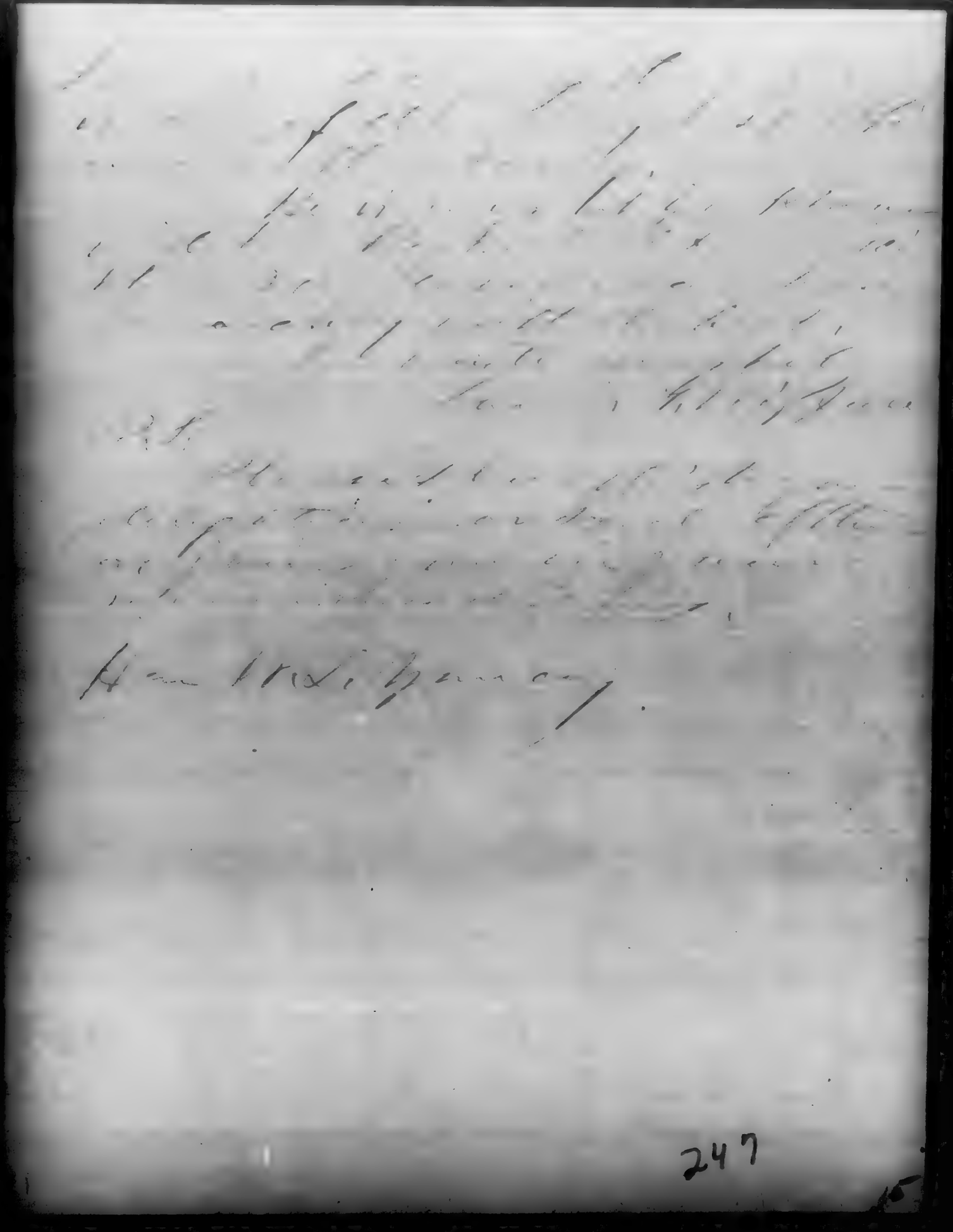
for Brig General



248

Rec'd April 22/62

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES



WD 12225

Hon. E. A Dargan
Enterprise
Ala

July 24/62

Recommends
Lt. E. M. Law 4th Ala
for appointment
Engr. Regt



Recd Aug. 2, 1862

24

Tuskegee July 24 1862

Sir

Col Lowe of the 4 Alabama Regiment has been in the Service for more than a year and engaged in most of the important battles. His military Capacity I presume are better known to you than to me but still it is proper to say that he stands high as an officer in Alabama and is a moral Sober and upright man such is the character he bears amongst those who know him intimately I therefore would recommend him for the office of Brigadier Gen as it is probable some will be appointed

I am very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

To Hon
Geo W Randolph
Secretary of War
Richmond

E S Dargan

Va

262

Lieut. G. Davis

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(**Confederate.**)

Lieutenant and A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4433988C
2
3
4
5
7

Number of medical certificate
Number of personal papers

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Private ....
[illegible] Regiment ....

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Hd. Qrs. Post Salisbury, N. C., paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at Salisbury, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29

(Over) [illegible]

Copyist.

SBv

Law, G. Davis,
Vol. A.D.C.

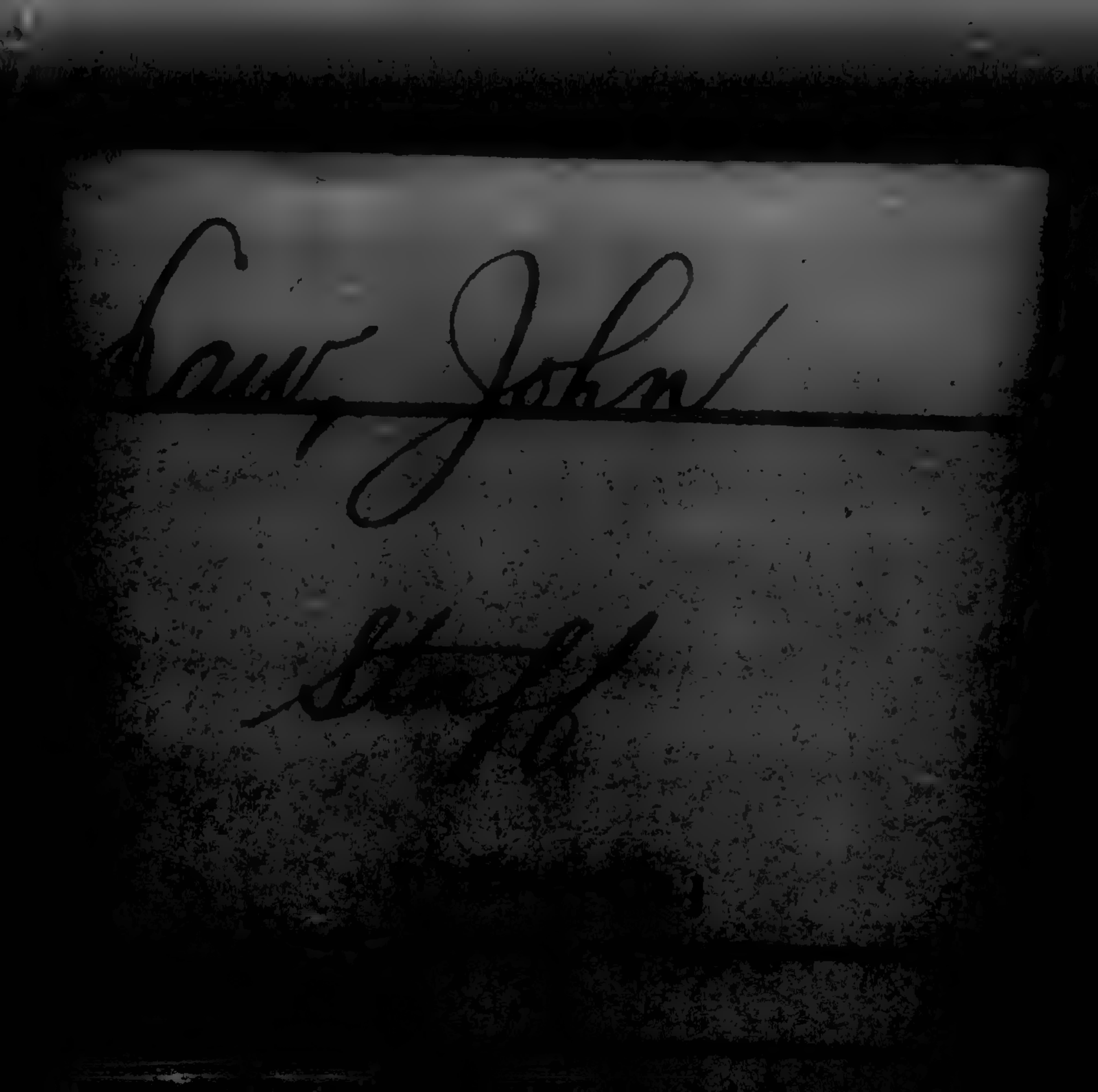
Johnston's(B.F.) Comd

Johnston's (B.F.) Comd

April 26,1865. Paroled as 1st Lt.,Vol. A.D.C., B.F. Johnston 's staff.
(N.C. Sur.)

Memo.- No other record found

Prepared by——— Examined by———



Mc Fr. Tyre

Law, S. H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of A

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of commission

To take rank

Date of qualification

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 6, page

Copyist

(636)

Law, John K.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Ct.

CARD NUMBERS.

Result of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Laws. J. K.

Lieut & Enrolling Officer
Williamsburg Dist. S.C
1864

See Papers of

John Hicks
S.C. Conscript

Law. John H.

Cadet SC Mil Academy
Acting Drill Master
Vol. ABC to Gen EM Law
2 Lieut. & Enrolling Officer

4

Colo. B Lacy
Certificate of Election
by
Thos. L. Dugan
Surgeon
1st Ky Cav

257

Navy Yard Hospital
Florence S C
2nd Lieut Aug 1863

Pleas to Lieut. Col. Aid Gen. Sth Dept
Gen. Hospitals. Navy, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for gratuity from active service, I do hereby Certify that I have carefully examined said Soldier & find that he is suffering from a very severe wound in the left ankle joint, in which the bones are badly shattered producing anchylosis, continue swelling, & pain, with stiffness & immobility of the joint. also an ulcer with constant discharges. And in consequence thereof he is in my opinion wholly unfit for military duty, & further declare my belief that he is likely to remain so & that he never will be able to resume the active duties of a Soldier

Thos: H. Dargan
Surgeon C.S.A.

296

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

John K Lair

2 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Maj G. D. Melton

Date of appointment Octo 3, 1863.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Octo 1, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov. 2, 1863.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Act No. 16.

Approved October 5, 1862. President advid to nominate.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 448

A. B. Duncan

Copyist.

37 D

Staff 1st Corps

Prepared by _____, Examined by JWH.

Law's-Perry's Brig.

LAW, JOHN E., Mr. Pol Gen

Summer of 1861 served as Drillmaster in the Army of the Potomac under Gen. Beauregard. (Personal Papers of Aug. 24, 1863.)

Summer of 1862 again joined the army as Vol. Aide to Col. E. M. Law, comdg. 3d Brig., in which capacity he was serving as wounded. (same reference.)

Sept. 16-17, 1862. Vol. Aide to Col. E. M. Law, comdg. Brig. (Vol. 19-1, p. 956.)

Wounded at Sharpsburg. (Personal Papers of Aug. 20, 1863.)

Oct. 3, 1863. Appointed Enrolling officer, rank 2d Lieut.; to take rank Oct. 1, 1863; to report to Maj. C. D. Melton. Remark: "President declined to nominate." (1-86-448. Report A. G.)

Aug. 22, 1864. Signs as Lieut. & Enrolling Officer Williamsburg Dist. (W-(W. D.) 425.)

Sept. 1?, 1864. Addressed as Lieut. & Enrolling Officer, Kingston. (Same reference.)

290

Endo - H. 145

552

RECORD DIVISION,
RECORDS.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

So. Ca Military Academy
Charleston Aug. 21 1863

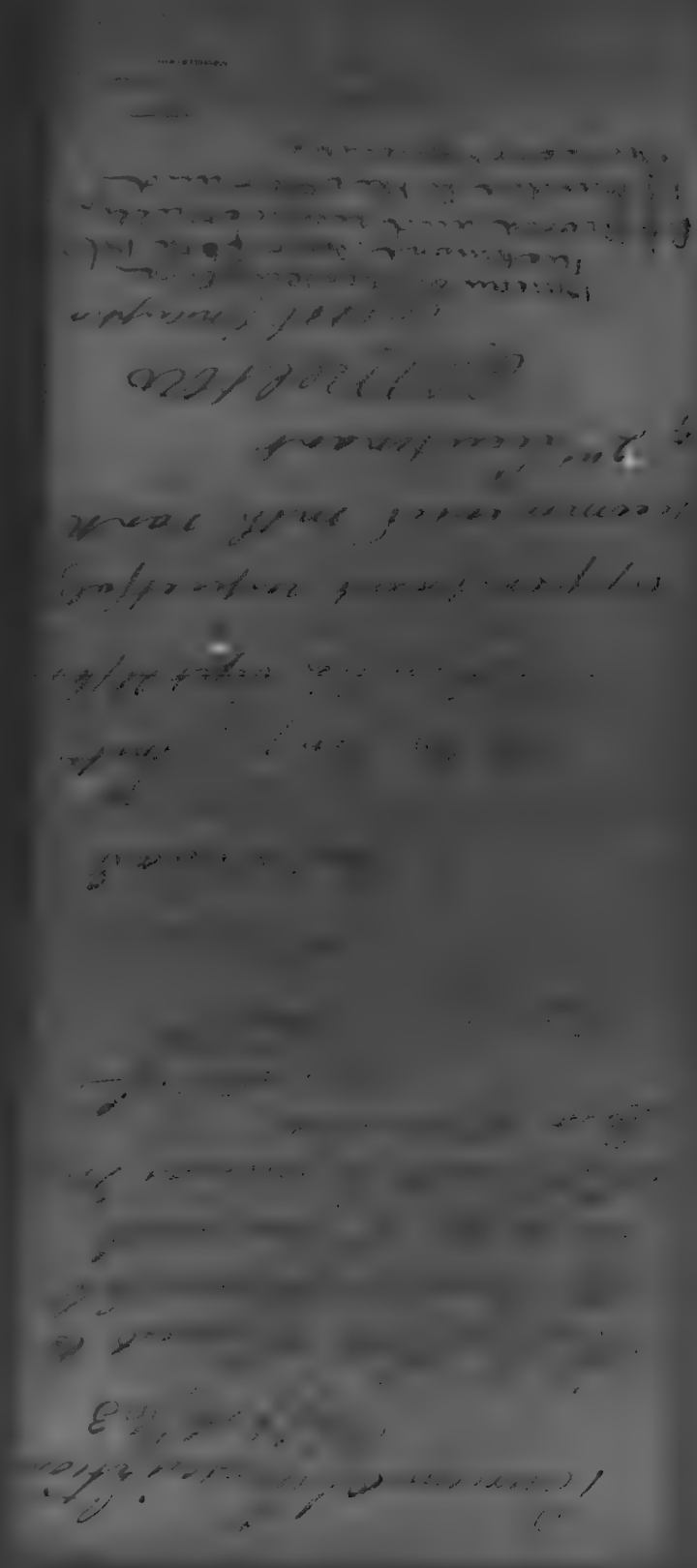
Mr. J. H. Law of Darlington district, S. C. wishing to secure the appointment as enrolling officer for Darlington dist. I take pleasure in recommending him for the position. He graduated at this Academy in 1861. Last July is unfit for military duty at present, in consequence of a wound received at the battle of Manassas while a cadet and on furlough.

As a Cadet Mr. Law was of all times attentive to his duties, both military and academic, performing them to the entire satisfaction of his officers.

I have the
Maj. Belt State Cadets
& Engrs.

Wounded at Thompsons
J. K. Law

248



HEADQUARTERS,
CONSCRIPT DEPARTMENT.
Columbia, S. C., Sept 10 1863.

Col. John S. Preston,
Supt. Conscription,
Colonel: I forward herewith and
recommend to your favorable consid-
eration, the application of Mr John F.
Law of Darlington, for appointment in the
Enrolling service.

My inquiries satisfy me that
he is an intelligent [illegible]

Darlington S.C.
Aug 24 1863

Fields L. 146

John K. Saw

Asks appointment
in Enrolling Service.
States that at opening of war,
was a Cadet in S.C. Mil. Acad.
when he graduated — Served
Sumter Island — was one of
cadets who fired on Star of the
West — Served as Drill Master
with Genl Beauregard in Army of
Potomac. In summer of '62,
went into service as Aid of Col
Lucas — was wounded —
refers to reports of Gen. Lucas of Col.
Hagood at Boonsboro & Sharpsburg. Md.
Encloses certificate of Surgeon as
to confinement for military duty by
wound received in
battle (at Sharpsburg)

2 enclosures

RECORD DIVISION,
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

2-93

Darlington S. C. Aug 24th 1863

Major C. D. Melton Commandant of Camp of Instruction Columbia. S. C.

Dear Sir

Having been disabled by a wound received in the battle of Sharpsburg by a minnie ball, which passed through my left ancle joint, and thus rendered unfit for active service in the field, and being desirous of serving my country, in her present struggle for independence, to the extent of my humble ability. I would be glad to obtain the appointment of recruiting officer for this District. My wound is still unhealed and requires constant care and attention, but I feel able and willing to undertake the duties of the position which I seek. As I am a resident of this Town and could remain near my home.

At the commencement of the present war I was a Cadet in the South Carolina Military Academy, of which Institution I am a graduate. Not wishing to leave the Academy until I had finished the course of studies prescribed, I did not join the army regularly, but served on Morris Island when the State first seceded; was one of the party of Cadets, who fired on the Star of the West; during my Summer vacation of 1861 I served as Drill Master in the army of the Potomac, under Genl Beauregard; returned to my studies until the Summer of 1862, when I again joined the army, as aid to Col (now Genl) E. M. Law, in which capacity I was serving at the time I was wounded. As to my conduct while in service I would refer you to Genl Law's reports of the battles of Boonsboro and Sharpsburg, and as to capacity, to Genl. Law, the Board of Visitors and faculty of the Military Academy.

Hoping that these statements may be sufficient to procure the appointment, I remain Yours truly John K. Le

Law, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



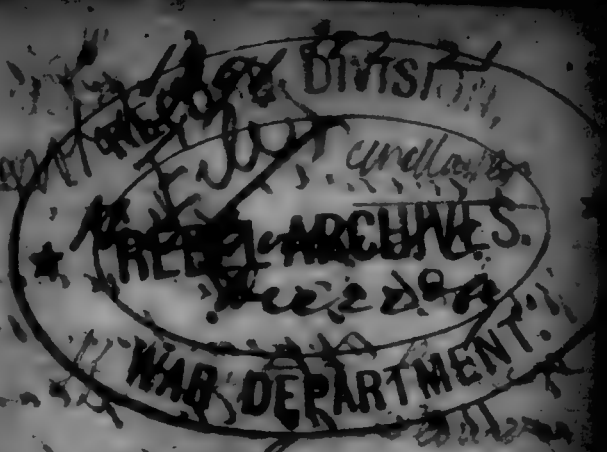
Head Qrs. Ft. Caswell
Aug't 22nd, 1863

Sir -

I have the honor respectfully
to transmit for your information
a letter from the Assistant
Adjutant Gen'l. Dept.
of the Council of Administration
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]


DIVISION
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Nashville Tn. Dec 21st 1863

Letters Received

A. G. O.

General,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt (in Sept last) of an appointment, from the Secy of War, as Chaplain, U.S.V. with orders to report, which I should have accepted, but for the fact that Col. S. M. Jones, Fort Caswell [illegible] at the time, I was serving with my regiment at Fort Caswell. My health was so broken down by the severe labors in which I had been engaged that I felt it my duty to come home & recruit before I gave a reply. After a sufficient trial, I am satisfied that I could not now return with a prospect of being able to perform such labors as would devolve upon me. I therefore beg leave most respectfully to decline the appointment.

Very Respectfully, Your ob't servant

J. W. Lane

3

Law W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.Q.M

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

21 Batt Ga

W F Law

Asst 2 M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report 21 Ga Batt

Date of appointment Apl 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apl 11, 1863.

To take rank Oct 14, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 16, 1863.

Delivered 2 M Genl

Secretary of War J A S.

Remarks: Resigned Sept 23

64 S O 6

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 207

(Sig.) W S Duncan

Copyist.

G 241

Capt. Wm. F. Lamson Aug.n.

Savannah Sept 3d 1864

(illegible)

Resignation of Capt Lamson

Dept. No. 226 A 220

Sept 3 1864



Rec'd

Respy refd to the Dept Genl.

By Command of Maj Genl

Sherman

A.A.G. Jno. Withers,

2 Lt & A.A.G

---

2. M. Gen's Office

Sept 6. 1864.

Respectfully returned to the A.A.G. of the Army with the recommendation that the resignation of Capt W. F. Lamson be accepted

A.P. Dawson

2. M. Genl.

Revd 1.10

Rec'd & Ref. Sept 29/64

Richmond Va Aug 23rd 1864

Genl. S. Cooper.
Adj't & Insp'r Gen'l.
Richmond Va.

General, Having been appointed Clerk of the District Court of the Confederate States for the Southern District of Georgia I respectfully tender my resignation as Assistant Quartermaster with the rank of Captain in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

I have the honor to enclose herewith a certified copy of my appointment in accordance with the provisions of an Act of the Confederate States Congress approved April 2, 1862.

I am General

Very Respectfully
Yr. obt. Servt.
Wm. S. Last,
Capt. & A.Q.M.

above named William A Law has fully complied with the foregoing act, by giving the bond and taking the oath prescribed by law.

Given under my hand,
U. S. Dist. Judge for Ga.

Encl to S.O. 56
Hdqrs 7th Corps

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

District Court of the Confederate States for the Southern District of Georgia — April Term 1864

Ordered, That William R. Law, Esquire, be, and he hereby is, appointed Clerk of the District Court of the Confederate States for the Southern District of Georgia, in the place of Charles S. Henry Esquire, lately deceased, on the said William R. Law taking and subscribing the oath prescribed by law, and giving bond with sureties, to be approved by the Judge, and in the sum of Three Thousand Dollars.

And it is further ordered that a certified copy of this order, under the seal of the Court, be forthwith forwarded to the Honorable the Secretary of War, with the request that he promptly accept the resignation of said William R. Law as an officer in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

Edward J. Harden
District Judge

Savannah 25th August 1864.

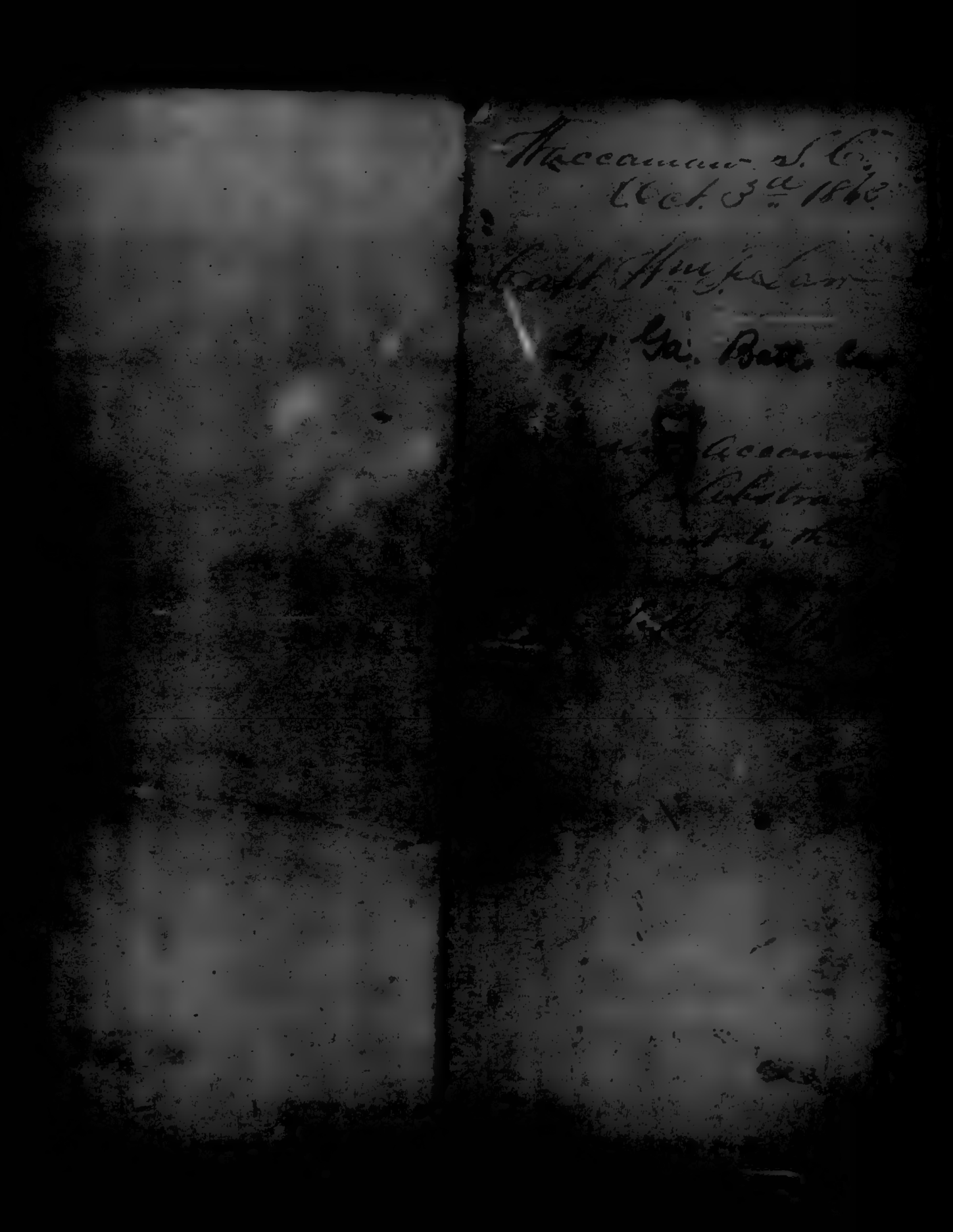
Confederate States of America
Southern District of Georgia

I, John A. Lewis Deputy Clerk of the District Court of the Confederate States for the Southern District of Georgia, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original order of file in this office.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the said Court to be affixed this 24th day of August 1864

Jn. A. Lewis
Depty Clk

I do hereby certify that the



21st Ga. Batt. Cavalry
Hascamans S. C. Oct. 3d 1863

Brig. Genl. C. R. Vanton
Ass. Inr. Genl.
Richmond Va.

General,

I have the honor to render my Account Current and Abstract of Payments of the troops with vouchers up to 30th September ultimo:

I am very Respectfully
Yr. Obt. Servt.
Wm. H. Stiles
Capt. & C. S.

Laws U. F.

Captain Q. M.
White's Boom R. R. Ga

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS' COMMISSARIES

DISTRICT OF GEORGIA.

FILED WITH [illegible] RETURNS.

Law W. F.

Captain & a.q.m.

Post q.m.

Quitman Ga.

Commissioned Oct 14 62

SEE LIST No. 6

RTR ASTE COMMISSARIES

DEPT OF FLA.

FILED WITH RETURNS.

3—4761 Write nothing below this line.

W 2086

Camp Mercer, near
Savh. Nov 12th/62.

No 1128

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary of War

Hasan S. Whiting

Capt. Co. I Batt. Partisans
Rangers accepted -
Confirmed by Pres.
of C.S.A. - Lt. 1st Lt. Comdg
Co Battalion.

Head Qrs. Dist. Ga.
Savannah, Nov. 12th/62

Approved and respectfully forwarded
Nov 24 Nov 25 62
Thos Mercer
Brig Genl Comdg
Recd Adjt Genls Office Nov 24 62

Recd Nov 19th 1862
Adjt Genl's Office
Washington

Capt. T. P. Beauregard
Genl Comdy

Respy submitted to the Secretary of War

Hasan S. Whiting

ad 340
Nov 21/62

May 21 1863

A.G.

Appoint
By order of the Sec of War
Geo. Deas
Asst Adjt Genl
Nov. 24/62

Letters Rec'd
A & I G O,

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Camp Mercer
Va. Dra. 21st Geo Batln.
Partisans.
12th Nov 1862.

Hon: G. W. Randolph
Secy of War?

Sir. A vacancy having occurred in my Battalion of the office of Asst. Quartermaster & Commissary by the resignation of Lieut. W. L. Platt, I herewith have the honour of submitting to your favourable consideration the appointment of Wm. F. Law Esq to fill the vacancy of said Office.

The continued ill health of Lieut. W. L. Platt compels him to decline my appointment to the office.

Very respy. Yr ob't servant
Wm. P. White.
Maj: Comd: 21st Geo. Batln,
Partisans.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 21 Battn. Part. Rangs. Ga.

Wm. F. Laws

A. Q. M. 21 Battn. Partizan Rangers, Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster into State service, , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, , 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, R. 226. 64* , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

* As in Register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 191

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist

(2167) 500

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Ga.

Wm. F. Lucas.

A.G.M. 21 Ga. Batln Part Rang

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Resigned S.O. 226/64
Relieved 10 3/64

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 270

W H Wellmya

(886) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. F. Law

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Acting Assistant Quartermasters on duty in Military District of Georgia, having field transportation in charge.

List not dated.

A. Q. M. Whites Batt. Partizans

Remarks:

M. Goode

(552) Copyist.

Law, W.F

Capt

A.A.G.M

Subject: relieved from duty

Title of record: spec. ord 77/1

Dept. of S.C. GA & Fla
Trapier

Date: Mar. 25/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Lane, W. F.

Capt, A.Q.M.

Subject: Leave granted 20 days

Title of record: S.O.No.217/1

Mil Dist of Ga - Andersonville
Date: Sept 18/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Lawes, R.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Contract Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Accounts
Contracts

Lawes. R

Memorandum of Agreement this day of xxxx 1863 at Napoleon in the State of Arkansas between Col Wm Vincent commanding post at Napoleon and Dr. H. Porter as a Physician in the said town. Witnesseth that for the consideration hereinafter mentioned the said Dr. H. Porter does and agrees to perform the duties of a Medical Officer appointed by the said Col Wm Vincent at the Hospital at Napoleon Ark. and the said Col Wm Vincent for himself & his successors in office and the Confederate States to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. H. Porter the sum of One Hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his sole compensation and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever. This contract to continue till determined by the said Porter, or the Commanding Officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of-

Wm Vincent Col (Seal)
H. Porter M.D. (Seal)

R Lawrence

I certify that the number of persons entitled to Medical attendance agreeable to Regulations at the Hospital at Napoleon Ark is - and that no competent Physician can be obtained at a lower rate and that the services of a private Physician are necessary for the following reasons, their being no Medical Officer whatever to attend the sick that are sent to the town -

Wm Vincent Col
Comdg Post

Wm Vincent Col Comdg
R Lawrence

Illus Surgeon Gal

18[illegible]

Sept 1st For Services as Surgeon at Ojo Sant
Hospital, as per Contract with Co. C
H. Vincent, from Sept 1st 1847, to
Oct. 31st 1847, two months, & days, Sixty
(Five Dollars) $ 136 66

I Certify that the above Account is Correct
and Just; that the Services were rendered
as stated & that they were necessary for
the Public Service.

Assistant Surgeon
[illegible]

Received at Camp Buchanan Sept 15th 1847
of P. M. Sanders Major & C.S. the
Sum of One Hundred & Thirty five
66/100 Dollars, in full of this account

Disbursing

R Lacey

Medical Department

Lawing, John M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Thomas Leg. N C

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

John M. Lawing
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Genl Gatlin

Date of appointment Apr 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank Feby 15, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 28, 1862.

Delivered Surgeon General

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon July 31, 63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 324

R. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

L.

John M. Lumsden
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in **Daniel's North Carolina Brigade.**
Department of Henrico,

for the month of Sept. , 1862.

Station Near Drury's Bluff.

With what troops serving

Grahams N.C. Artillery Co.

On leave of absence

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews
Comdg.

(661) 3554

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st. Co's. A.

J. M. Fleming
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Daniel's North Carolina Brigade,
Department of Henrico,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Station Near Drury's Bluff.

With what troops serving

Grahams N C Artillery.

On leave of absence

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661) G. S. Andrews
Copyist.

2554

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed ..., 1862.

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

Copyist.

(585) 1760

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of medical officers on duty

in Hospitals,

at Dalton, Ga.

Report dated West Point, Miss. March 1st, 186 5

Hospital Augusta

Date of appointment [illegible], 186 2

From what State appointed

Remarks.

Book mark:

W. Smith
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jno. C. Laurie

Va. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Feb 15, 1862.

Post Grahams Battery

Remarks: T June 30/63 M D
Richmond Defences

Confed. Arch., Chas; 6 File No. 143. page

(935) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

J. M. Lawing
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va.

With what troops serving Maj. W. P. Smith's Engineer Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

(981)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Jno. N. Lawing
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. Carolina

To whom reported Surg. General by letter

Date of appointment Nov 4, 1864.

Date of confirmation Dec 17, 1864.

To take rank July 31, 1863.

Date of acceptance Feby 12, 1865.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 186

P. F. Taylor
Copyist.

(900) 5700

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Thomas' Legion. N. C.

L. M. Lawing

Surg , Regiment, Thomas' Legion.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff of Regiment, Thomas' Legion, 4th Brigade, Army of East Tennessee.

Report dated Carter Depot Tenn Apr 20, 1864.

Remarks: July 31 '63 Assigned to duty by order Surgeon J. A. Ramsey Chf Surg Dept E. T.

Inspection Report A, No. 1, inclosure 5.

L. E. Fehl

(854) Copyist

820

Lawing, J. W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment Term

Special Order Number 108/3

May 5, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lawrig. Jno. Means

N.C.

RECOM'D FOR SURGE[illegible]

TO DATE July 31. 1863

[illegible] AE ARM'S 4th - S [illegible]

FIZED UNDER [illegible] ORDERS"

this is a sad inconvenience to be deprived of the appendages referred to, indeed they are indispensable and when we take up a march which may be at any time, I do not know what I am to do without them - If however I am to have them at all I wish you to have the order at once.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your obt. Svt
John M Laning
Capt Engrs

Lieut. W. H. Chambers
Chief Engr.
Pensacola, Fla.

Hdqrs. Engr. Troops
Pensacola & Santa Rosa Island
Dec. 9th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to Lieut. Genl. Bragg, Commdg. Department, Mobile, Ala. Attention is invited to the foregoing requisition for Engineer Implements, which are indispensable to the proper prosecution of the Engineer operations on this Island.
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt.
W. H. Chambers
Chief Engr.

Hdqrs. Engr. Troops
Pensacola & Santa Rosa Island
Dec. 10th 1862

Rec'd Dec. 10th 1862

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Amanuensis Ms.
Dec 12 1862

Lady Audley's Secret
Mary Elizabeth Braddon

Camp near Murfreesboro
December 13th 1862

Sir

In Reference to Special Orders
issued at Genl Grants Head Qrs
[illegible]

Lt. Col. Bedford Brown
Act Brigade Surgeon
Grants Brigade

Papers relating
to
John M Lawing as.

Nov. 18
62

stating that he has appeared
before Med. Board, and
giving date of appointment

Camp near Memphis Bluff Ky
November 15th 1862

Sir:

A communication just received from your office dated November 6th requires that I should forward to your office the date of My Appointment &c. & I went before the Army Medical examining board Feby 11th 1862 with a favourable result, & was appointed by the President of the Confederate States as an Assistant Surgeon to take rank Feby 15th 1862 -

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Sot -
John M Young
Asst Surg C.S.A

To
Surg E. L Gaillard
Med Director
C.S.A

48

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Companies: One NC 11 ?1

Regiment: Tenth Artillery

Station: Camp near Fort Evans

Month: August 1862

Forwarded by

John M Lawing

Surgeon C. S. A.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd. 186

REMARKS.

☞ The Remarks will specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, February 1862.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station Camp near Drewrys Bluff Va . *Month* August . 1862

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

Classes of Diseases	Specific Diseases.	Cases	Deaths
Fevers	Febris Congestiva.		
	Febris Continua Communis,		
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana,		
	Febris Intermittens Tertiana,	2	
	Febris Intermittens Quartana,		
	Febris Remittens,	2	
	Febris Typhoides,	4	
	Febris Typhus,		
	Febris Typhus Icterodes,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Skin	Erysipelas,		
	Rubeola,		
	Scarlatina,		
	Variola,		
	Varicella,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Digestive Organs	Cholera Asiatica,		
	Cholera Morbus,		
	Colica,		
	Constipatio,		
	Diarrhœa Acuta,	1	
	Diarrhœa Chronica,		
	Dysenteria Acuta,	5	
	Dysenteria Chronica,		
	Dyspepsia,		
	Enteritis,		
	Gastritis,		
	Hæmatemesis,		
	Hepatitis Acuta,		
	Hepatitis Chronica,		
	Icterus,		

Classes of Diseases	Specific Diseases.	Cases	Deaths
	Brought forward,	17	
	Varicocele,		
	Varix,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Nervous System	Apoplexia,		
	Cephalalgia,		
	Cerebritis,	1	
	Chorea,		
	Delirium Tremens,		
	Epilepsia,		
	Ictus Solis,		
	Irritatio Spinalis,		
	Mania,		
	Melancholia,		
	Meningitis,		
	Neuralgia,		
	Paralysis,		
	Tetanus,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Venereal	Lues Syphilitica,		
	Calculus,		
	Cystitis,		
	Diabetes,		
	Enuresis,		
	Gonorrhœa,	1	
	Induratio et Dysuria,		
	Nephritis,		
	Orchitis,		
	Sarcocele,		
	Stricture Urethræ,		
	Syphilis Primitiva,	3	

Classes of Diseases	Specific Diseases.	Cases	Deaths
	Brought forward,	25	
Wounds and Injuries	Ambustio,		
	Concussio Cerebri,		
	Compressio Cerebri,		
	Contusio,		
	Fractura,		
	Gelatio,		
	Hernia,		
	Luxatio,		
	Morsus Serpentis,		
	Punctio,		
	Sub-luxatio,		
	Vulnus Incisum,		
	Vulnus Contusum vel Lacceratum,		
	Vulnus Punctum,		
	Vulnus Sclopeticum,	1	
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Eye	Amaurosis,		
	Cataracta,		
	Hemeralopia,		
	Iritis,		
	Nyctalopia,		
	Ophthalmia,		
	Retinitis,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Ear	Otalgia,		
	Otitis,		
	Otorrhœa,		
	Surditas,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
	Anchylosis,		

Parotitis,	
Peritonitis,	
Splenitis,	
[illegible]	
All other diseases of this class,	2
Asthma,	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
Catarrhus [illegible]	
Catarrhus,	
Haemoptysis,	1
Laryngitis,	
Pleurodynia,	
Pleuritis,	
Pneumonia,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Anaemia,	
Aneurisma,	
Angina Pectoris,	
Carditis,	
Endocarditis,	
Pericarditis,	
Phlebitis,	
Carry forward,	10

Syphilis Consecutiva,	
Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum,	
All other diseases of this class,	
[illegible]	
Cystitis,	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
All other diseases of this class,	
Diarrhoea,	
Dysenteria,	
Enteritis Acutus,	9
Enteritis Chronicus,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Abscessus,	
Anthrax,	
Fistula,	
Paronychia,	
Phlegmon,	
Ulcus,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Carry forward,	23

Atrophia,	
Bubo Simplex,	
Cachexia,	
Debilitas,	
Ebriositas,	
Epistaxis,	
Exostosis,	
Haemorrhois,	
Haematocele,	
Morbi Cutis,	
Necrosis,	
Nostalgia,	
Odontalgia,	
Prolapsus Ani,	
Pyaemia,	
Scirrhus,	
Scorbutus,	
Scrofula,	1
Suicidium,	
Toxicum,	
Tumores,	
Vermes,	
Morbi Varii,	
Total,	24

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Remaining last Report: Sick	Wounded	Total	Taken sick during the month	Accidents	Sent to general hospital	Returned to duty	On furlough	Discharged	Deserted	Dead	Remaining: [illegible]	Wounded	Total
			21	2	1	16	1				3	3	6

Command	Mean strength: Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Number treated	Deaths	Rate per 1,000 of mean strength: Cases	Deaths
Captains	1	100		27		270	
Lieutenants	4						
Total	5	100	105	27			

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this Synopsis is strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." No improvement of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, February 1862

John M Laving
Surgeon C. S. Army.

J. M. Lawing

Asst Surg

15

Cameron Light

Arty Brigade Bksh

Richd

Richmond Dec 3.

Requisition for

Medicines

Ent

LB

Requisition for Medicines for the use of Capt. Grahams and Cameron Companies of Artillery consisting of two hundred and fifty men, for one month, beginning December 1st 62

Approved & respectfully forwarded

Frank Patterson

Brigade Surgeon

Danl Brigade

(5)

Special Requisition for Supplies of Medicines &c

Requisition for Medicines &c required at Camp Near Newport News Va for the use of Captain Graham's and Emerson's Light Artillery, Consisting of two Companies of One hundred and twenty five Men, each, for one Month beginning December 1st 1862

Medicines					
Acidi Nitrici	℥ss	Ung Hydr Oxid	℔ ½	Pill boxes	Papers 1
Alcoholis	℔ss	Ung Plumbi	℥ 4	Thread (linen)	℥ ⅔
Argenti Nit (mitd)	℥ ⅔	Ung Sambuci		Towels	No 2
Capsicum	℔ ⅓	Ung Zinci		Vials assorted	doz 1
Cataplasmi Kondinis	q.s.	Ung Opii Penis Glass	No 2	Additional Articles	
Cataplasmi Conii	℔ ss	Bottle Extracting	Set 1	Medicines	
Creasoti Guaiacolis	℔ ⅔	Books		Tinct Assafoetida	℥ 8
Ferri Sesquichloridi	℔ ss	Prescription Book (blank)	No 1	Tinct Ferri Chloridi	℥ 1
Ferri et Potassii Tartras	℥ 8	Order & Letter (blank)	No 1	Tinct Opii Camphorata	℥ 8
Hydrargyri Chloridum Mite	℔ ⅔	Hospital Stores		Tinct Valerianae Ammoniata	℔ ss
Hydrargyri Chloridum Corrosivum	℔ ⅔	Candles	℔ ⅔	Tinct Valerianae Sulphatis	℔ ⅔
Olei Ricini	q.s. ad ℥ 2	Tent Mops	℥ 2	Vinum Album	No 3
Olei Terebinthinae	q.s. ad ℥ 1	Soap	℔ 4	Hospital Furniture	
Pilulae Cath Comp	doz 2	Whiskey bottles of	No 8	Brushes	No 1
Pulvis Opii	doz 1	Bedding		Pitchers	No 1
Plumbi Acetatis	℔ ⅓	Bed Sacks	No 10	Skillets with Covers	No 1
Pulvis Acaciae	℔ ⅔	Blankets woolen	No 6	Tea Urn	No 1
Pulvis Opii et Opii	℥ 3	Pillow ticks	No 10		
Potassii Nitras	℔ ½	Furniture & Dressings			
Quininae Sulphatis	℥ 4	Corks assorted	doz 2		
Saccharum	℔ 2	Letters	No 2		
Sodae Bicarbonas	℔ ½	Paper Envelopes assorted	No 16		
Sodae Hyposulphis Exsiccatae	℔ ½	Paper writing	Qrs 2		
Spiritus Vini Gallici	bot 2	Pens Steel	No 8		
Syrupus Scillae	℔ ⅔				

I certify that the Medicines above required are necessary for the sick at Camp Near Newport News Bluff Va, in Consequence of having No Supply of articles required, and that the requisition is agreeable to the Supply table

John McEwen Asst Surg U.S.A.

Lawing, John M.
Asst. Surg.
10th Reg. N.C.T.

Subject: Report to Gen. Comd.
Dist. of Pamlico.

Title of record: S.O. No. 49/121
Dept. of N.C. & S. Va.

Gatlin

Date: Mar. 1[illegible]/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Lawing, John M
Asst Surg
10 [illegible] 1 T

Subject: Report re Dist. of Pamlico

Title of record: S.O. #49/12

Dept of N C-Catlin

Date: Mar 12/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Lawing, John M.

Surgn.

Assignment

Subject:.

Special Order Number 217/10

Sept 13, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lawring, John M. (Lawing)

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 51/8

Mch 5 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Voucher No. 167

Paid the 11 day of February 1862

Asst Surgeon John W Gaming

U. S. A.

From the 26 day of Oct 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1861

Pay, - - $238 33/100

Forage, -

Amount, $238 33

The Confederate States of America

To ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT & EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY— Asst Surgeon	[illegible] 61	May 61		[illegible]			233	33⅓	Commencement of the State of N.C. in the 26th Oct 1861
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$233	33⅓	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

to the.....day of.....18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....Maj — J B H Brown

this.....day of.....February.....1862, the sum of.....Two Hundred, Thirty Eight 33/100.....Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 233 33⅓

Forage, - -

Amount, $233. 33⅓

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm M Herring

Asst Surgeon N C [illegible]

10th Regt State Troops

Voucher No. 362

Paid the 6th day of March 1862

John N. Lawrence Asst Surg U.S.

A.A.M.C.V. ..... U. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1862

To the 28th day of Feb 1862

Pay, - - $220

Forage,

Amount, $220

Asst Surgeon

The Confederate States of America

To John M Lawing Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT & EXPIRATION. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—Asst Surgeon									
For myself,	Jany 1st 1862	28th Feby 1862	2		110	00	220	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from 26 Oct 1861 to the 31 day of December 1861 Mr. J B Bonnycastle Marles C.S.A.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Two hundred twenty Dollars, this 6 day of March 1862, the sum of Two hundred twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 220.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 220.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John M Lawing

Asst Surgeon 10th Regt

State Troops

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 15th day of December 1862

John McLaurin Asst Surg

14th Regt N.C. Troops C.S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1862

To the 1st day of Decemb 1862

Pay, - - - $ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To John M. Loving asst Surg Dr.
Mr. R. E. Forde

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—Asst Surg	1st September 1862	1st October 1862	One	1	110	00	110	00	
For myself,									
For [illegible]'s service,									
For [illegible] horses,									
							$ 110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj Jas R. Commiston A.A.G. C.S.A.

and to the 31st day of October 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj James R. Commiston A.A.G. C.S.A.
this 10th day of December 1862, the sum of One Hundred and ten ——/100 Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 110.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 110.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John M Loving
Asst Surg C.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 155

Paid the 9 day of June 1862

Lt. H. Young Aid. Camp

10 R. 6. Vol C. S.

From the 1. day of April 1862

To the 30 day of May 1862

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 220.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To John M Lawing Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—Asst Surg	April 1st	May 31st	Two		110	00	220	00	
For myself,									
For [illegible],									
Forage for [illegible],									
							$ 220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May P.M. Thomas Q.M. 6th

and to the 1st day of April 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J.P. Austin Asst Surg

this 9th day of June 1862, the sum of Two hundred & twenty $ Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 220.00

Forage, - - ——

Amount, $ 220,00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jno M Lawing
Asst Surg 11th Regt N.C.T.

Voucher No. 160

2nd Regt. of Oct 1863

[illegible] Infantry

of Co. (....) .....Reg't.....

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay, : : : : $ 220 00

Forage, : : : : .....

Amount, : : $ 220 00

The Confederate States of America,

To: J. W. Lanning Co. (—) Cook's Regt, Ga Vol

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration of Term of Service Charged. FROM.	TO.	Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—Asst Surg									
For Myself									
For ... year's service.									
Forage for ... horses.									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from J. W. Crooker Agent, and to the 1st day of Oct 186 3.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. W. Crookes, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 2nd day of Dec 186 3., the sum of Two hundred & twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay $220.00

Forage,

Amount. $220.00

J. W. Lanning
Asst Surg Ga

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 372 Abst. G 4 Qr. 1863.

Lt. M. Lacour
Asst Qm

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued 17 Dec 1863.

[No. 32.]

Requisition for Forage for one Horse, in the service of Atty Genl Lawrence Company, Regiment, of C.S. Army, for 2 days, commencing the 12th of December 1863, and ending on the 13th of December 1863, at Abingdon Va.

(Hays & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of	REMARKS
Dec 16th 1863	1			1	2	2	12		14		24		28		
Required.															
On hand, to be deducted.															
To be supplied.															

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John M Lawrence Asst Surg C.S.A.
Commanding Officer.

Received, at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 1863, of [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. [illegible] pounds of corn, [illegible] pounds of oats, [illegible] pounds of hay, and [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

John M Lawrence
Asst Surg C.S.A.

[No. 22]

No. 376 Abst. G 4th Qr. 1863.

Mr Lawas

Watson

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued Dec 19th 1863.

[No. 32.]

Requisition for Forage for One Horses, in the service of Lt Lucy L. McLaury Company, Regiment, of C.S. Army, for 2 days, commencing the 19 of December 1863, and ending on the 21 of December 1863, at

(Moore & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Mules.	Horses.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	REMARKS.
Dec 19/63 1863.		1		1	2	1	24		28		24		28		
Required.															
On hand, to be deducted.															
To be supplied.															

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John M Lowry Asst Surg

Received at the of 1863.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

of oats, pounds of hay, and pounds of corn. pounds pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. M Lowry Asst Surg.

VOUCHER No. 37

Paid the 27 day of November 186[illegible]

Jno. No Jennings

Asst. Surgeon U. S. [illegible]

From the 1st day of October 186[illegible]

To the 31st day of October 186[illegible]

Pay, - - $110.00

Forage,

Amount, $110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To John M. Lanning Asst. Surg. C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay as Asst. Surg.	1st Sept. Oct. Nov. 1862	31st Sept. Oct. 1862	1	1	110	00	110	00	
For equipt, - - - - - -									
For [illegible] -									
Forage for [illegible] -									
							$110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Jas. B. Sanderson appr. Clerk

and to the 30th day of September 1862

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. A. Sanderson appr. Clerk this 6th day of November 1862 the sum of One hundred & ten 00/100 Dollars. being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 110.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $110.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John M. Lanning
Asst Surg C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE)

John M. Lawing

Asst. Surgn. C.S.A.

ppears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing,

or 1st qr., 1863.

te of issue Mar. 4, 1863.

gnature

marks:

Roll No. 740

Stacr

Copyist.

Lawing John M

VOUCHER No. 26

Paid the 2nd day of July 1863

John M. Lawing

Asst Surgeon C.S.A. C.S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1862

To the 31st day of Jany 1863

Pay, - - $220

Forage, -

Amount, $220 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To John M. Lanning Asst Surg Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—,									
For myself,	1st Sept 1862	31st Aug 1863	Two (12)	1	110	00	220	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj James A. Commutation A.A.G. C.S.A

and to the 31st day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj James A. Commutation A.A.G. C.S.A

this 2d day of February 1863, the sum of Two hundred & twenty 00/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 220

Forage, - - ( )

Amount, $ 220.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John M Lanning

Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

[No 21.]

The Confederate States. Form 21.

DATE. 1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that

I certify, on honor, that

during the period

Received at

[Signature.]

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States.

DATE. DOLLARS. CENTS.

Voucher No. 452

Paid the 16th Oct 1863

Geo W Lawing

Asst Surgn U.S.A

From Aug 1st 1863

To Sept 30 1863

Pay	$	220 00
Forage		
Amount, ---	$	220 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To John W. Lawing Capt & Asst Surgeon

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM.	TO.	Term of Service Charged. Months	Days	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay Asst Surg	Augt 1st 63	Sept 30th 63	Two		$110.00		220.00		
For Myself.....									
For.....year's service									
Forage for..... horses									
							$220.00		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Maj Dr D Ayer Asst Surg Gen Dept and to the 31st day of July 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt W. Crocker Quartermaster this 15th day of Oct 1863 the sum of Two hundred and twenty Dollars being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay
To yourself Senior.
Forage,
Amount.

(Signed Duplicate)

John W Lawing
Asst Surg C.S.A.

Lawrence, Adolphus A.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Lee 24 Ky Cav

[No. 40.]

No. 169 Abstract E 4th Qr. 1892

St. M. & L.

—

Nov 10/92

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1	Jackets
1	pair Shoes
1	" pants
1	" drawers
1	Overcoats
1	Under Shirts
1	Flannel Shirts.

Delivered at Staunton on the 12 day of Nov 1861

by order of Col Jackson

Two articles remanded

to be added to account

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

[illegible] Dr.

COMMENCEMENT [illegible] 1861 — [illegible] 1862

ACCOUNT. DOLLARS.

From— Dollars

[illegible] days Sept. 2 [illegible] — [illegible] $ 220 00

$220 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate [illegible] that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or rations [illegible] in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the services were actually kept in service and were present for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] last payment received

and to the — day of 18—

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received at [illegible] this 10th day of September 1862 the sum of Two hundred & twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Per. $ 220 00

Pd. [illegible]

Signed [illegible]

Amount $ 220 00

No. 33.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

No 11

Aug 19

Lawrence R.R.

No. 33–(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for ..... Private Horses in the service of ..... U. S. Army, at ....., for ..... days, commencing the ..... of ....., and ending the ..... of ....., 186..

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance for Each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily Allowance for Each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily Allowance for Each. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Oats. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Fodder. Pounds.	Remarks.
Dec. 19	19	20	1		12	14			1	24	28		
1863													

TOTAL.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above named.

Received at ....., the ..... of ....., 186.., of ....., Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, ... 56 bushels corn, ... pounds of hay, ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(A good Duplicate.)

[No. 29.]

No. 19 Abst. F. 4th Qr. 1862

Co. A A Lawrence Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For Mar. 8 Mts. 1862

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Ambulance Train Company, Regiment of

commanded by A. A. Lawrence Capt for the ~~month of~~ 2 days 186

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Staunton			35		35		1/2	—				

Approved by order Col H B Lamson Com'd Post

John A Kerr Capt.

Provost Marshal

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Commanding Company.

Received, Nov. 8th 1862, of Maj. H. M. Bell Assistant Quartermaster,

1/2 cords, feet, inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

A. A. Lawrence Commanding Company.

Capt. Lawrence

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States to Surgeon Old Lawrence Dr

Date		Dollars	cts
	For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him from the 1st day of January 1863 to 1st day of February 1865 inclusive	2.	40

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid as therein stated were all on public service: that I have actually paid the amount charged.. A. C. Lawrence Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received at Shreveport La. the 4th day of March 1865 of Capt. J. A. Jacques Assistant Quartermaster C.S. Army Two Dollars and forty cents in full of the above account

J. C. Lawrence
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

[No. 10.]

No. 164 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1862.

Ft St Laurent

Nov. 5. 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Ten horses in place of Ten broken down horses from Canada

I certify that this above Requisition is necessary, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, as stated to me by the following statements: That the Horses are for Ambulance Service; that the Ambulances cannot be used without them; that the Horses now in use are broken down

Ambulance Corps Asst. Surgeon

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Brig. Gen. 4th Div. 2d Corps

Commanding.

Quartermaster 8th N. Jersey Vols

Commanding Regiment

Thos Harvey

Adjutant

Approved

Chief of the Staff

Lawrence, W. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Arty

CARD NUMBERS.

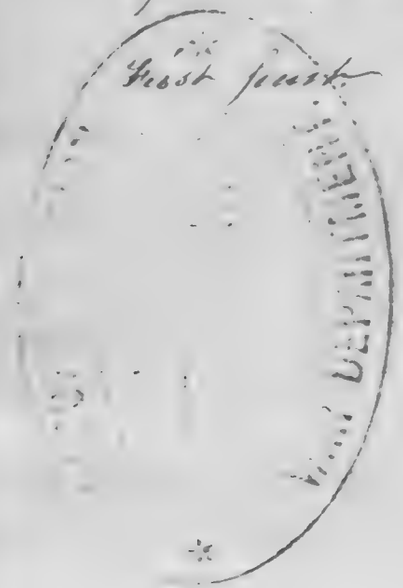
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See Also .....

Lawrence Abbott + Co
Abstract of Disbursements
September 1861



Abstract of disbursements at Raleigh N.C. by Capt. McSumner for part of September 1861.

Date of Payment	List of Vouchers	To whom paid.	Nature of the Disbursement	Dollars Cents
Sept. 1		Mr. William Bell.	Special Contribution for the N.C. Arsenal, Fayette	2000 00
2		Chas. H. Johnson	Cartage	135 00
		H. H. Cross	Account current	114 90
4		& 6 " Delvin.	Ordnance Stores	75 05
			"	13 13
			"	8 12
		J. M. Powell	Advertisements	13 41
		Evans Austin	Provision Capt.	2500 00
		Capt. A. Danenger	Stores	1662 15
		J. F. Pascal	Provisions.	111 10
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	62 20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	89
		[illegible]	Coal	1 00
		[illegible]	Expenses in raising Commission	35 00
			" "	1000 00
			Blankets	24 75
		Smith & Griffith.	Ordnance Stores.	87 80
7		M & E. Myers	Alcohol	51 25

	6		Blanks.	
		Smith & Gilbert.	Ordnance Stores.	24 75
	7	Jno & G Ingles.	Sheet	87 10
		Surg Gen Walter Coppin	Percussion Caps	51 25
	10	Chas D. Cordell.	Harness &c.	13 00
		C. H. & Co. Lehings.	Saddlery &c.	2617 25
			Gun Slings.	122 25
		Marshall Parker	Account Current.	325 00
		John H. Bryan Jr.	Glass Fire	609 51
	12	J. M. Worrell.	Accoutrements.	30 00
		J. M. Thomas.	"	2500 00
		Jno. Norris & Son	Cavalry Equipments.	10372 00
	13	Chas Knotts.	" "	2058 00
		George Fisher.	Cap Lanterns.	445 20
		John A Holt.	Artillery Harness.	187 00
	14	Briggs & Todd.	Putting up a Laboratory	3716 90
		"Hired Men"	As per "Monthly Return" (See original)	104 00
				178 20
				$30 374 8

Chas. H. Simmons Capt.
Chief of Ordnance

A

Abstract of Disbursements at [illegible] **by** [illegible] **in the quarter ending** 31st March **186**[illegible].

Date of Payment.	No. of Voucher.	TO WHOM PAID.	NATURE OF THE DISBURSEMENT.	Dollars.	Cents.
1862					
January	1	J. Gee Walton	Disbursements	54	50
"	2	Robt. Lenahan	"	41	56
"	3	T.W. Scott	Hire of mg. man for month of Dec. 1861	2	50
2	4	Prochet & Estran	164 Centre Fuzyts	1722	00
3		[illegible]	90 [illegible]	945	00
"	6	H.H. & S. Sumter	6th Candles $3.10 19 Currycombs $3.60	11	20
"	7	Napoleon Seaman	[illegible]	12	00
4	8	C.C. Lawrence	Services as clerk in Ord. Office for [illegible]	42	46
"	9	Prochet & Estran	25 Centre Fuzyts $2485 100 Caps $24 [illegible]	498	50
"	10	Chas. G. Mitty	Final discharge to Lawrence Lawton for charge of Cannon &c	33	25
"	11	Driggs & Lamb	1 building on Lawrence Point for Material for filling Cartridge boxes	165	00
"	12	Edwin Hall	4 Days Services	40	00
"	13	[illegible]	Expenses & services as Special Messenger to Capt. [illegible]	23	60
"	14	F. Marsh	1 Walls 1 Pole	17	00
"	15	[illegible]	1 Mop, 12 [illegible] 12 1 Pails 10 1 Pail 10	44	52
6	16	[illegible]	Hauling Coals, Wine and Whiskey, Coffee, Candles, Mustard &c	4	85
11	17	J. Gee Walton	Cells Stove & Building Flues	10	00
"	18	[illegible]	Rent of Ordnance Office for the 4th Quarter 1861	500	
"	19	F. Fernald	Chemicals	128	26
"	21	Prochet & Estran	35 Cap Vabres [illegible]		

"	20	[illegible]	Printing circulars & blanks		30 00
13	21	[illegible]	2 months service as clerk in the Ord Depart for 1861 one 1/2		83 33
"	22	[illegible]	Collecting and hauling arms		71 25
14	23	Brodick & Estrian	140 Sabre Bayonets		147 00
"	24	[illegible]	190.000 musket Caps @ 190.00 Repairing guns &c &c		45 10
15	25	Edwin Grant	23.000 Shot Gun Caps		92 00
"	26	J. & Duncan & Son	36 bbls Lime @ 1.50 ; 4 lbs Nails @ 3¢ for Fort Macon		18 35
"	27	[illegible]	20 S.B. guns @ 33.50 1 Sharps Rifle 15.00 2 County Rifles 30.00		34 350
"	28	[illegible]	Collecting Boxing and Hauling Arms		5 75
17	29	E. G. Beloin	1 Screw Plate		2 00
"	30	Hanson & Rose	200 Bridles @ 1.50 200 Halters @ 358 75		1108 75
"	31	Wm Frey	300 Sets Infantry Accoutrements & 3 Boxes		1201 95
21	33	[illegible]	1 " Artillery Harness (for 6 Horses)		45 00
22	34	[illegible]	216 " Infantry Accoutrements		864 00
23	35	[illegible]	Repairs to arms		133 50
24	36	Brodick & Estrian	116 Cav Sabres with belts 2.842.00 230 Sabre Bayonets @ 2.415.00		5 257 00
25	37	[illegible]	Repairs to arms & expenses in bringing them to Raleigh		36 00
26	38	[illegible]	Hauling arms from Fayetteville		18 31
29	39	L. H. Bris	6 Halls Rifle		118 00
30	40	Jas Peterson	2 gun Carriage @ 62.99 Repairing carriages 1.00 transportation 2		63 249
"	41	[illegible]	2 Boxes Caddies 20 each		13 00
"	42	[illegible]	Repairs to Rifle		2 75
31	44	[illegible]	Sent from in charge of arms from Fayetteville to Raleigh		24 50
"	45	Ringgold & Estrian	224 Sabre Bayonets @ 2.70.00 102 Cav Sabres with belts @ 2.49 00		4 872 00
"	46	Pay Roll for Jany	Clerks and Others		482 13
Feb	1	[illegible]	3 Rifles @ 100.00 20 Rifle Guns @ 3.03.00 Powder 1.50 Percussion 50		405 00
"	48	[illegible]	2 S.B. guns @ 22.00 5 Rifles @ 54 00		
			[illegible]		150 00

						46213
Feb	1	47	Capt. Ball. Bridesburg	4 Rifles $100 ea 20 Lbs Powder $3.03 ea Powder 1.50 Buckshot .50		40500
	"	48	"	2 Lbs Powder $22 ea 5 Rifles $5.40 ea		76 00
	"	49	Thomas G. Pearson	Sheet Music by brand		5 00
	2	50	Capt. Thos. Evans	2 Rifles		404 00
	"	51	Peter Ide	5 Lbs Powder $15	8000 Perc Caps $1.50 ea 2 Lbs Lead $.31 ea 1 box .25 1 Case 2.00	3027 50
	3	52	Jno. T. Conrad & Co.	Postage-rent $5.94 Rent $1.00 Stamps $.50		11 94
						30740 20
						46213
1862						
Feb	4	53	Col. H. Ingalls	11 Rifles		21 50
	"	54	Lieut. Col. Hall	Gun breeching & Cap Screw, Powder in Gun Primer		8 00
	"	55	Capt. Thomas Symmington	1 Rifle		17 00
	6	56	Hon. Edward Bates	100 Cal. Rifles		2,000 00
	"	57	Capt. Jno. Dahlgren	Balance on Equipment		5 88
	"	58	Lieut. Col. Hall	300 Cartridges Hospital - 1 Extra Rifle Barrel complete		35 10
	"	59	Lieut. Col. Hall	Cartridges for Regulation Rifles		22 40
	"	60	Capt. Thos. Evans	Sheet Music - 2 Rifles 1 Gun Barrel 5 lbs Powder & Powder Flask		36 75
	"	61	Lieut. Col. Hall	1031 Cartridges - 2 Rifles 2 Cartridge Boxes		56 73 50
	8	62	Frederick Dielman	1 Rifle		150
	10	63	Capt. Hazard	1 Rifle		4240
	"	64	Adjutant Gen. Hall	Expenses of Recruiting Service, Balance on Hand		99885
	"	65	Lieut. Col. Hall	166 Lbs Lead @ $.19 per lb 3018 Lbs Lead @ 2.7 per lb Powder		2350
	11	66	Capt. Hazard	Gun Locks & Repairs Hammer & Barrels		14 00
	"	67	"	Gun Locks & Repairs Hammer & Barrels		366 56
	12	68	Lieut. Col. Hall	Repairs to Arms &c		740 00
	13	69	Capt. Thos. Evans	Repairs on Rifles & Gun Barrels		460
	14	70	Capt. Jno. Dahlgren	Gun Locks & Fixtures		71 50
	"	71	Lieut. Col. Hall	Repairs on Arms &c		24 99
	15	72	Capt. Thos. Evans	1 Rifle		18 00
	"	73	Capt. Hazard	33 Cav. Sabres & Belts $30.00 116 Sabre Bayonets @ 1.25		2026 50

18	72	S.H. Christian	5 Sks Gum		36 00
"	73	Wm S. Jones	Making Cartridges during January 1862		24 50
"	74	Chas Lowe	Cartridges for Saw Mill to March 1st 1862		6 35
21	75	G.W. Campbell	Pistol Holsters &c		12 00
21	76	Thomas Tidwell	Gun Sling &c		1 50
22	77	Capt C. Godwin	13 Hall Rifles		26 00
"	78	Sharon Knotts	60.000 Musket Caps @ $1.50 per C Caps $ 5850		190 50
24	79	W.L. Boggs	157 lb Iron		31 40
"	80	W.P. Miles	Two Messenger & Portfolio in charge of Prisoners		16 50
"	81	Frost & Wilson	54 Sabre Tr Bayonets @ $3.75 per 18 Can Sabres @ 1.75		215 25
25	82	L.E. Trabue	Two Messengers to Richmond in charge of Prisoners		14 50
"	83	Waterhouse & Bowles	12.825 lb Powder @ 5 ct		641 25
26	85	Gwathmey & Dabney	131 Saddles Complete $ 23.04 per Saddle 1 Pair Saddle Bags $ 4.00		3071 06
27	86	Capt [illegible]	[illegible] Guns		16 25
"	87	Waterhouse & Bowles	41 lb Copper Rod		119 35
"	88	[illegible]	Postage Stamps		16 00
"	89	Pleasants [illegible]	Two Messengers from [illegible] and $24.43 Cash $18.75 to assist in Engraving $ 1.50		43 68
28	90	Lau [illegible]	[illegible]		47 25
"	91	[illegible]	[illegible]		8 00
"	92	[illegible]	141 lb Lead		21 00
"	93	[illegible]	[illegible]		1633 50
"	94	[illegible]	[illegible]		200
"	95	[illegible]	[illegible]		18 00
"	96	W.H. Carter	Two Messengers to Salem to bring prisoners to Richmond		20 25
"	97	[illegible]	[illegible]		11 50
"	98	E. Terrill	Two Iron Safes		600
"	100	L.E. Trabue	Two Messengers to Hamilton's Va in charge of Prisoners		21 25
"	101	[illegible]	[illegible]		1600 00

Abstract of Disbursements at , by , in the quarter ending

1	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1340
1	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2500

1400

200
4000
1200

Lewis

$126.398.31

A. A. C. Lawrence,
Capt. of Ordnance.

1184

Voucher No. 3244

Paid the 6 June 1862

A. H. Bowman

Capt Ord C.S

From the 1 May 1862

To the 31 May 1862

Forage

Amount 170.75

The State of North Carolina, A. W. Faulconer Capt C r d. DR

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration From—	To—	Term of Service Months	Days	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	1 May 1862	31 May 1862			140	00	140	00	
For years service									
Commutation									
Forage for horses							27	00	
Rooms 8	"	"	"		9		3	75	
Cords of wood 3/4	"	"	"		5				
							$170	75	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, and that I have not withdrawn my command without proper leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage, rations or money in lieu thereof during any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in the service and were necessary for the use of the command during the time charged; that my said appointment and commission bear date as stated in the account, and that I actually and legally held the appointment of ..... for the number of years stated in the account, and am entitled to the pay charged for every additional five years service. I am connected with the State Guard, and have received no payment for the services rendered in the foregoing account.

I, at the request of ..... have paid to Dr. Louis - Pay Master R. C. T. this 6 day of June 1862 in Confederate Treasury notes one hundred dollars being the amount of the above account.

Pay .....

Forage .....

Amount 170 75

No. 31

Invoice of Stores turned over to
Quartermaster, for transportation,
quarter, 186 .

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by W. S. [illegible]

for transportation to [illegible]

to

Dated 186

NO. PKGS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
		[illegible]	

I [illegible] Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 12th [illegible]

[illegible] J. G. Easton [illegible]

[illegible] Ordnance Captain

(Signed Duplicates.)

[redacted]

Invoice of Stores turned over to

For transportation to

....*Quarter*.....186/.

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Lt. H. Clarence, Ordy. & C. Guard to Lt. [illegible], Ord. & Ord. Stores for transportation to Col. E. Burrus, Ridgeway, N. C.

in obedience to order for supplies, No.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Meas'mt.
10	Col. E. Burrus Ridgeway N. C.	151 Rifles 620 " Belts 94 Revolving Pistols	

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 10th day of August, 1861, to Lt. [illegible], Ord. & Ord. Stores for transportation to Col. E. Burrus, Ridgeway, N. C.

Lt. H. Clarence 1st Lieut. Ordy. Ord. Guard

No. [redacted]

Invoice of Stores turned over to .

For transportation to

....*Quarter*.....186 .

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. A.C.S. Ransom to C.S. Ath. ... Agt N.C.R.R. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom 1st Regt S.T. Ridgeway N.C.

in obedience to order for supplies, No.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Weight Meas'mt.
7	Col. R. Ransom 1st Regt. S.T. Ridgeway N.C.	170 Rifle Bayonets.	
		74 " Holsters	
		74 " Breast Straps.	
		74 " Cartridge.	
		74 " " Steel Scabbards.	
		74 " " " Tompions.	
		74 " Wood Stamps.	
		74 " Guides.	
		32 " Sword Belts.	

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 15 day of Sept. 1861. to Agt A. C. S. N. Co. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom, Ridgeway, N.C.

Alex. B. Lawrence Capt. of Ord'y & Chief of Ordnance.

No. 7

Invoice of Stores turned over to

—

For transportation to

....*Quarters*.....186 .

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. A. M. Lawrence to Lt. Col. Chief Ord. N.C.S. for transportation to Col. R. Randolph, Mar. Ridgeway, N.C.

— ched. rec. to order for supplies, No.

No. of Box.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Net or Mc.
		64 Cartridges shotted.	

I certify that the above is a true list of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 4th day of Sept. 1861, to Capt. A. M. Lawrence N.C.S. for transportation to Col R. Randolph Ridgeway, N.C.

A. M. Lawrence Capt. & Ord. Off.
Chief of Ordnance.

No. 22

Invoice of Stores turned over to

Agt. K. & G. R. R.

For transportation to

Col. R. Ransom,

3rd Quarter Sept. 11th 1861.

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. A. McLawrence to C. B. Allen Sgt R'v's N. C. S.

for transportation to Col. W. Ransom, 1st Cav. Ridgeway, NC.

in obedience to order for supplies, No.

No. of Boxes	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Measmt.
7	Col R Ransom 1st Cav's. Ridgeway	6 Doz Halter Bridles.	
		6 Doz Ox Halters.	
		6 Doz Breast Straps	
		6 Doz Crupers	
		6 Doz F.S. Skirt Leathers.	
		6 " " " Fenders.	
		6 Doz " " Head Stalls.	
		6 Doz Girths	
		6 Doz C.S. Cattle Bags.	
		300 Cow Slings.	

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 11th day of Sept. 1861. to Sgt R'v's N. C. S. for transportation to Col. W. Ransom, Ridgeway, N.C.

A. McLawrence, Capt. &
Chief of Ordnance.

No. 73

Invoice of Stores turned over to

For transportation to

....*Quarter*..... ..186 .

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. Ordnance to C.S. Ordnance Dept N.C. for transportation to Co. H. Rawson, 1st Regt N.C. Ridgeway N.C. in obedience to order for supplies, No.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Meas'mt.
1	Co. H Rawson 1st Regt. Infantry Ridgeway N.C.		

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 15th day of Feb., 1861, to Capt. N. C. T. Co. for transportation to Co. H. Rawson, Ridgeway N.C.

E. P. Lawrence, Capt &
Chief of Ordnance.

Invoice of Stores turned over to

For transportation to

....Quarter..... ..186 .

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. Wm. Cumming & Co. Wilmington N.C. R.R. Co for transportation to Col. R. Ransom Jr. Gen Ridgeway N.C.

in obedience to order for supplies. No.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Meas'mt.
		50 Saddles complete.	
11	C.S.A.	44 pair holsters.	
		100 pair Cavalry pantaloons	
Ridgeway	N.C.	50 Cavalry Caps	
		44 overcoats.	
		84 pair Shoup Rifles.	
		84 Pouches.	
		250 Rifle Cartridges.	
		100 pair Saddle bags	
		84 1/2 pair wood Rifle sights.	
16 Bales		1650 Blankets.	Capt Cumming & Co.
Ridgeway		[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 23rd day of Sept. 1861, to Capt. Wm. R.R. Co. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom Jr. Gen Ridgeway, N.C.

[illegible] Ordnance Asst. Chief Ord.

No. 73

Invoice of Stores turned over to

For transportation to

....*Quarter*..... 186 .

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. L. O. Eaves ... to Lt. B. Allen Agt. S.W.S.D. for transportation to Col. I. Lawson, 1st Lt. Arty. Richmond Va in obedience to order for supplies, No. 1

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Meas'mt.
9	Col. I. Lawson	180 Rifle Cartridges
	1st Lt. Arty. C.S.A.	180 Percussion Caps
	Richmond	180 Rifles
	10.	2 pcs Pistol mounts

Ord. Off. Raleigh

L. O. Eaves

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 14th day of October, 1861, to Lt. B. Allen Agt. S.W.S.D. for transportation to Col. I. Lawson Richmond Va

L. O. Eaves
Capt. of Ordnance.

[redacted]

Invoice of Stores turned over to :

For transportation :

....*Quarter*..... ..186 .

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. A. M. Lawrence to C. R. Allen Lieut. R'y's. R.R. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom 1st Brig. Ridgeway N.C. in obedience to order for supplies, No.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Meas'mt.
~~2 Cs~~			
11 Boxes. Col. R. Ransom 1st Brig. Ridgeway N.C.		20 Saddles (2 Boxes)	
		80 Cavalry Sabres. New Orleans.	
		15 ditto ditto.	
		68 Pistols (Horseman)	
		120 Carbines.	
		120 Bridle Straps.	
		120 Curbs.	
		122 Halter Bridles	
		120 pr Stirrup Leathers.	
		123 pr Stirrups.	
		120 " Girths.	
		120 " Saddle Bags.	
		120 " Stirrup Fenders.	

Purchased by Col. R. & consequently not to be receipted for by him.

a cargo - packing & this box was not rec'd. The saddles Bridles, Curbs & articles belonging to 20 saddles arrived the next morning. R. Allen, Lieut. Feb. 9th

I certify that the foregoing is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 3rd day of Oct. 1861, to Lieut. R'y's. R.R. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom 1st Brig. Ridgeway N.C.

A. M. Lawrence.
Capt. of Ordnance.

No. 7

Invoice of Stores turned over to

For transportation to

....*Quarter*.....186 .

Laurence & H

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. A. W. Lawrence, Chief of Ord. and Capt. C. D. Allen, Ass't Q. M. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom, Ridgeway, N. C. in obedience to order for supplies, No.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Meas'mt.
[illegible]	[illegible]	100 Cartridges	
[illegible]	[illegible]	100 Rifles	
[illegible]	[illegible]	12 Sighting rifles	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] rifles	

I certify that the above is a true invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 4th day of September 1861 to C. D. Allen, Ass't Q. M. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom Ridgeway, N. C.

A. W. Lawrence Capt. of Ord.
Chief of Ordnance

No. 4

Invoice of Stores turned over to

For transportation to

.....Quarter.....186.

Laurence Asylum

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. Alexander Comdg. Ord. Dep't to R. Rutledge, Agt. R. & G. R. R. Co. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom, Fayetteville, N. C. in obedience to order for supplies, No.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents.	Wt. or Meas'mt.
2	Col. R. Ransom Fayetteville N. C.	2,000 Rifle ball Cartridges	

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 15th day of August, 1861, to R. Rutledge, Agt. R. & G. R. R. Co. for transportation to Col. R. Ransom, Fayetteville, N. C.

Alex. W. Lawrence, Capt.
Comdg. Ord. Depot.

No. 2

Invoice of Stores turned over to

For transport to

....*Quarter*.....186 .

Laurie & Co

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by [illegible] for transportation to [illegible]

In obedience to order for supplies. No.

No. Boxes	Marks.	Total Contents.	Weight Measurement
6	[illegible]	100 [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	30 [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	10 [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

I certify that the [illegible] Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861, to [illegible] for transportation to [illegible]

Alex. W. Lawrence, Capt. C.S.A.
Chief of Ordnance

No. 40.

100/1

No. 44. ABSTRACT K.... 4. QR. 1861.

Capt. A. A. Lawman

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

£13 50

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Eighty Eight Saddle Blankets

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

A. M'Rae,
Capt. & Com.

Quarter Master North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

_____
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Raleigh the 28 of December 1861,
of Capt A M M'Rae Quarter Master North Carolina Army,

Eighty eight Blankets Saddle

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

A. M'Rae
Capt. & Com.

VOUCHER No. 418

Paid the 27th day of July 1864

Capt. Wm Lawrence

Co. Capt. 2nd Ohio Cav. Reg't.

From the 1st day of Mar. 1864.

To the 31st day of Dec. 1864

Pay ..... $ 560

Forage .....

Amount, $ 560

The Confederate States of America,

A. W. Lawrence - Capt. Ord'y.

To ..... Co. ..... Reg't, Dr.

Or. Duty - Richmond Arsenal.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Mos.	Days.	Dolls.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	March 1. 1864	June 30.	4	-	140	00	560	-0	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							560	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have [illegible] any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part [illegible]; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered from the whole of the time charged; that from the whole of the [illegible] appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the department; that I have [illegible] in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States [illegible] account [illegible] last payment I received was from Capt. G. A. Barksdale Richmond Va [illegible] the 1st March 1864 A. W. Lawrence Capt. Ord'y

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received [illegible] Major W. A. [illegible] 27 July 1864 the sum of Five Hundred and Sixty [illegible] dollars, in full, of said account

Pay ..... $ 560-

Forage 0-

Amount, $ 560-

(Signed Duplicates,)

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. Ord'y.

No. 40.

No. 36 Abstract K. 4 Qr. 1864.

Capt A M Lawrence

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Hundred (100) bushels Meal.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt. Comsy.

Quarter Master North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Fayetteville the 20 of Dec. 1861,

of Capt. H. Evans Quarter Master North Carolina Army,

One Hundred (100) bushels Meal

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Capt. Comsy.

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt A M Lawrence

For his own use.

Sept 10 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Received, Richmond, Sept 10 1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. S. K.,

1	Calf skin	$31.25
1	Mackinack	12.—
2	Horse Blankets	16.—
		59.25

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost twice

Fifty Nine Dollars and 25— Cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

A. M. Lawrence
Capt. Ord'y.

No 729

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt A N Lawrence.

For his own use.

Sept 10 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

1 1 1000

Received, Richmond, Sept 10 1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. S. K.,

1 Calf skin	$11.25
1 Haversack	12
2 Horse Blankets	16.
	59.25

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Fifty Nine Dollars and 25 Cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

A W Lawrence
Capt. A.A.G.

Laurence A H

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C. Apl 25 1862

To the Agent of Raleigh & Gaston Railroad Co

Sir,

You will please furnish transportation from Raleigh to Weldon and back to be charged to the Quarter Masters Department of North Carolina for Mr. J. B. Franklin, on duty for this department.

Z. B. Wilson

Furnished.

Respectfully,

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army,

Pebry. 3d. 1. quarter 186 4.

RECEIVED at Richmond this 3rd day of February 186[illegible], from Lt. J. J. Walke Ord. Off. Lees Bar Division the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

√	28 Horse Brushes

J. J. Downes Supt. of Ordnance
for C. H. Lawrence Captain Ch[illegible]

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No.

Invoice of Stores turned over to

Quartermaster, for transportation,

quarter, 186

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by [illegible]

to [illegible] for transportation to [illegible]

Dated [illegible] 186 .

NO. PK'GS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to [illegible] for transportation to [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible] Capt in Charge

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Capt W. G. Bentley.

~~MAJOR J. B. McCLELLAND~~,

Received, Richmond, Virginia, this day, of

Quartermaster C. S. A., the following articles, viz:

One hundred & ninety five pounds.
Telegraph Wire
Thirteen Coils

~~Depositary~~

W. S. Downer.
Supt. Transportation

Richmond, Va.
Aug 20th 1863.

[DUPLICATE.]

W. S. Dorsey

[ORIGINAL.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of Capt W S Bentley via:
A. Quartermaster C.S.A the following Articles

One Bale Cloth mkd N #2700.

/

Richmond, Va
August 29 1868.

W. S. Downer.
Supt of Armories

A. D. M. G. Office.
Richmond 18 Feb 1

Capt Burbridge will, if it can be spared send to Richmond two hundred lbs of Nos 4 of the description required

A. P. Leach
A. A. G.

Largest sized telegraph wire for making buckles &c.

Laurence Ave.

No. 116 of 5 & 2 1915

Requisition

for

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

for

REQUISITION FOR ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

For the use of

Richmond Depot

| | | |

[redacted]

Invoice of Stores turned over to

Lt McWright

For transportation to

2nd *Quarter* 1862

200 Rds Powder

May 24 62

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. A.W. Lawrence to Jno. W. Harrison Special Messenger for transportation to Capt. M. H. Wright ~~Atlanta Ga.~~ in obedience to order for ~~supplies No~~ ..... from Col. Gorgas.

No. of Boxes.	Marks.	Total Contents	Wt. or Meas'mt.
200 Barrels.		10.000 Lbs. Cannon Powder. 10.000 " Musket Powder.	

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 12 day of May, 1862, to Jno. W. Harrison Special Messenger, for transportation to Capt. M. H. Wright Atlanta Geo.

A. W. Lawrence,
Capt. Ord.

No. 7

Account with Lieut. R. C. Gatlin

3rd Quarter, Aug. 10th, 61.

$999.25

ORDNANCE OFFICE, RALEIGH, N. C.

State of North Carolina.

To *Gen. W. G. Gatlin* Dr.

1861		REMARKS. Showing the object of the purchase or expenditure
Aug. 1	*To one Muskets Carbine*	
	& fixtures complete	
	[illegible] $970 00	
	[illegible] Rifle Caps 2 00	
	[illegible] Cartridge Caps no	
	[illegible] Cartridges 2 00	
	[illegible] 10 25	
	$989 25	

Dollars.

~~I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to dollars and cents.~~

RECEIVED from *Capt. W. Cumming, Asst. Q. M.* *Nine Hundred & Eighty Nine* dollars *Twenty Five* cents, in full of the above account.

Ord. Dep't, Raleigh
Aug. 10th 1861.

W. G. Gatlin
Brig. Gen'l

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

[No. 21.]

No. 1104 Abst. B 1/ Qr. 156 3

Capt A. W. Laurence

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 240 00

Paid 2 of Nov 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE 1863

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at Richd., from the 1st of Oct., 18[illegible], to the [illegible] of Oct., 18[illegible], inclusive, 2 rooms, at 30. dollars each per month,		
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	3					
Being	3			at $ 10 per cord,	30	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

P. T. Ballorsey
Capt. & Q. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] day of Nov. 186[illegible],
of P. T. Ballorsey Capt. & Q. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of [illegible] Dollars
and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 21.]

No ..... Abst. B ..... 4 ..... Qr 186 3.

Abt Laurand
Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 204

Paid 1 of Dec 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To A W Lawrence Capt: Ord: P.A.C.S. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Dec. 1. 1863.	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1 of Nov. 1863, to the 30 of Nov. 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	90	—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself, - - -	3				
Being - - - - -	3			at $ 38 [illegible] per cord,	114
					$ 204 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to A W Lawrence Capt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J J B Dorsey
Capt & A Q Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Ord. Depot Richmond Va by Col. J. Gorgas Chf. Ord. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A W Lawrence Capt Ord P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1 day of Dec. 1863,
of Capt. J. J. B. Dorsey Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Two Hundred & Four ——— Dollars
and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A W Lawrence
Capt. Ord. P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 556 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

A W Saurans
Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 204 100

Paid 3 of Dayt 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To A. M. Laurence Capt. By

DATE: 1863

	Dollars.	Cts.
For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 6 of Dec 1862 to the 31 of Dec 1862 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself,	3			30	114
					1204
Being 1/3	3				
				at $ 155 per cord,	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to A. M. Laurence Capt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

D. H. Boorey
Capt & A.Q.M. *Quartermaster.*

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Col Gorgas during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. M. Laurence
Capt Asst Adj Genl

Received at Richmond the 2 day of Jany 1863

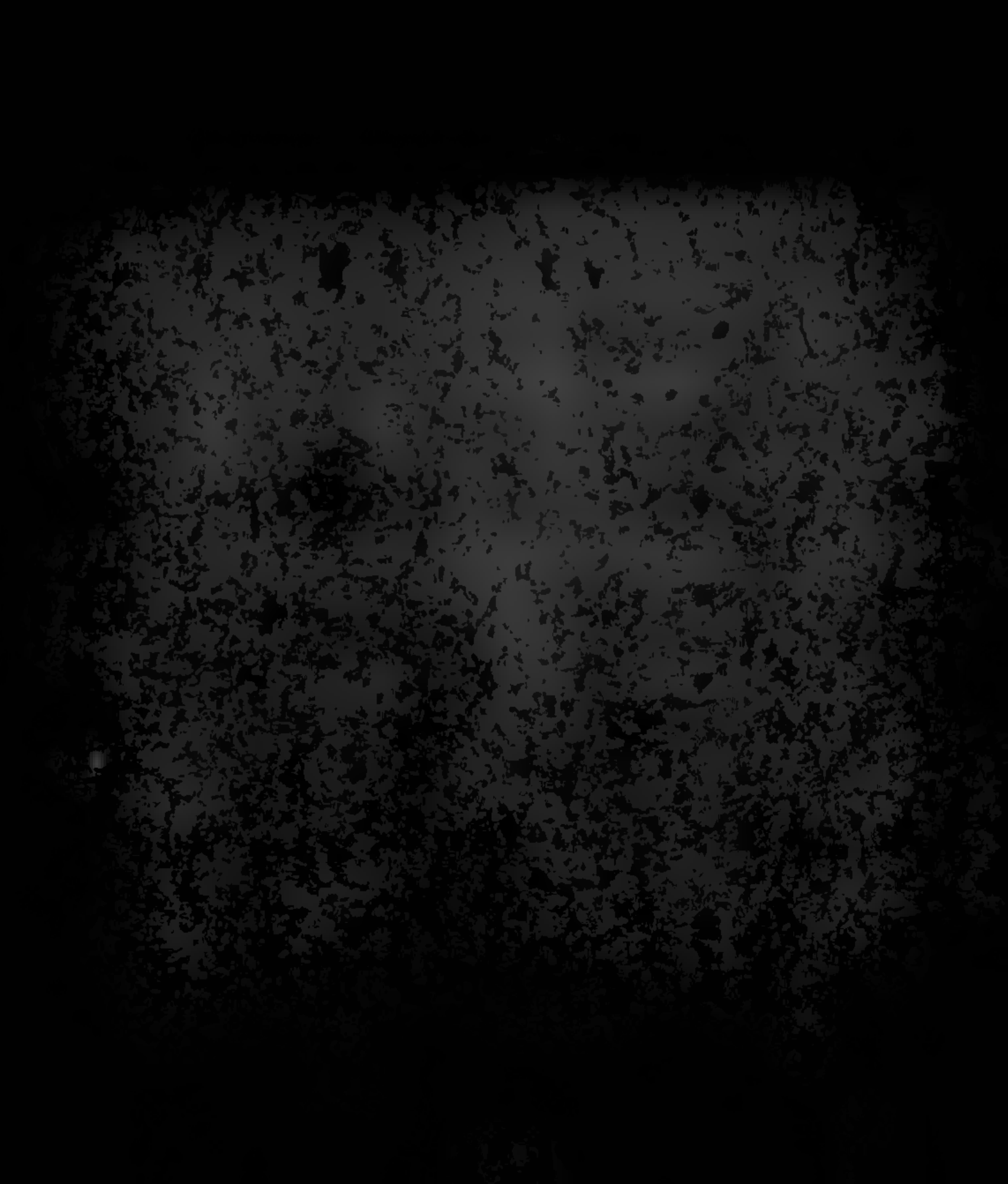
of D. H. Boorey Capt & Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two hundred & four Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

A. M. Laurence
Capt. Asst. Adj. Genl.







Lawrence, A. Ark

No. 34

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster, for transportation,

June 27 [illegible], 1864

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by Ord Sergeant

Ord Dept to Washington for transportation to

Petersburg Va Dated 2 1864.

NO. PK'GS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
Box	Ft Mos Nash	10 Gal Cast Iron	
	Ord Office	10 " Sperm do	
	Petersburg	10 " Lard do	
		1 Pint Bottle Burning Fluid	
		100 Blank Requisitions	
		500 Ord. Corr. Envelopes	
		250 Sperm do	
		1 Gunners Rule	
		1 Blank Book	
		1 Pocket Book	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 27 day of Feb 1864, to Ord Sergeant

for transportation to Ft Mos Nash Ord Office

Petersburg Va

Ord Sergeant

(Signed Duplicates.) Capt in Charge

Ord Supply Store

Voucher No. 60

Rec'd this 21st day of June 1862
of Lt. James Overton, Ord. Dept., the
following Muskets and Musket Slings
1177 Springfield Rifles
1177 Saber Bayonets (One bayonet Short)
1177 Saber Bayonet Scabbards
1 Packing Boxes

A. W. Lawrence
Capt. Ord.

May

A. W. Lawrence
Capt. Ord.

2.45.2.196

1162

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C., ... 186.

To the Agent of W. & R. R. R. Co

.....

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Raleigh
to Goldsboro and back, to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department
of North Carolina, for Sidney Smethurst on duty
for this department.

Directed to .....

Respectfully,

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

Capt. Ferguson -
Lawrence a/c

No.

Requisition

for

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

for

Officers Guard
Of Flank
Detachment

Please deliver the
Stock to bearer
A. W. L.

on C.S.A. Department

REQUISITION FOR ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

	Cartridges Musket Ball
For the use of Ord. Depot Richmond Va.	
Required Sept 29 1863	1
On hand	
To be supplied	1

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and absolutely necessary, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Sept. 29 1863.

per W. J. Downer Supt. of Armory
A. W. Lawrence Capt. Ord.

The above Requisition has been examined in conformity to the Ordnance Regulations and is approved.

_____ 186 .

_____
Commanding Richmond Arsenal.

VOUCHER No. 1028

Paid the 27 day of Oct 1862

A M Lawrence

Capt Asst Q.M. C.S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To of W. Lawrence Capt. Ord. Duty Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1862 Oct. 1	1862 Oct. 31	1		130		130		
For [illegible] year's service,	inclusive				10		10		
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 30 day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Jno Amelia

this 27th day of October 1862, the sum of One Hundred & Forty Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. W. Lawrence

Capt. Ord. P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 1910 Abst. B ..... Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 100

Paid ..... of 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To A. G. Lawrence Capt A.Q. Dr.

DATE.		Dollars	Cts.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1st of Oct 1863, to the 31st of Oct 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - - 3 cords	28	50
	Being - - - - - 3/4 at $38 per cord,	88	50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to A. G. Lawrence Capt A.Q. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

S. Y. Mahoney
Captain & A.Q. *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Col. Forsyth during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. G. Lawrence
Capt. A.Q.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 30 day of Oct 1863
of Capt A. G. Lawrence Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighty eight
and 50/100 Dollars
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

A. G. Lawrence
Capt. A.Q.

NO. 40.

No. 72 Abstract K. 2 Qr. 1862

Capt Alex Cairnes

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Asst Dept

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 keg 12 penny nails (100 lbs)

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that they are needed for the work in this Rd. Dept. [illegible]

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

_____ *Commanding.*

RECEIVED at Raleigh, the 27 day of May, 1862, of Capt. W. W Peirce, Quartermaster North Carolina Army, the above named articles in full of requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh N C 21st Jan 1862

To the Agent of the S. C. R. R. Co

Please forward transportation from Raleigh to Florence S C to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina for

2 two horse Carriages 2 20
1 two horse wagon 6 50
8 70

Quarter Master Col. R. P. Campbell Carolina City N. C.

Respectfully,

A. H. Lawrence

Capt. & Ord. Asst.

by Virgil Collins Jr, 1st Lt Ord.

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C., May 7 1862

To the Agent of N & G R R Co.

Sir.

You will please furnish transportation from Raleigh to Goldsboro, to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina, for

Mr. Lee. Clary,

On duty for the State.

Directed to

Respectfully,

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh [illegible] 1862

To the Agent [illegible] R. R.

Sir.

You will please furnish transportation from Raleigh
to Enfield to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department
of North Carolina. for

3 boxes [illegible]

Directed to Col. D. Clark, Enfield

Respectfully,

S. W. Lawrence
Capt. of Ordnance.

by Josiah Collins Jr, 1st Lt. Ord

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C. [illegible] 1862

To the Agent of [illegible] R. R.

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Raleigh to Enfield to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina for

3 boxes [illegible]

Directed to Col. D. Clark, Enfield

Respectfully,

N. M. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance

by Francis Collins Jr. 1st Lt. Ord

Jun 64

No.

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster, for transportation,

2d quarter, 1864

At A. No 15

O. H. Lawrence

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by A. W. Lawrence Capt th to Messenger for transportation to Lt. W. A. Edwards Dated June 6th 1864.

NO. PKGS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
2 Boxes	Lt. W. A. Edwards Ord. Offr. 3 Corps A. N. Va.	13 Mem. Blank Books 60 Qrs. Cap Paper 40 - Letter - 2 - Note - 1350 Blank Forms 4 Gro. Steel Pens 36 Pen Holders 15 Lead Pencils 18 Pen Knife Gills Sand 6 " Red " 1/2 lb Gum Arabic 13 Blank Books 700 Letter Envelopes 500 Off. " 1 Qr. Blotting Paper 12 lbs Candles 2 Packg. Boxes	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 6th day of June 1864, to Messenger for transportation to Lt. W. A. Edwards Ord. Offr. 3 Corps A. N. Va.

A. W. Lawrence

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt. & A.A.G.

RECEIVED
BELL & HOWELL
DEPARTMENT

Abst. B.
Advances in
April. May. June
& July 1862.
at Raleigh N.C.
Capt. A. W Lawrence

Original

Allowed
Additional pay
Lt. 2½. 150 $.
21. 100
350.00

1862.				Brot. Forward.	25.875 85
June	214	E. D. Coffin, Lieut. Col. 42nd Regt.	Recruiting	Grand.	400 00
"	216	Col. H. C. Richardson	"	"	200 00
"	217	Col. L. C. Hobbie	"	"	200 00
"	218	" A. A. Mack	"	"	200 00
"	225	" C. L. Harris	"	"	200 00
					26.875 85

A. W. Lawrence
Brigt. Gen.

1862					
April 2	2½	G. W. Caldwell Supt'd't Mint.	To settle his a/c current.	✓	225 83
12	7	W. S. Mason, Gov't Agt.	" purchase Saltpetre	✓	8.000 00
15	22	Col J. A. Spears	" purchase & repair arms	✓	400 00
17	29	Col. S. W. Watts	" purchase arms	✓	500 00
25	64	Col Neill Kelly	" " "	✓	200 00
"	65	Col. A. M. Faison	" " "	✓	200 00
26	66	Col. J. J. Rhodes	" " "	✓	200 00
28	70	A. M. Johnson M. S. K.	" " "	✓	1.000 00
29	74	Jas. M. Trader	" " "	✓	200 00
30	77	Col. A. M. Faison	" " "	✓	200 00
May 1	82	Col. Philip Plonk	" " "	✓	200 00
7	97	Col. S. W. Watts	" " "	✓	500 00
"	99	Col. Amos. A. Sharpe	" " "	✓	200 00
"	100	Col. W. A. Albright	" " "	✓	200 00
9	107	Col. J. Mastin	" " "	✓	200 00
"	108	Col. Kenneth Haynes	" " "	✓	200 00
"	109	Col. W. W. Batts	" " "	✓	200 00
"	110	Col. A. L. Cowles	" " "	✓	200 00
10	112	W. S. Mason Gov't Agt.	" " Saltpetre	✓	600 00
"	114	Col. J. A. Spears	" purchase & repair arms	✓	500 00

			"	"	"	200 00
"	109	Col. W. W. Batts	"	"	"	200 00
"	110	Col. A. L. Cowles	"	"	"	600 00
10	112	W. S. Mason Govt Agt.	"	"	Saltpetre	500 00
"	114	Col. J. A. Spears	"	purchase & repair arms		300 00
12	118	W. J. S. Miller	"	purchase arms		400 00
13	120	D. W. Kirkman	"	"	"	300 00
19	136½	E. D. Davis. Shff. Jackson Co.	"	"	"	200 00
"	137	Col. J. A. Davidson	"	"	"	200 00
21	147	Col. F. W. Potter	"	"	"	9,000 00
24	160	W. S Mason Govt. Agt.	"	"	Saltpetre	500 00
29	169	Col. J. A. Spears	"	"	Arms	300 00
"	171	Jas. M. Trader	"	"	"	400 00
June 3	186	Col. J. Martin	"	"	"	250 00
7	211	" W. A. Albright	"	"	"	
					Carried forward	25.875 85

Fayetteville N.C. July 3rd 1862

Receipt of Col. Robinson Publishing
Stock subscribed for following
Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores &c

70 Sawed Derringer Rifles	
altered to Percussion	

A. M. Lawrence
Capt Ord.

A. H. Lawrence

No. 2

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster, for transportation,

[illegible] quarter, 186[illegible].

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Aug 30

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by A. W. Lawrence Capt & C to Capt. E. Carrington A. A. G. for transportation to Athens Station Dated May 30th 1864.

NO. PK'GS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
1 Box	Capt. J. H. Pierce Ord. Offr. H. H. Lee Cavalry Division Athens Station	½ Ream Cap Paper ½ " Letter " 500 Letter Envelopes 250 Off. 2 Blank Books Large 4 " Small Blank Books 2 Qrt Bottles Blk. Ink 1 Bottle Red Ink 1 Box Pens 6 Pen Holders ½ Pencils ½ Quire Blotting Paper 345 Blank Forms 1 Packg. Box	48 lbs

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 30th day of May 1864, to Capt. E. Carrington A. A. G. Richmond Va for transportation to Capt. J. H. Pierce Ord. Offr. H. H. Lee Cavalry Division Athens Station

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 11

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster, for transportation,

Second quarter, 186

ex Anna 24;

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by Ordnance

Depot Pa to Mechanicsburg

Arsenal Penn Dated for transportation to

126

NO. PKGS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
	Capt. D. Ware Ord Off.	3 Wax Candles	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 24 day of Feb 1864, to

for transportation to Capt. D. C. Ware Ord. Offr.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ordnance Storekeeper

Capt. and Ord. Offr.

Sum 4

No. 65

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster, for transportation,

2nd quarter, 1864.

v

70

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by Capt Mc Laughlin

Capt Mc Laughlin to ____ for transportation to

Dated ____ 186 .

NO. PK'GS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
		✓	
	Capt Mc Laughlin	2 Grapes Buckles complete	
	Ord Office		
	Richmond Va		

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 4th day of June 1864, to ____ for transportation to Capt Mc Laughlin Ord Office Richmond Va

Capt Mc Laughlin

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt in Charge
Ord Supply Store

May 30

No. 32

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster, for transportation,

2nd quarter, 1864

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by A W Lawrence
Capt &c to Capt. E. Carrington A 2 Ill for transportation to
Mechanicsville Va Dated May 30th 1864

NO. PK'GS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
1 Box	Capt George Duffey and Aff. in chge Field Park Mechanicsville Va	10 lbs Candles 1 Hacky Sack	34 lbs

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 30th day of May 1864, to Capt. E. Carrington A 2 Ill
Richmond Va for transportation to Capt George Duffey and Aff
Mechanicsville Va

(Signed Duplicates.)

A W Lawrence
Capt &c
Commanding Officer

Apr. 18

No. 8

Invoice of Stores
turned over
2nd Quarter 1864

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, turned over by A. W. Lawrence
Capt & A.Q. to Capt E. Carrington A.Q. for transportation to Gordonsville
on abstract to order for Supplies, No. ....., dated April 18th 1864.

NO. BOXES.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
	Capt George Duffey	12 Quires Cap Papers	
	And officer charge	6 " Letter "	49 lbs
	Field Park	6 " Note "	
	A. N. Va	250 official Envelopes	
	Gordonsville	500 Letter "	
	" "	12 Lead Pencils	
		2 Bottles Black Ink	
		50 Blank Receipts	
		20 Pay Rolls	
		20 Bound Cross Blanks	
		20 Blank Ass Returns	
		1 Packing Box	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, turned over by me this 18th day of April 1864, to Capt E. Carrington A.Q.M. for Transportation to Capt George Duffey And officer in charge Field Park A.N.Va Gordonsville Va.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt & A.Q.M.

Lawrence, A W

No. 25

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quarter-master, for transportation, Boats

quarter, 186 : 13y

Capt 31 S Iowa

Nov 9th 1863

A W Lawrence

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by W. J. Downes Supt. of Armories

to Maj. D. T. Wood Q. M. for transportation to Lt. A. J. Cunningham Comdg Ord. Depot Savannah Ga

Dated Sept. 23. 1863.

NO. PKG'S.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
2 Boxes.	Lieut. A. J. Cunningham Comdg. Ord. Depot Savannah Ga	20 Saddles @ $70	each.
		20 Bridles $20	"
		20 Bits $4	"
		~~19~~ 20 Numnahs $10	"
		20 Mallets $9	"
		~~2 Boxes~~	
		Rec'd Numnahs got 1	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this 23 day of Sept. 1863, to Maj. D. T. Wood Q. M. for transportation to Lieut. A. J. Cunningham Comdg Ord. Depot Savannah Ga

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. J. Downes Supt. Ar.

A. W. Lammon Capt. Ord.

[No. 21.]

No. 845 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

A M Laurence

Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 54 100

Paid 5 of August 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To A. V. Lawrence Capt. Arty. C.S.A. Dr.
Old School, Richmond

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1 of July 1863, to the 31 of July 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at $20 dollars each per month,	$60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	3/4					
Being	3/4			at $ 32 00/100	per cord.	24
						84

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to A. V. Lawrence Capt. Arty. C.S.A. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. F. B. Dorsey
Capt. & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Col. J. Morgan during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. V. Lawrence
Capt. Arty. C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 5 of Aug. 1863
of J. F. B. Dorsey Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighty Four ——— dollars
and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

A. V. Lawrence
Capt. Arty. C.S.A.

No.

Requisition

for

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

for

Ord. & Ord. Stores Printing Bureau

REQUISITION FOR ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

For the use of

Ord. Dept.

Required														
On hand														
To be supplied	200	200	1000	3,000	1,000	600	1,400	600	1000	1000	1000			

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and absolutely necessary, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

10 20 5 2 14 6

W. F. Lowne Supt. of Armories
Per A. S. Lawrence Capt. &c.

Aug 31st 1863.

The above Requisition has been examined in conformity to the Ordnance Regulations and is approved.

_____, 186 .

Commanding Richmond Arsenal.

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 69. Abst. B 1 Cr. 16[illegible]

Capt. A. H. Bowman

Malaga

Dollars 67.66

Paid 10 of Jan. 186 3.

Ordnance Bureau
Richmond [illegible] 1862

Order

Captn A McLaurine P.A.C.S. Artillery on duty at Rich'd Arsenal will proceed forthwith to Smithville N.C. and examine into the condition of the Steamer Kate said to be sunk at the wharf there, having on board Ordnance Stores, and after proper efforts to secure said Stores, will report to this office, by letter, or in person, stating in detail what Stores have been saved, and what lost if possible.

J. Gorgas Colonel
Chief of Ordnance

To
Capt. A McLaurine

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To A. W. Lawrence Capt. & Q.M. C.S. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862			
From 25th Nov	For mileage from Richmond Va		
	to Smithfield N.C. & Return being 546		
To 1863	miles, at 10 cents per mile.	54	60

Original

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

A. W. Lawrence
Capt Asst Qr Mr

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 10th of January 1863
of J. B. Dorsey Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Fifty Four dollars
and Sixty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

A. W. Lawrence
Capt Asst Qr Mr

A. M. Miller

[No. 21.]

No. 242 Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1864

A. H. Sawyer
Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 204 ——

Paid 9th of January 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To J. W. Lawrence Capt Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS. CTS.
1862	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1 of Nov 1862 to the 31 of Dec 1862, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 10 dollars each per month,	90
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, Oct.	3			18	54	
Nov	3			20	60	
Being				at $ 100 per cord,		114
						204

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to J. W. Lawrence Capt. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. D. Shurtleff Maj Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Col Myers

during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. W. Lawrence
Capt. & Asst. Q.M.C.S.

Received at Richmond Va the 7 of January 1863

of Maj A. D. Shurtleff Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two hundred & four Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

J. W. Lawrence
Capt. & Asst. Q.M.C.S.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Lawrence, A.W.

Voucher No. 3420

Paid the 30 day of June 1862

A. W. Lawrence

Capt 6th C.S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 170.75

Ag 17

The State of North Carolina,

To A. W. Lawrence Capt. Ord. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	Remarks.
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself	1 Jan	30 Jan	1				140		
For year's service									
Commutation.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms 3 kitchens	"	"	"		9		27		
Cords of wood 3/4	"	"	"		15		3	75	
							$170	75	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

..... and to the ..... day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. W. Lewis Pay Master N. C. S. this 30 day of January 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Seventy 75/100 dollars being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates,)

A. W. Lawrence,

Capt. Ord.

Voucher No. 7

Paid the 5 day of September 1862

A. W. Lawrence

Capt Ord U.S.

From the 29 day of August 1862

To the 31 day of August 1862

Pay ..... $

Ferry .....

Amount ..... $ 11.29

N

The State of North Carolina,

To ... *A. W. Lawrence, Capt. & A.d.* ... Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay. per month Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself ...	1862 Aug. 29th	1862 Aug. 31st		2	140		9	53	Three days were not included in the last payment owing to a misunderstanding as to the date of the acceptance of resignation
For ... year's service ...									
Commutation.									
Forage for ... horses ...									
Rooms 3 kitchens ...	"	"		"	9		1	80	
Cord- of wood ... 1/2 ...	"	"		"	5				
							$11	29	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of .....

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *W. H. Gulick A. M. & P. Pay master* this ... 8th ... day of *Sept.* ... 1862, the sum of ~~Nine~~ *Eleven* ... & 29 ... dollars being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay ... $

Forage ...

Amount. $ 11.29

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. W. Lawrence
Capt. & A.d.

.....

From the ..16.. [illegible]

To the ..31.. day of ..Aug..

Pay .....$ 7 00

Forage.....

Amount .....$ 7 00

a

Aug 14

Voucher No. 653

Paid the 11 day of Sept 1861

Capt. A. W. Lawrence

.....U. S.

From the 16 day of Aug 1861

To the 31 day of Aug 1861

Pay $7 00

Forage.....

Amount $7 00

a

A. 14

The State of North Carolina,

To Capt. A. W. Lawrence, Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—	1861	1861							
For myself	Aug. 16	Aug 31st		15	160	00	70	00	
For [illegible] yeoman service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms kitchens									
Cords of wood									
							$ 70	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....
..... and to the 16th day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. A. M. Lewis Agm. Or. M.
this 11th day of Sept. 1861, the sum of Seventy —— 00/100 dollars,
being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ 70

Forage .....

Amount. $ 70

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. W. Lawrence, Capt. &
Chief of Ordnance.

No 53

Capt. A. C. Laurence

Sept 1, 1862

$500.00

✓

#49

Raleigh, N.C.
September 1st 1862.

Received from Capt. Edwd. J. Smith, Asst. to Ord. Bureau - by Check No. 141 - dated August 30th 1862 on "Treasurer of the Confederate States" - the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) - on account of "Ordnance Service in all its branches" for which amount I am accountable to the Treasurer of the Confederate States.
$500.00

A. K. Lawrence,
Capt. Asst. Ord. Duty.

(Signed in Duplicate)

[No. 21.]

No 1528 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 186 3,

a Dr Lawrance Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 87 100

Paid 1 of Sept 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt. Lawrence Capt. Q.M. Dept. Dr.
Richmond Va.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1 of Aug. 1863, to the 31 of Aug. 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself;	3 1/4					
Being	3 1/4			at $ 36	Ten per cord.	27
						87

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. Lawrence Capt. Q.M. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. L. Dorsey
Capt. & Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Col. J. Crane, Chief Clerk during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. Capt. Lawrence Capt. Q.M. Dept.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1st of Sept. 1863
of Capt. J. L. Dorsey A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighty Seven dollars
and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Capt. Lawrence
Capt. Q.M. Dept.

Capt and Lawrence

No. 4

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster, for transportation,

2nd ... quarter, 1864.

Apl. 4. 1864

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by Capt A.C. Lawrence

to Capt E. Carrington C.S.U.S. for transportation to Maj W. Allen Ord Off. 2nd Corps and Orange Court House

Dated Sept. 4 1864.

NO. PKGS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
1 Box	[illegible]	6 Rms Cap Paper 6 " Letter " 1000 Off'l Envelopes 1000 Letter " 1000 Reports (Ruled & Pd) 1000 Requisitions & Rep. Returns 25 Books Current 25 Blanks (Ruled & Pd) 25 Blank Accounts [illegible]	204 lbs.

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this [illegible] day of Sept 1864, to Capt E. Carrington C.S.U.S. for transportation to Maj W. Allen Ord Off. 2nd Corps and Orange C.H.

A.C. Lawrence Capt. C.S.U.S.
In Chge Genl Supply Store

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt. L. Pomeroy

No.

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster for transportation,

1st quarter, 1864.

March 11th

Voucher No. 24

Ordnance Office

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by [illegible] April 70

for transportation to [illegible]

to [illegible]

Dated [illegible] 186 .

NO. PKGS.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
1 Box	[illegible]	[illegible]	

I certify on honor, that the above is a correct invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to [illegible] for transportation to [illegible]

W. J. Dougherty 1st Lieut of Ordnance
for Wm Lawrence Capt &c

(Signed Duplicates.)

No 38 2 Qu.



Receipts for issues to the Army,

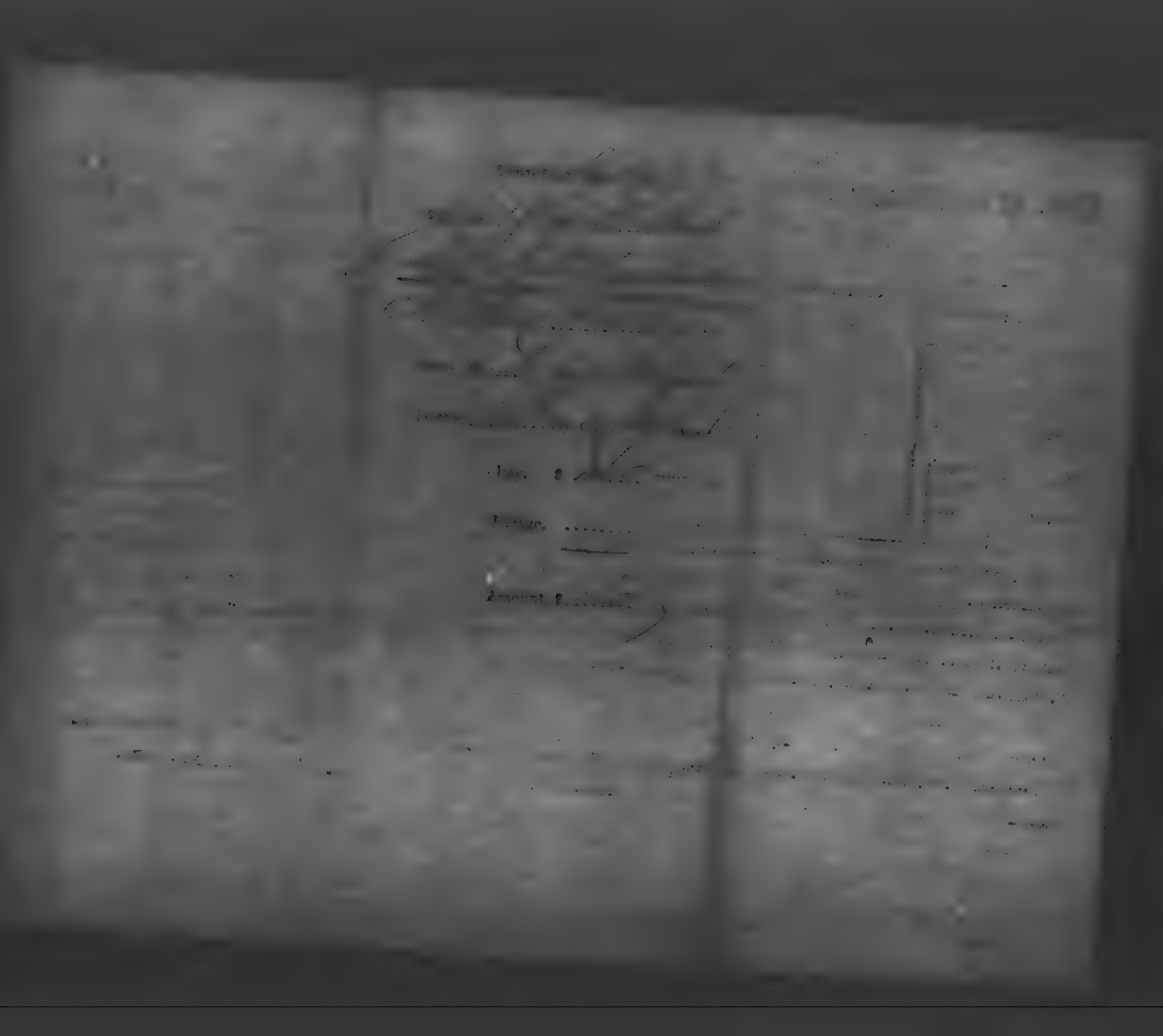
2d **quarter 1862**

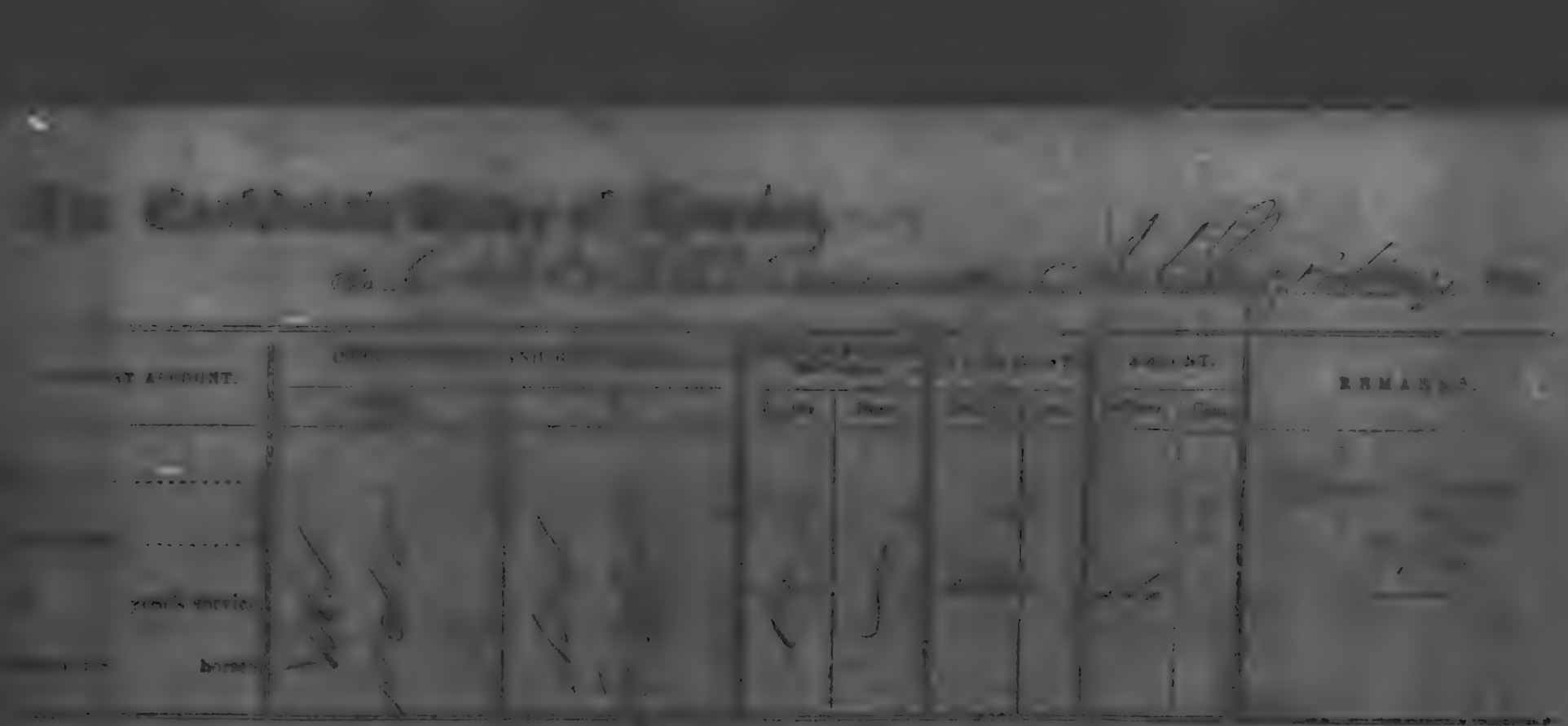
RECEIVED at Raleigh this 31st day of May 1862 from Lt. S. Lawrence Asst Chas. Arsenal SC the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 240 Rifles Enfield
✓ 12 Packing Boxes

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

A. C. Lawrence,
Capt. of Ordnance.





...y certify that the foregoing account ... and ... have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; ... I ... received pay, forage, or received ... of any ... for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept ... were mustered from the whole time ... that from the ... of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the ... said duty in the department; that I ... a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every ... five years' service; ... am not in arrears with the Confederate ... on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... Richmond ...

... to the 5th day of October 1864

... at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major W. W. Prince, Q. M., this 7th day of December 1864

... of One hundred & forty ... dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

Pay, ... $ 140 ...

Forage, ...

... $ 140 ...

(Capt. Commissary)

The Confederate States of America,

Capt A. W. Lawrence Ordnance Artillery P.A.C.S. Regt. Va.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay	1861								
For myself	1 October	31 October	one		160		160		
For ——— your's service.									
Forage for ——— horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered from the whole time charged; that from the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from C.S.A.

Major W. W. Price Quartermaster

and to the 30th day of September 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major W. W. Price, Q. M, this ——— day of ——— 186—

the sum of One hundred Sixty dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

A W Lawrence
Capt. Ord.

Pay, $160

Forage, ———

Amount, $160

[DUPLICATE.]

(Copy)

[Extract] A. & I. Gen'l's Office,
Richmond, Sept. 1st 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 207

x x x
x x Capt. A.W. Lawrence,
of C.S. Ordnance, is assigned to
duty with the Reserves of North
Carolina, and will report to Lieut.
Genl. T.H. Holmes Commdg &c. Raleigh
N. Carolina.

By command of
the Secretary of War
Jno. Withers
A.A.G.

Capt. A.W. Lawrence
Thro' Ord. Bureau.

Copy.

[Extract] Adjt. & Ins. Gen'l's Office,
Richmond Sept. 1st 1864

Special Orders
No. 207

x x x
x x Capt. A.W. Lawrence, of C.S.
Ordnance, is assigned to duty with
the Reserves of North Carolina, and
will report to Lieut. Genl. T.H. Holmes,
Commdg. &c. Raleigh North Caro-
lina.

By command of the
Secretary of War.
Jno. Withers,
A.A.G.

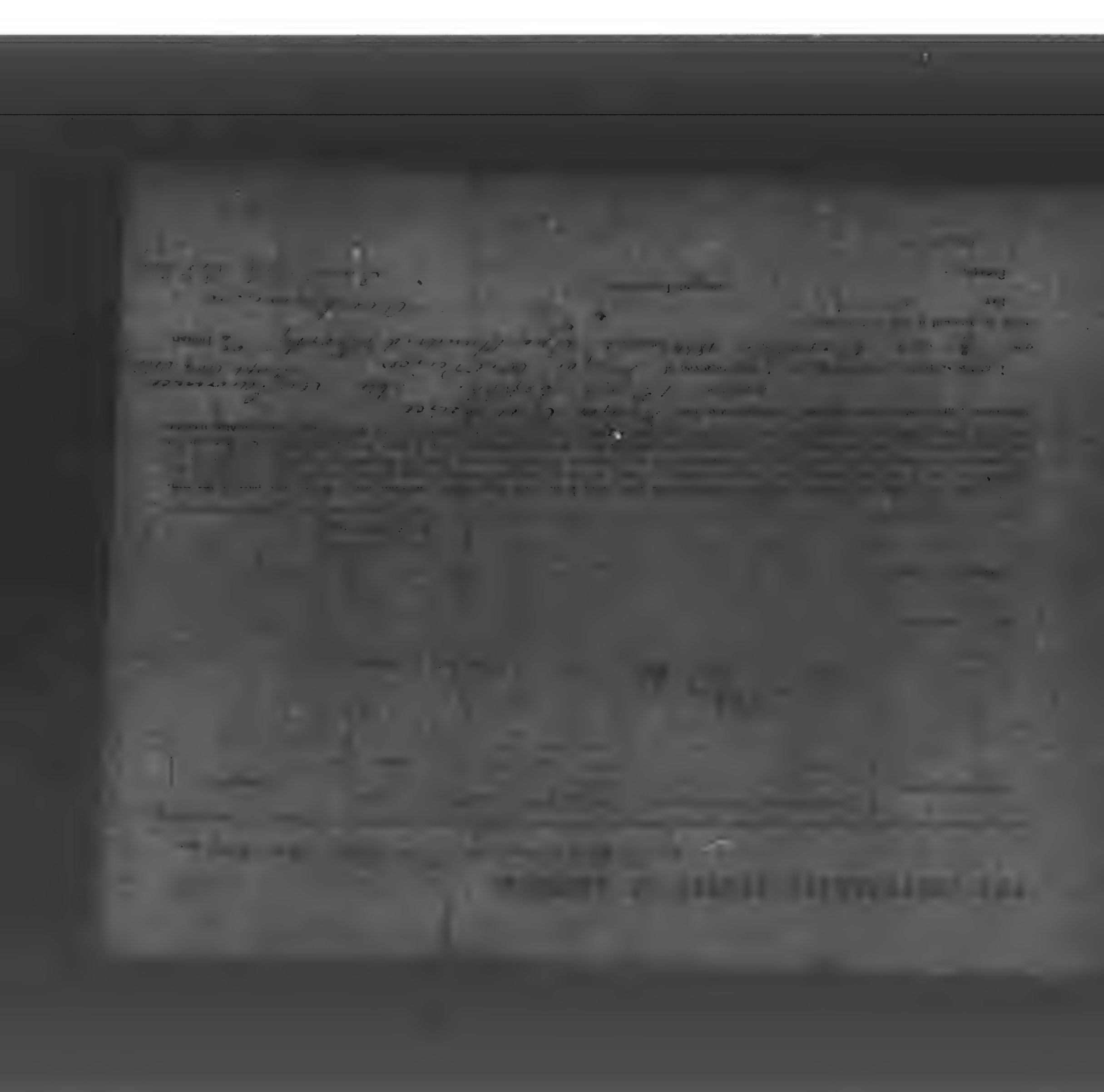
Capt. A.W. Lawrence
Thro' Ord. Bureau.

Pay Bearer 2 dollars
Raleigh N.C.
Nov 6th

My Please credit Capt.
Lawrence on account and
return to me the amount
Done as Sergeant 1st
Class

W. J. Lamond
Pay Master C.S.A.

My Wm Elmbeck
2 dollars N.C.S.



Lawrence, A. W.

Capt. & Arty.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 181/13

Aug 2, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. Lawrence,
Capt. Ordnance Dept.

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint Dysenteria. Chron.

Admitted July 30. , 1864.

Returned to duty Oct. 5. , 1864.

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

County Wake Co.

Post Office Raleigh, N. C.

Remarks

Confed. Archives, Vol. 6 Fed. No. 2[illegible], page 301.

J. Carey

Copyist.

685.

North Carolina Navy Agent's Office,

Norfolk, Va. 23d August 1861.

(Copy of 11 - annexed)

Navy Department

Dear Sir

I have the pleasure to acknowledge your letter of 20th inst. with draft for $343.50 in favor of Thomas and Johnson which is duly rec'd.

I beg at the same time to forward my Voucher with the required receipts, amounting to $595.05 which I trust will be found correct. I shall be on Hand in a day or two, when no doubt you will be prepared to settle the above claim.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
Wm. H. Peters
Pay Master

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

Raleigh N.C. Lawrence Co. 7th 1861 —

Sir

Your favor of the 19 inst is received, I have
send you a detailed bill marked B of articles
purchased, with invoices received from the
parties who supplied said articles; The invoices
are marked on their margin of the same number
from 1 to 9 inclusive.

The sales of the treasury notes and bonds were
made to the best advantage at the time of the
respective sales, under directions of Col R Hanson
who desired the funds to be sent without delay, and
the notes or bonds to be disposed of to the best advan-
tage. The balance of treasury notes in the hands
of paymasters & Mr Nixon is about $3 or $4 in —
Which could not obtain any balance of Ap. against
the State of N.C. but I am without authority
to draw the amt due me for cash advanced
to one or some of the paymasters, in order to hasten
the sending of the goods. Your early attention to
my Claim will oblige Yours Respectfully a
A Brunsdon

P.S. I also send you a previous account marked A.
for saddles furnished by Smith & Bro, this order
for which was sent on by the authorities of N.C.
on your samples sent by Smith & Bro to them for selection
These your samples were kept and are charged in

Copy of the 7th August, and make up the Complement of the number of Saddles ordered by the State of N.C for Col R Hansons Regiment, subsequently executed by Board of Ord.

The payments of the two Acts was made by Deputy Master Gen Morton and approved by me as follows

Augst 7. Board of Ord for 392 Saddles and bows $322 —

8 do do for 96 Saddles $1128

$4450 —

The credit to the State of N.C. on payments of Col Hansons bonds amounted to $3570 — and was Composed of $2370 in treasury notes and $1200 in treasury bonds. The treasury notes as above, were used on payments of Acts 1st & 2 on Act A.

The bonds were principally used on Agreement on Act B. of Act 2nd & 7 March Amounting together to $6744 66 — leaving a balance on this Agreement of Col Hansons of $3274 66/100 as stated in the other paper

These two Acts comprise all that has been transacted through me under my warrant of 6th Dec 1779.

Respectfully &c

J. Pickering

ORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C. ..... 186...

To the Agent of W. & R. R. R. Co

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Raleigh

to Goldsboro for be charged to the Quarter Master's Department

of N. C. Troops.

2 Boxes Sabre Bayts

Consigned to { Capt. S. A. Miller Co A. 34th } Goldsboro. N. C.
{ Capt Jno. Edwards Jr. " }

Respectfully,

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

Sept 1862

Milwaukee

to

Raleigh

212 2 48 8

ORD DIVISION.
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Sept 1862

Ordnance Department,

Raleigh, N. C. 1862

To the Agent of W. & R. R. Co

.....

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Thomasville to Raleigh & back, to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina for

Wm. H. Melder, Special Messenger

Directed to .....

Respectfully,

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

May	5	92	Capt D.W. Kirkman	For 2 D.B. Guns, 25 Rifles	389 00
"	6	93	Capt J.C. Siler	" 1 Saddle, Bridle, Halter, Side Saddle Cloth, Holster & Pistol	2.093 66
"	"	94	Henderson & Ennis	" 1 Carboy Nitric Acid	189 50
"	"	95	C.H. Grady	" 100 Sets Accoutrement	550 00
"	"	96	R.B. Griffin	" Services in collecting Public Arms in Wash Co & Freight to Rocky Hill	31 00
"	"	98	S. Sonethwick & Co	" Repairs to Arms	1.472 25
"	"	102	R.C.D. Beaman	" 4 Rifles, 11 D.B. Guns	195 50
"	8	103	Briggs & Dodd	" Making Ladder, 450 ft Plank, 234 ft Plank	46 44
"	9	104	Harris Winstead	" 1 Copper Still & Worm	538 47
"	"	105	C.C. Daniel	" Expenses in the collection of Arms	8 00
"	"	106	H.N. Croson	" 3 Carboys Sulphuric Acid	388 00
"	10	111	Louis Froelich	" 181 Lances, 149 Cav Sword, 71 Off Sword, 70 Sabre Bayonet Scabbard 248	8.568 00
"	"	113	C.W.D. Hutchings	" Sabre Belt, & Gun Slings &c &c	2.556 25
"	"	115	S.H. Hunt	" Repairs to Arms	26 00
"	"	116	W.M. Troxel	1 Set Logs	5 00
"	12	117	[illegible] Childs	" 2 Rifles 2 D.B. Guns	59 34
"	13	119	D.W. Kirkman	" 1 D.B. Gun, 33 Rifles	426 00
"	14	121	Col B. Shaw	" 1 Cav Sabre & Belt	32 00
"	"	122	Col J.G. Granbery	" 6 Rifles, 11 D.B. Guns, Boxes	259 00

"	14	121	Col R. Ewan	" 1 Case Sabres & Belts	25 00
"	"	122	Col G. H. Granberry	" 2 Rifles " D.B. Guns & Cover	22 00
"	"	123	Willis H. Eagley	Services as Spec. Messenger in charge of Arms from Raleigh	15 00
"	15	124	J. H. Jones	Spec. Messenger in charge of Arms from Salisbury to Raleigh	14 00
"	"	125	Capt G. H. Brown	" Boring & Hauling Public Arms	2.750 00
"	"	126	L. M. Powell	" 500 Sets Accoutrements	2.750 00
"	"	127	L. M. Powell	" 500 " " "	2.750 00
"	"	128	L. M. Powell	" 500 " " "	2.750 00
"	"	129	L. M. Powell	" 500 " " "	1.058 00
"	17	130	Kidder & Martin	" 128 Swords Bayonets	128 00
"	"	131	Hamlen Allen	" Storage of Guns & Cart Boxes &c	546 00
"	19	132	M. A. Baker	" Repairs to Arms	613 25
"	"	133	M. A. Baker	" Repairs to Arms	174 00
"	"	134	M. A. Baker	" Repairs to Arms	29 00
"	"	135	M. A. Baker	" Repairs to Arms	550 00
"	"	136	L. H. Read	" 100 Sets Accoutrements	15 00
"	"	138	Wiley H. Johnson	" 3 Pattern Makers Benches	59 20
"	20	139	H. H. Husted	" Cartridge Paper	24 30
"	"	140	L. Smallwood	" 125 lbs Lead	29 500
"	"	141	Jno. R. Moore	" 6 Rifles, 10 D.B. Guns	200 22
"	"	142	Jno R. Moore	" 976½ lbs Lead	78
"	"	143	G. L. Shuford	" Repairs to Arms	5 70
"	"	144	Isaac Hayes	" Repairs to Arms	899 00
"	21	145	Geo. L. Collins	" 16 D.B. Guns, 2 Rifles	16 00
"	"	146	C. L. H. & A	" 40 lbs Saltpetre @ 40¢	10 00
"	"	148	Geo L. Cooke P.M.	" 20 Tamps ~~1 Rifle, 2 D.B. Guns, Bridle Bucket, Rope &c~~	~~2 60~~
					7.051 99

May 21	147	Oliver Newlin	For 15 Rifles, 2 D.B. Guns, 1 British Musket, 1 Rifle Barrel	29 600
"	"	150 Joseph A. Woods	" Transporting Arms between Wilm. & Fayetteville from July 30/, 6 Jany 4/42	2 55
"	"	151 Newberry & Newell	" 173 Pikes with Hooks	86 50
"	"	152 James M. Smith	" 1 D.B. Gun	20 00
"	"	153 B. W. Mathews	" 1 D.B. Gun	20 00
"	22	154 B. J. Field	" 20 D.B. Guns	12 50
"	"	155 Sappey & Lumsden	" 499 prs Spurs & Straps, Boxes	340 00
"	24	156 C. C. Robinson	" 600 Cones, Express Collections	1.200 00
"	"	157 A. J. Rahm	" 2 Shells 200 lbs 8 Fipples, 2 Exploding Apparatus	181 45
"	"	158 C. H. Brady	" 100 Sets Accoutrements	237 81
"	"	159 W. G. Murray	" Expenses & Services in bringing public Arms from Fayetteville to Raleigh	330 00
"	26	161 A. J. Heines	" 3½ lbs Saltpetre	42 50
"	27	162 Hamlen & Hunt	" 1.3 " Saltpetre	1 75
"	"	163 T. Snow	" 5 Packs Envelopes	31 50
"	"	164 Geo. H. Brown	" 10 " Envelopes	3 10
"	"	165 W. H. H. Tucker	" 30 " Envelopes ½ ream Caps	6 00
"	28	166 R. F. Holloway	" Repairs to Arms	16 00
"	"	167 Emelhuth & Co	Agent to buy Ordnance Stores	87 25
"	29	168 Col C. Estrain	" 15 Officers Swords	179 85
				5 02 50

"	"	167	Dimelduat & Co	Agent to buy Ordnance Stores		1,79 85
"	29	168	Lool & Eskam	" 15 Officers Swords		502 50
"	"	170	James M. Hunter	In settlement of Apr account		1.350 00
"	"	172	E. S. Skagall	" 50 Saddles & Bridles complete		1.229 50
"	"	173	R. G. Tuckhall	" 2 D.B. Guns Rifles & do		465 00
"	"	174	Dr E. Asylum	" Making 88.000 Cartridges & moulding 100 lbs Buckshot		915 73
"	30	175	W. A. Kilpatrick	" D.B. Guns Rifles Per Capt etc		1250
"	"	176	W. A. Timmy	" 1 Rifle Officers Sword	3. 8.	278 00
"	"	177	Louis Froelich	" Four Sabres Officers Swords etc		88 00
"	"	178	A. Frier	" 170 Pikes		511 00
"	31	179	M. A. Baker	" Repairs to Arms		244 00
"	"	180	James M. Smith	" 2 D.B. Guns 11 Rifles		925 00
"	"	181	Capt Warwick	" 183 Pikes		600
"	"	182	James M. Pool	" 1/2 Ream Super Royal Paper		9300
"	"	183	W. H. Ferguson	" 187 Pikes		816 28
"	"	184	Pay Roll for	May 1862		15 00
June	3	185	W. M. Jourdan	" Expenses in bringing purchased & public arms from Salem		20 00
"	"	187	S. Teasley	" 1 Country Rifle		19 90
"	"	188	Williams & Haywood	" Alcohol, Shellac, Oil of Vitriol etc		7 20
"	"	189	Little	" Filtering Paper, Twine Borax & Wrapping Paper		7 00
"	"	190	"	" Oil, Roller Stone, Chalk, Turpentine Sand Paper do		95 89
"	"	191	"	" Bottles, 4 Gal Can, Sandpaper, Qt Turpentine Plant Book etc		2 40
"	"	192	"	" Borax Sulphur Chalk Tin Cans Horse Lunch &c		19 25
"	"	193	"	" Sand Paper Emery Paper 2 Qts Turpentine etc		550 00
"	"	194	William Gray	" 110 Infantry Pikes & do		495 00
"	"	195	G. C. Stewart	" 99 Do Do Do		446 40

WAR REBEL ARCHIVES LOUISIANA DIVISION

1862				
Apr 1	1	Th. D. Holloway	For altering 12 Rifles @ $2.00, 3 do springs @ 50¢ & 1 screw 10¢	41 60
" "	2	Jas S. Turfory	" 25 lbs Blasting Powder @ 6¢	10 00
~~" 2~~	~~2½~~			
" 3	3	Brady & Veith	" 100 Set Infantry Accoutrements @ $5.50 per set	550 00
" 3	4	J. B. Franklin	" Services & Expenses as Spec. Messenger from March 7 to March 22nd 1862	57 10
" 5	5	David Pugh	" 1 D.B. Gun	15 00
" 12	6	T. H. Hill	" Hauling Safe	1 00
" 13	8	Wm. E. & J. M. Jones	" Repair 40 Rifles @ $4.50	180 00
" "	9	Henderson Clive	" 1 D.B. Gun	17 00
" "	10	Mullin & Bell	" Altering 60 Muskets @ $2.00 Sundry Repairs $6.00	126 00
" "	11	M. A. Baker	" 79 Rifles @ 75¢ ea, 9 Ball Screws @ 75¢ & 16 Spr Vices @ $1.00	86 00
" "	12	L. Smethurst & Co	" Making Bullet Moulds fitting Bayonets &c	7 10 62
" "	13	Geo T. Cooke P.M.	" 100 Postage Stamps @ 5¢	5 00
" 14	14	Waterhouse & Bones	" 1725 lbs Powder	1647 80
" "	15	Henry K. Strong	" 79 Cast Bores @ $2.45 ea 76 Mill @ 50¢ ea	231 55
" "	16	Col L. D. Stephenson	" 6 Country Rifles $7.50 2 D.B. Guns $35.00	114 50
" "	17	E. J. Haines	" 8½ lbs Saltpetre @ 50¢	4 25
		Ohio [illegible]	" [illegible] Pikes @ [illegible]	490 00

"	"	16	Col. D. B. Pearson	"	6 Country Rifles @ $79.00 2 D.B. Guns @ $85.00	1143.00
"	"	17	C. J. Hines	"	6½ lbs Saltpetre @ 50¢	4.25
"	"	18	W. R. Ferguson	"	98 Infantry Rifles @ $5.00	490.00
"	15	19	Col J. A. Evans	"	Collection & Transportation of Public Arms to Hayesville	15.00
"	"	20	Willis J. Palmer	"	Making 87,000 Cartridges Assorted @ $6.00 per thousand.	
					$435. Including 1250 lbs Buck Shot @ $2.50 per 100 lbs	466.25
"	"	21	J. F. Moore	"	2923 Percussion Caps @ $2.25 per thousand	6.57
"	16	23	James Egan	"	2 Kegs Cannon Powder $24.00 Box & Drayage 75¢	24.75
"	"	24	James Wilson	"	650 Bayonet Scabbards @ 75¢	450.00
"	"	25	L. Bryant	"	100 Sets Accoutrements @ $5	500.00
"	"	26	O. L. Yaborough	"	Bridles, Gun Slings & Drayage	27.50
"	17	27	Rhodes Wilson & Co	"	78 Rifle Barrels Package Drayage & Express charge	257.60
"	"	28	J. M. McCarter & Co	"	339 Yds Red Flannel	103.78
"	"	29	Col S. N. Wait	"	8 D.B. Guns & S.B. Guns, 1 Rifle	425.00
"	"	30	C. B. Haswell	"	3 S. B. Shot Guns	21.00
"	"	32	Bryant Bro & Co	"	Transportation of Arms from Williamette to Washington	12.00
"	"	33	Lt Bryant (Commd)	"	4 Days Services in collecting Guns	14.76
"	"	34	S. Tillis	"	Services in Laboratory from April 1st 1861 to April 1st 1862	75.00
"	18	35	C. B. Haswell	"	2500 Balls & Canisters 8½ lbs Powder	11.85
"	"	36	Oliver Jewett	"	11 D.B. Guns, 7 Country Rifles, 1 S.B. Shot Gun	931.00
"	19	37	A. H. Sewall	"	4 Rifles	45.00
"	"	38	Geo. L. Cooke P.M.	"	200 Postage Stamps @ 5¢	10.00
"	21	39	Jno. A. Yarborough	"	1 Rifle	10.00
"	"	40	Thos Swift	"	1 Rifle	12.00
"	"	41	James Eagle	"	1 Rifle	10.00
"	"	42	H. L. Lamb & Co	"	240 Rifles @ $25.00	6.040.00
						$12.398.98

Apr	21	43	H. C. Lamb & Co	For Repairing Arms	12.31[illegible]98
	"	44	Henry Wright	" 69 Rifles & pairs stocks arms	47.60
"	22	45	E. Smedes	" 2 D.B. Guns	1.32.25
"	"	46	J. R. Congleton	" 1 Rifle	30.00
"	"	47	C. A. Helms	" 1 D.B. Gun	15.00
"	"	48	David Jones	" 43 Days Services in work on batteries at Swanton	20.00
"	"	49	J. S. Purefoy	" 1 D.B. Gun	150.00
"	"	50	Wm. D. Holloway	" Repairs to Arms	16.00
"	"	51	Chas Kuester	" Repairs to Arms	38.25
"	"	52	Chas Kuester	" Repairs to Arms	2.29.65
"	"	53	R. J. Bennett	" 1 Rifle	24.45
"	23	54	J. F. Devereux	" 1 Rifle	8.00
"	"	55	Jno. H. Stephens	" 4 D.B. Guns, 1 Rifle	15.00
"	"	56	C. C. Henderson	" Collecting, Boxing & Hauling Public Arms from Raleigh & Direction	73.00
"	24	57	J. A. N. Sheeler	" 1 Rifle	2.50
"	"	58	Lt Col E. J. Fowle	" 1 Rifle, 1 D.B. Shot Gun	12.00
"	"	59	Geo. H. Snow	" 10 packs Envelopes	3.00
"	"	60	L. C. Hearn	Sp'l Messenger with Arms from Smithfield to Raleigh	4.00
"	"	61	Chas H. Brady	" 100 Sets Accoutrements	11.85

"	"	59	Geo. D. Brown	" 10 packs Envelopes	4 00
"	"	60	L. C. Heartt	Spec'l Messenger with Arms from Smithfield to Raleigh	11 85
"	"	61	Chas. H. Brady	" 100 Sets Accoutrements	350 00
"	25	62	George Miller	" 1 Rifle.	12 00
"	"	63	S. H. Christian	" 4 D.B. Guns	60 00
"	26	64	S. K. Gobinson	" 14 Rifles, 1 Halls Rifle, 1 D.B. Gun, 2 H&S Pistols, 1 Holster & Cap Box	326 50
"	"	68	C. D. Davis Insp	" Collecting & Hauling Public Arms from Webster to Asheville	16 10
"	"	69	M. S. Hughes	" 100 Pikes with hooks	300 00
"	28	71	M. A. Baker	" 167 Spring Vices	208 75
"	"	72	M. A. Baker	" Percussioning sixty five Muskets with cone seats @ 85¢	55 25
"	"	73	Bank of N. C.	" 1 Check book	2 00
"	29	75	Dunn & Spencer	" 20 Vices	21 50
"	30	76	Jno. D. Stewart	" 1454 Gun Slings @ 50¢	727 00
"	"	78	L. C. Heartt	Spec'l Messenger with Funds for Mr. Johnson to Fayetteville	19 50
"	"	79	Louis Froelich	" Cavalry Sabres, Lances, Sabre Bayonets & Belts	8.44 0 00
"	"	80	Payton Bispet	" 1 D.B. Gun	20 00
"	"	81	Pay Roll for April 1862		589 30
May	1	83	C. C. Grier	" 100 Infantry Pikes	500 00
"	"	84	J. J. Exter & Co.	" 1 Set Machinery	3.250 00
"	"	85	R. L. Williamson	" 7 D.B. Guns, 2 Country Rifles	156 00
"	2	86	P. W. Hyche	" 41 lbs Salt petre, 98 lbs Lead	35 20
"	"	87	S. C. Robinson	" 500 Cones, 1 Hammer, 1 Set Cone Seat Screws	648 00
"	"	88	Col. R. Veatch	" 29 D.B. Guns, 2 Rifles	494 00
"	"	89	M. Wilder	" 1 Pair Pr Arms	55 75
"	"	90	Iredell Brothers	" 1 Safe, 1 Set Pigeon Holes	154
"	3	91	Bedford Brown	" 1042 lbs Lead Pipe @ 20¢	208 40
					$ 34.698 43

"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
July 4	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
"

Abst A
Disbursements for
April May June &
July 1862
at Raleigh N.C.
Capt A. Flanner

Disbursing Officer



June 4	196	J. W. Squires	For 100 Infantry Rifles	$ 500 00
"	"	197	S. M. Howell	" 500 Sets Infantry Accoutrements @ $ 6 00	3.000 00
"	"	198	N. C. Farrell	" 400 Infantry Rifles @ $ 5 00	2.040 00
"	"	199	O. S. Farborough	" 42 Bridles @ $ 3 50 1 Horse $ 10 00	148 00
"	"	200	C. H. Brady	" 100 Sets Infantry Accoutrements @ $ 5 50	550 00
"	"	201	J. A. Kulp	" Rifles & U.S. Guns	1.217 42
"	"	202	J. Byerly	" 404 Sets Infantry Accoutrements @ $ 5 00	2.020 00
"	"	203	S. H. Taylor	" 1 U.S. Gun	16 00
"	"	204	C. K. Harrison	" 1 Ditto	25 00
"	"	205	C. Britt	" 1 Rifle	10 00
"	"	206	Dredd Brothers	" 1 Ream, 3 Quires Sand Paper	6 00
"	"	207	R. K. Wadsall	" 3 Pounds Lead $ 6, $ 7, $ 10	23 00
"	"	208	S. Smethurst	" 14 lbs Candles @ 40 ¢	5 60
"	6	209	Williams & Haywood	" Alcohol, Saltpetre, Sulphur, Shellac, & Black Sand paper &c.	41 33
"	7	210	C. L. Hoyt	" 2 U.S. Guns @ $ 18 50	37 00
"	"	212	[illegible]	" 13 lbs Saltpetre @ 16 ¢	2 50
"	"	213	[illegible]	" Services March, April & May 1862 as per Bill & Pay Rolls	300 00
"	"	214	W. E. & J. R. Jones	" Repairing 30 Guns per Contract @ $ 4 50 ea	135 00
"	9	219	McGee & Williams	" 1 Yd Cloth 25 ¢ 1 Glass Tumbler 25 ¢	50
"	"	220	[illegible]	" Services & Expenses as Shell Packers &c	66 00

"	"					
"	"					
"	"	218	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
"	"	219	[illegible]	"	1 yd Black [illegible]	66 00
"	"	220	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
"	10	221	A. M. Johnson & M.D.K.	"	1709 lbs Sulphur @ 2½	447 25
"	"	222	Waterhouse & Bowes	"	11,693 lbs Powder	13,415 37
"	"	223	D. A Wicker	"	Services & expenses as Special Messenger	67 25
"	"	224	Wm Turner	"	" " " " in collecting Public Arms	20 00
"	"	226	J. W. Alspaugh	"	Advertizing	3 00
"	"	227	S. Frankenthal & Co	"	4291 Lbs Lead – Bbls & Packing	974 97
"	"	228	J. L. Moore	"	20 N. C. Rifles @ $19.50	390 00
"	12	229	B. M. Selby	"	885 lbs. Saltpetre @ 40 ct. 339 lbs Sulphur @ 10 cts, Freight &c	394 40
"	"	230	A B. Cox	"	1 D. B. Gun	14 00
"	"	231	Neal Brown	"	101 lbs Lead @ 18 cts	18 18
"	"	232	Jno. W. Harrison	"	Services & expenses as special Messenger	111 25
"	13	233	M. Newhoff	"	100 Arty. Cutlasses & Belts @ $12.75	1,275 00
"	"	234	L. Burns & Co	"	1 Vice, 1 Swedging Machine, Finishing Bullet Moulds &c	66 75
"	14	235	Louis Froelich	"	67 Sabre Bayts @ $10.50, 18 Cav Sabres Belts @ $24.50, 18 Inf. Swords @ $35.530	1,774 50
"	"	236	Col Jno W. Hunt	"	41 Rifles @ $10.22, 17 D B Guns @ $16.27 Expenses of Messenger &c	713 60
"	"	237	Wm Headspeth	"	1 Rifle	10 00
"	16	238	S. M. Howell	"	500 Sets Infantry Accoutrements @ $5	2,750 00
"	"	239	D. Bruton & Co	"	Repairing Arms, Making Perc Caps &c	724 75
"	"	240	Penn & Jones & Co	"	200 Reams Cartridge Paper (5 lbs) per Ream 2.00	1,000 00
"	"	241	[illegible] Bates	"	Repairing Arms	68 00
"	17	242	Alvin Evans	"	Hauling Public Arms from Summerville D. C. Depot	5 00
"	"	243	Col A. L. Harbin	"	38 Country Rifles @ $12, 1 D B Gun $15, Box & Hauling $1.50	467 50
"	18	244	Col C. Brown	"	31 Infantry Swords @ $33.50 Exs [illegible]	1,038 50
						125,935 79

					125,935	79
June 18	245	Jno. A. Holi-	For 1500 Sets Infantry Accoutrement @ $3 per set		4,500	00
"	" 246	Dillo	" Balance due him on a/c rendered Dec 10/61 for Accoutrements		4,000	00
"	" 247	J. H. Smith	" 19 Country Rifles @ $13.25, 1 D.B. Gun $10, 2 S.B. Guns @ $9.75		300	00
"	19 248	Geo. S. Cooke P.M.	" 400 Postage Stamps 6 Cts ea		20	00
"	" 249	Chas H. Brady	" 100 Sets Infantry Accoutrements @ $5.50 per set		550	00
"	20 250	James Sloan	" 20 lbs Saltpetre @ 60 ¢, 2 D.B. Guns @ $20, 2 Rifles @ $13 Wards		986	00
"	" 251	W. J. Palmer	" Making 76,000 Cartridges @ 80 per Thousand		3760	00
"	" 252	Chas. Kuester	" On part payment of a/c rendered for repairs to Public Arms		1,800	00
"	" 253	A. E. Heath	" Services and Expenses as Special Messenger		17	00
"	" 254	E. H. Gufton	" Boxing & Hauling Public Arms		9	50
"	" 255	Louis Froelich	" 54 Sabre Bay Es @ $11, 93 Sabre Swords @ $12, 6 Cavalry Sabres & Belts @ $15		8,058	00
"	23 256	Elias Car-	" Rolling Iron, Boxing & Transporting Public Arms		50	26
"	" 257	W. C. Crawford	" 1 Country Rifle		12	00
"	" 258	A. Fidler	" Services & Expenses as Special Messenger		9	00
"	24 259	Wm. F. J. H. Cox.	" 9 D.B. Guns @ $17.25, 13 Rifles @ $11.15, Boxing & Transportation		313	00
"	" 260	Jno. F. H. Sowell	" 1 Rifle $15, 1 D.B. Gun $20, 6½ lbs Powder @ $1		45	50
"	" 261	Bell & Mullen	" Repairing Public Arms		62	00
"	" 262	Dillo	" Do Do		160	76
"	25 263	A. Fidler	" Do Do		47	55
"	" 264	B. G. Lear	" 1 D.B. G			

"	" [illegible]	" [illegible]		3 00
"	" 262 [illegible]	" [illegible]		165 00
"	25 263 [illegible]	" [illegible]		7 50
"	" 264 [illegible]	" [illegible]		[illegible]
"	26 264 [illegible]	" Repairing & Varnishing [illegible]		193 00
"	30 266 [illegible]	" [illegible] & Expenses as Special Messenger		13 50
"	" 267 C. [illegible]	" 20 lbs Tallow Candles a 30¢		6 00
"	" 268 Brooks & Pharcon	" Cartage & Trucking do		2 50
"	" 269 Southern Express Co	" Transportation		116 22
"	" 270 A. C. Leavitt	" Services & Expenses as Special Messenger		34 50
"	" 271 [illegible]	" 112 lbs Lead @ 10¢		20 16
"	" 272 J. H. Simon	" 1464 ft Lumber		22 26
"	" 273 Pay Rolls for June 1862			809 07½
July 4	274 J. H. Foy	" 46½ lbs Cast Steel @ 50¢		23 25
"	" 275 Louis Froelich	" 93 Saber Bay & 62 Cavalry Sabres with Belts		2. 495 50
"	" 276 James M. Edwards	" 11 Rifles, 5 D.B. Guns, Boxing & Hauling		228 85
"	" 277 A. Harvill	" Services & Expenses as Messenger in Charge of Ammunition		18 00
"	7 278 David A. Tucker	" " " " " Special Messenger		41 00
"	" 279 Jno. H. Harrison	" " " " " " "		42 50
"	8 280 Southern Express Co	" Transportation		100 73
"	9 281 Harris Winslid	" 1500 lbs Copper		600 00
"	15 282 E. C. Ramsay	" 13 Rifles, 2 D.B. Guns, 4 Muskets, 6 Boxes		2. 302 64
"	" 283 Wilmington & Manchester R.R. Co.	Transportation of Copper Still		10 71
"	18 284 Louis Froelich	" 2d Partial payment on Acct rendered July 1862 for Swords & Bayonet Vid July 18th $1/10 - July 25th $100 - July 30th $406		2. 516 00
				$159.638 77

C. W. Lawrence
Capt. Ord.

(d)

Abstract of Purchases.
for November 1861.

A. W. Lawrence,
Capt. of Ordnance.

REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD OF LOUISIANA

WD/26.714.44

advanced
[illegible] $ 6.200.

(A)

Abstract of ~~Disbursements~~ at [illegible] by [illegible] in the quarter ending [illegible] 186[illegible].

Date of Payment.	No. of Voucher.	TO WHOM PAID.	NATURE OF THE DISDURSEMENT.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Oct 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	40	✓
" 4	3	C. X. Pegall	" 100 Holsters	100		✓
" "	4	C. A. Taylor	" 11 H. Harness	283		✓
" "	5	Jas. H. Ellis	" 50 Cart Box Bells (Cancelled)	40		
" 5	6	Z. N. Robertson	" 3 Sets of Iron Cannon Chains	16	70	
" "	7	Col Jas Sinclair	Amt advanced for the purchase of Guns	200		X
" 11	10	C. M. Pulteney	" 300 Mallets at 12½ cts. 100 Iron Rings at 32½ cts			
" "	"		825 Sets Belts & Spurs 54 Artillery Bridles @ 31½ cts			
" "	"		600 Saddles & Halters @ 12½ cts	2.240		✓
" 9	11	Jno. Hargrove	" 230 Wagon Saddle and Harness complete	1,37	5	X
" "	12	Jno. W. Hudson	" 9 Tin Lanterns 4 Tin Funnels 1 Tin Bucket 1 Tin Cup	142		✓
" "	13	Walter G. Clark	Amt advanced for the purchase of 50 Rifles	2.000		X
" "	14	Raleigh Gas Light Co	" 1 Qr	4	50	X
" "	15	Ditto	" "	7	50	X
" 11	16	J. G. Hamm	" 66 Lbs Tin 1 Small Canteen	11	53	✓
" "	17	Ditto	" 2 Wagon Saddles	25		✓
" 13	18	W. F. Pogue	" 2 Log Chains 1 Pair Hames	192		✓
" 14	19	Forest Manufg Co	" 1 Frame 1 Bridge Lap	1,71		✓
" "	20	Geo. A. Leigh & Co	" 1 Gun Wiper 1 Cap Box (Cancelled) 1 Tube	2	21	✓
" "	23	W. T. Ferguson	" 200 Needle Files 1 Grinding Socket 2 Chains	21	50	✓
" "	"		2 Hames			
" "	24	W. A. Houck	Amt advanced for the purchase of 50 Rifle Shot Guns	500		X
" "	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	

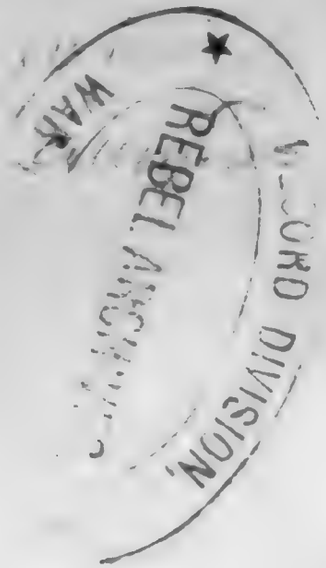
"	"	23	H. H. Ferguson	"	200 Bundle Oats (81 lbs) Loading Socks & Shafts	21 30	
					2 Reins		
"		"					
"		24	H. A. Forsyth	"	Amt advanced for the purchase of U.S. Artillery	500	X
"		25	Hon. Horace Allen	"	230 Dragoon Saddles and equipments complete	5.708 25	
"		27	H. C. Hopkins		Amt advanced for the purchase of Guns	476	
"		28	Dr. A. Chloe	"	24 Saddles	348	
"		30	Lt. G. Italian	"	24 Rifle Gun Powder @ ($6 25/100 per keg) & Shot @ 1ct	288	
"		31	Lt.	"	1 U.S. Shot Gun @ $11 21/100	117	
"		33	A. F. Freund	"	1 Gal. Resin, Turpentine, Wax, Acid, Alcohol &c	221 98	
"		34	E. A. H. Loftin	"	1236 lbs Bar Coal (including Transportation)	309 12	
"		35	Jas. A. Gilmore	"	841 " " including transportation	219 13	
"		2	H. Van Dyke Jr.	"	1 Gun &c. White Lead Oil, Turpentine, Brushes &c	198 60	
"		39	Pvt. [illegible]	"	Balance on a/c of accoutrements furnished Corp. 12th Inf.	1.06 80	
"		4	Lt. A. S. Cobbs	"	1 U.S. Carbine 10 Bore Coaps	125	
"		42	Cochran & Sample	"	1 U.S. Shot Gun	24	
"		43	H. G. Andrews	"	230 Currycombs, & Brushes	11 40	
"		44	G. C. Coffin		Amt advanced for the purchase of U.S. gun & Rifle	300	X
"		45	Jas. L. Quarby	"	1 U.S. Shot Gun	14	
"		46	Capt. W. L. Cole	"	Amt advanced for the purchase of Rifle	1.300	X
"		47	Marshall Parks	"	273 lbs Sapper Fuse @ 80 cts per lb	218 40	
"		49	Wm. M. Walker	"	Balance in settlement of a/c current	81 30	
"		50	Lt. H. Tyndall	"	500, Colts Infantry Accoutrements	2.500	
"		51	Capt. Gr. Waters		In full of Disbursements for purchase of Rifle Guns	300	
"		52	H. G. Field	"	59 Saddle Bags ($3.50)	206 50	
"		54	Jno. A. Bailey	"	1 Gal. Linseed Oil Paid Freight included	2.685 36	
"		55	[illegible]		Amt advanced for the purchase of Rifles	300	X
"		57	Hardy Harris	"	37 Saddle Bags ($3.50)	129 50	
"		58	W. K. Myers	"	32 Rifles (Repairs and Freight included)	291 96	
"		60	Capt C. F. Gardner		Amt advanced for the purchase of U.S. Gun	300	X
"		62	Jno. Fisher	"	120 Tallow ($1.75)	210	
"		63	H. K. Edwards	"	1 U.S. Gun	12	
"		66	Marx Schloss	"	On part Payment of a/c	1.246 50	X
						32.914 44	

A. W. Lawrence
Capt. & A.C. of Ordnance.

L

c Ushach B.

Expenditures.
November, 1861.



(B.)

Abstract of ~~Disbursements~~ Expenditures at Raleigh N.C., by J. W. Lawrence Esqr. in the quarter ending November 186/

Date of Payment.	No. of Voucher.	To whom paid.	Nature of the disbursement.	Dollars.	Cents.
Nov 2	2	H. J. Palmer	For Expenses in making cartridges		
" 8	8	Edwin Hunt	" Altering Pistols	32	98
" "	9	B. H. Johnson	" Mileage	1	63
" 14	20	Jno. C. Moore	" services and Expenses as Special Messenger		46
" "	21	Julius Hollyfield	" Altering Muskets	30	75
" 15	28	W. H. Edmonds	" Windows and repairs on Ord. House	1	76
" 16	29	Gilliam Parker	" Hauling Ady Harness from Fayetteville to Raleigh		42
" 18	32	S. H. Scott	" Soldering in Ord Office	6	76
" 18	37	P. C. Griffith	" Repairs in Cabinet Shop	53	33
" "	38	G. Purdon	" do. do. do.		27
" 19	40	P. M. Bonner	Special Messenger	5	50
" 22	48	S. H. Scott	" Work done by him on the Cabinet work in Office	9	25
" 23	52	Jas H. Simpson	" Issuing and receiving Arms &c	1	
" 26	56	W. G. Spiers	" Special Messenger	10	
" 27	59	Silas Byrn	" Issuing Wagon Tongues	18	26
" 28	61	Josiah Collins, Jr.	" Hire of Boy	9	
" 30	64	A. J. Lawrence	" Services as Clerk	2	50
				21	50

					Repairing Waggon & Arms &c.	10
"	26	56	W. B. Stites	"	Special Messenger	18 26
"	27	59	Silas Burns	"	Ironing Wagon Tongues	9
"	28	61	Josiah Collins Jr.	"	Hire of Boy	2 50
"	30	64	A. G. Lawrence	"	Services as Clerk	81 50
"	"	65	Hired Men	"	October as per Return"	289 26
"	"				Incidental Expenses to date	1 50
						1.219 86

A. G. Lawrence,
Capt. & Ordnance.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

The State of North Carolina in Account current with [illegible]

DR.

DATES.	TO EXPENDITURES.	Amount.
1862		
March 31	To amount of Disbursements, as per Abst. A,	$126,895.31
" " "	" Money advanced, as per Abst. B,	14,400.00

CR.

DATES.	BY CASH RECEIVED.	Amount.
1862		
Jan. 1	Balance from last quarter,	$8,905.43
" 3	By check rec'd. from Capt. E. M. Andrews, being the unexpended balance of $800 advanced to him Sept. 20, 1861.	156.00
" 5	" cash rec'd. from Capt. J. G. Hill, being unexpended balance of $1000 advanced to him Dec. 11th 1861,	420.50
" 8	" " " on Treasury Warrant No.	20,000.00
" 16	" " " from Capt. C. P. Gardner, being unexpended balance of $950 advanced to him, viz: $500 Nov. 23. 61, $450 Dec. 6th 61,	156.00
" 18	" " " from Capt. C. H. Dockery, in full settlement of his a/c current No. 1,	278.15
" 28	" " " on Treasury Warrant No.	20,000.00
" 31	" " " from Froelich & Eckman for Coffins,	221.00
Feb. 12	" " " " Wm. H. Oliver & credit an over charge made by him in his a/c for Iron from Jan. 1st 61 and furnished by E. Harris, Engineer in Chief,	10.00
		70.50
" 16	" " " " Capt. R. T. Fowler, for 3 bores by Gabriel Shields	4.00
" 17	" " " " R. H. Thompson, for 1 Dragoon Saddle,	8.00
" "	" " " " Edwin G. Moore, " 1 " " "	7,233.70
	" " " Warrant No.	

"	22.	" " on Treasury Warrant #[illegible]	7,233.70
March	4	" " " " 767.	12,500.25
"	7	" " from Capt. F. M. Crisfield, A.C.S. N.C. S. to pay for 2 Mules his last.	26.00
"	8	" " on Treasury Warrant #[illegible]	20,000.00
"	14	" " " " " 770.	10,000.00
"	"	" " " from Public Treasurer.	3,609.22
"	17	" " " " "	14,000.00
"	19	" " " " "	20,000.00
"	21	" " " " "	3,000.00
"	17	" " " " S. M. Fowle for 330 lbs sewed Tents [illegible]	[illegible]
		Balance due from State of N.C. to W. W. Lawrence, Capt. Ord.	68.68
		Dollars	$140,798.31

Dollars..... 140,798.31

Balance due from State of N.C. to W. W. Lawrence, Capt. of Ord's 68.68

I certify that the above is a true account of all money of the Ordnance Department received by me and not heretofore accounted for, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made.

Ordnance Depot, Raleigh, N. C.,
March 31 1862.

W. W. Lawrence,
Capt. of Ordnance.

123441

Lawrence, Alex. W.,
Capt. & O.O.

Holmes'(T.H.) Comd

May 20,1862. Appointed from N.C. as Capt. of Art., to report to Col. Gorgas.

May 20,1862--Sept. 1,1864. Records covering above dates (Report,A.O) show him on duty in Richmond.

Holmes'(T.H.)Comd.

Sept. 1,1864. Capt. A.W. Lawrence, of C.S. ordnance, is assigned to duty with the reserves of North Carolina, and will report to Gen. Holmes, comdg., at Raleigh.

Sept. 26,1864. From Raleigh reports that he has reported to Gen. Holmes for ordnance duty.(S.O. 207(20), A&I.W.)(1-65-1273,L)

Memo. - No other record found.

Paroled-------1865 at--

Prepared by---Examined by----

-----&c-----

Lawrence, Geo. W.

Lawrence, George W.,
Surgeon & Med. Dir.

Hardee's comd

Hardee's comd.

Nov. 2,1861. Appointed from Ark. as Surgeon, to report to Gen. Hardee.
(Report, A.O.)
April 18,1862. Surg., relieved as Med. Dir. 3d Corps, Hardee comdg. (S.O.15)
May 29,1862. Resignation accepted as Surgeon & Med. Dir. 3d Corps, A. of Miss.
(S.O.123(1), A.G.O.)

(Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered by Gen. Hardee as Med. Dir. of his Corps. (Vol 16-1, p. 571.)

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

(Mch 30, 1863. Surg. as Med. Dir. of 4 subdl Div. Memo-Hardee's remd of his appt as Med. Dir. (II-675, 0.K.)

May 5 — 524

N.C. R R

A.W. Lawrence

Capt

2.91-2 3.64



No 724

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C. May 5th 1865

To the Agent of A. C. L. R.

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Jamestown Station to Charlotte N. Return. to be charged to the C. S. Ordnance Department of North Carolina, for Capt. J. G. Coffin on duty for the State

Directed to

Respectfully.

O. M. Lawrence

Capt. & A. D. C.

Petersburg R. R. Co.

No 114

RECORD DIVISION

A. W. Lawrence

Chief

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C. Mar. 25 1862

To the Agents of Petersburg & Rail Road Co

R. R. Co

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Petersburg Va

to Raleigh NC to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department

of North Carolina for ~~9785 lbs Bar Lead,~~ ~~one hundred and~~ ~~and seventy~~ six & half pounds,

380 in 4 Bundles Lead

3.80 at 20

X $76 ($76.00

Directed to Capt A. W. Lawrence Raleigh N. C.

Respectfully

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

24 = Apr. 16th Rec'd

Ordnance Department,

Raleigh, N. C. Mar. 25 1862

To the Agents of Petersburg & Rail Road Boston R.R. Co

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Petersburg Va to Raleigh NC to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina for ~~9785 lbs Shot, Shell, Canister and Grape~~ six & half pounds, 380 in 4 Bundles Loads

3.80 of 50

X $\frac{1}{2}$-76 ($\frac{1}{2}$760 lbs

Direct to Capt A W Lawrence Co

Raleigh N.C.

Respectfully.

A. W. Lawrence,

Capt. of Ordnance.

24 April 1862 Rec'd

A W Lawrence

Feby 15th 1842

Charlotte
to
Rhoda Lawrence

A.W. Lawrence

0.0

8 0 D. c33, f 2, 64

Ordnance Department,

Raleigh, N. C. Feb 9 1862

To the Agent of Chowan RR and Raleigh Company

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Chowan to Raleigh, to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina for

800 Hundred lbs Lead pipe on passenger Train

Directed to

Respectfully,

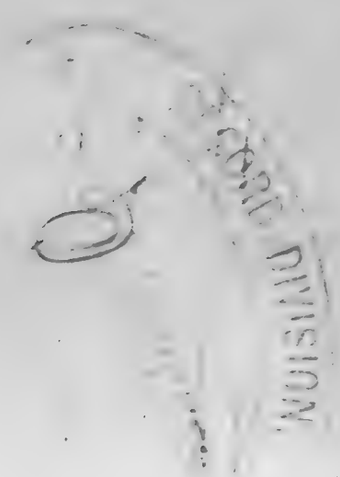
C. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

A. W. Lawrence
Cafe

170

1075 @ 20
$1.08



5795-
5880
5435-
3115-
20165-

465-
4161
3921
27607921
2766-
24,1221.

Ordnance Department.

Raleigh, N. C. Feb. 11 1862

To the Agent of North Carolina

Rail Road Companies

Dr

You will please forward transportation from Raleigh

to Goldsborough to be charged to the Confed. States Ordnance Department

of the following Boxes

Being a Cannon Powder

Containing One Thousand

and Forty five Pounds.

Consigned to Col. Wm. Gwilliam Washington N.C.

Respectfully,

C. M. Clawson

Capt. of Ordnance

68

Jany 13th 1862

A. O. Lawrence

Cafe

RECORD DIVISION

NAVY DEPARTMENT

Ordnance Department,

Raleigh, N. C. January 13th 1862

To the Agent of North Carolina R.R. Co.

Sir

Please will please furnish transportation from Raleigh N.C. to Goldsboro N.C. to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina, for

Three Boxes Powder
containing One Thousand
pounds Common Powder.

Directed to Gen. R. C. Gatlin Goldsboro N.C.

Respectfully,

A. W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

A. O. Lawrence

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

308

Ordnance Department,

Raleigh, N. C. 25th Jan. 1862

To the Agent of W. & W. R.R. Co.

Sir

You will please furnish transportation from Raleigh to Goldsboro to be charged to the Quarter Master's Department of North Carolina for

2 Boxes Valve Balls

Consigned to Capt. C. Berry 35th N.C.T. Newberne
Lieut Halyburton 35th N.C.T. N.C.
Newbern N.C.

Respectfully,

A.W. Lawrence

Capt. of Ordnance.

is ordered to be rolled, as it is much needed.

No 4. is now at Hunters Rolling Mills and will soon be wanted for components.

It is to be borne in mind that they have made 3730 Rifles & Carbines since the 1st of July thereby consuming a large quantity of Iron.

A. M. Lawrence
Capt. in charge

Respectfully referred to Nom. Bureau to know the wants of the armory with regard to Iron, as one of the most urgent interests

J. Wiggins
Lt
Oct 3/63

Statement in regard to 3000 Gun barrels ordered to be sent to Fayetteville.

Respectfully returned for a Statement of iron rec'd from Nat'l Armory Bureau since July 1st. 1863.

J. Wiggins
Lt

Oct 30/63

BRCB
278

Ordnance Depot
Capt. A. M. Lawrence,
In Charge.

Oct 31. 1863

Ordnance Depot
Oct 2. 1863

Respectfully returned to the Chief of Ordnance.

The following is a Statement of the stock at the Armory, from Nat'l Armory Bureau since 1st July last.

No 1 — 7927 lbs Hunters Pig
2 — 7190 " Cranberry Iron
3 — 22429 " Forges Blooms
4 — 7430 " Hammered Iron

Iron No 1 was turned over to J R A Ho and about 5000 lbs "puddled" Rolled into barrel iron for trial, but not proving satisfactory no more has been rolled — the balance is in their hands.

No 2 was made into barrel iron and used in barrels.

No 3 — the greater part has been rolled into barrel Iron a portion of which was read yesterday. A small lot was rolled a week since for trial, these for it works well, but has not yet reached the proof stage; but it works so well that the quality

Columbia Depot,
Sept 30th 1863.

Colonel,

I would respectfully say in regard to the iron rails ordered for Fayetteville (300) that I have consulted with the Master Armorer, and find that it is entirely out of our power to furnish these rails. We have on hand only a small supply of Iron, sufficient only for our own wants, and this is mostly experimental Iron. We find that there are perhaps 200 tons of available metal at the Iron yard [illegible] which [illegible] of Rails turned over to us, was turned over to the Navy Department, on the ground that it was intended for, or belonged to, that Department. Unless we are well supplied with the Material we cannot keep up a sufficient number of Rails for our own use, and certainly cannot furnish any to the other Armories.

I am, respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A. W. Lawrence
Supt in Charge

To
Colonel J. Gorgas,
Chief

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Mr Adams. M. A.

Please engage if possible, Four Women to attend and superintend the Manufacture of the Garments from formo, at the Judges Wants.

Respectfully
W. S. Downer.
Supt. of Sewing

Received and noted
[illegible]
Adams
Washington

REBEL WAR DIVISION PA

N & M Duncan

Richmond 6th Oct 1863

Respectfully returned. When the 70.000 lbs of Hairston Iron was furnished to Maj Downer it was recommended that some officer be sent to the Treasure works to see this iron puddled and rolled. The Hairston Iron has been repeatedly tried and found to make the best gun barrels, if it now fails it must be because of bad workmanship. Until the tories in N. C. can be quieted & the Granbury works allowed to proceed the Hairston Iron must be the main dependence of the armories. At the earnest instance of Maj Downer these works were started and a heavy Govt advance. — Efforts are being made to expedite the delivery of the Hairston and there is a guaranty of the Iron in the years ending on

(3)

[illegible]

Respectfully referred
to Master Commander
Adams. What do
you advise about these
Books.

A. W. Lawrence
Capt in Charge
Ord Depot

Nov 18 1863



N & M Duncan
Richmond Nov 17/63

Maja H. J. Lomax
Capt. Comdg
Richmond

Major

Can You have Such
& Mrs. H. Gordon. Clerking.
10.00 per Lick from
Roanoke Station. If it
is better & You will Send
me an order I will Send
up in the Lick.
Respectfully
Your
Richard Morton Pitzg.

Mar 18 1863

Richmond Arsenal

Capt Lawrence

Requests the repair
of 27 saddles
belonging to the
Battalion Cavalry



Rec.d Arsenal
March 18th 1813.

W. D. Bowen Esq.
Supt. of Armories
Sir —

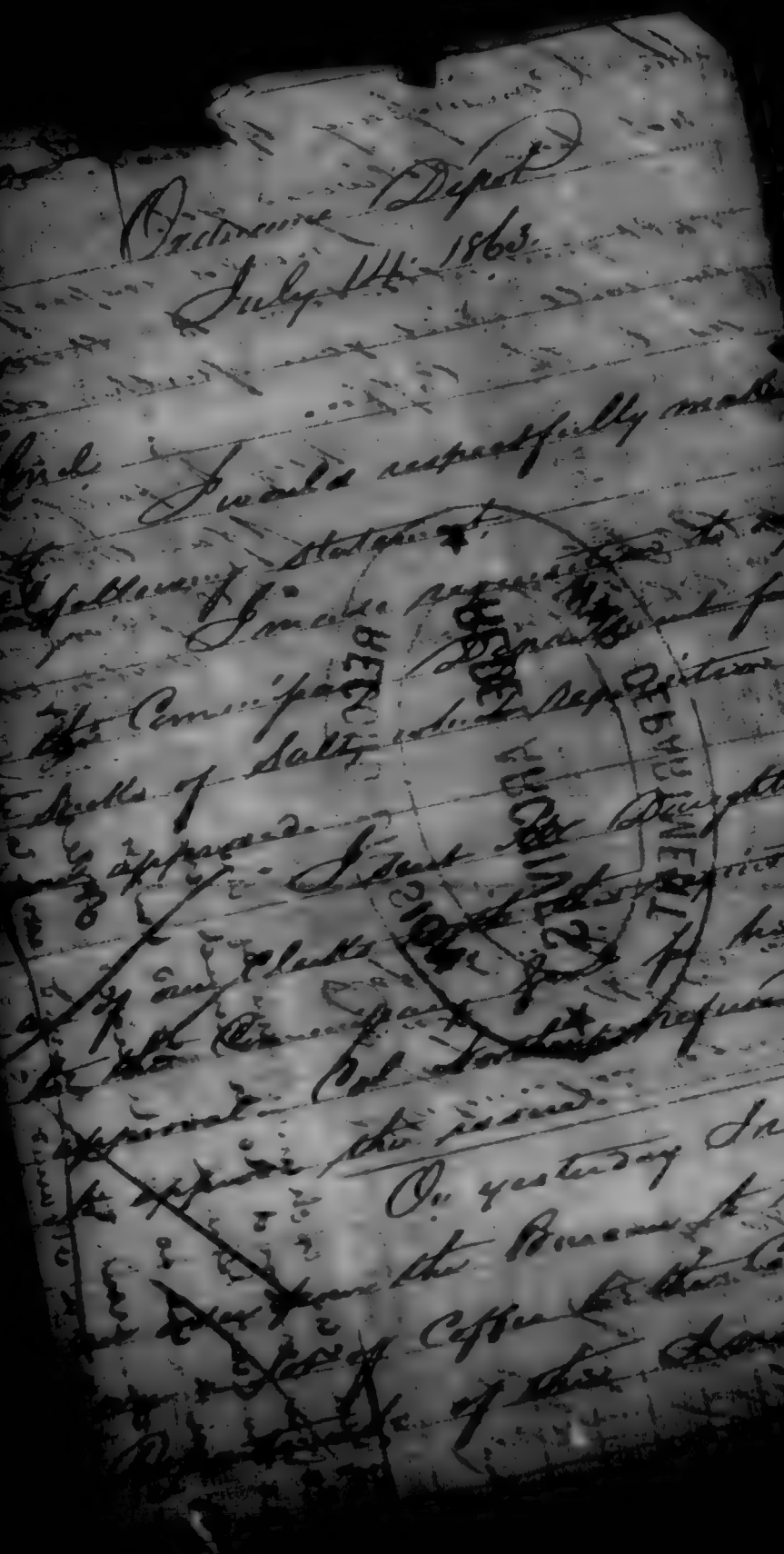
Please
issue 27 Saddles for 12 —
Bellaire Va Cavalry
Colonel Smith

A. W. Lawrence Capt.
Comdg Pro. Guard


RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Victoria Depot

July 4th 1863.



[illegible] Depot
[illegible] 18th 1863
[illegible] Capt of 17th Louisiana
[illegible] charge.

[illegible]

Refer to a list of the
[illegible] or Posts, and
the names of the Officers
Commanding, to whom
Flags are to be sent.

[illegible]

Ordnance Depot
Sept 18. 1863

Colonel.

We have been able to procure a portion of the Flags for the Arsenals. - the residue will be delivered I expect soon. I wish to send away those we have on hand. Will you please furnish me with a list of the Posts and the names of the Commanding officers to whom are these Flags are to be sent. I propose to send them by Express.

I am Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A. V. Laurence
Capt in Charge

To Col J. Gorgas.
Chief of Ordnance.

E 5117

RECORD DIVISION
CERTIFICATE
Recommending Extension of Furlough
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully referred
to the Chief of Ordnance
By order of Lt. Gen'l
Grant
T. M. Nelson
A. A. G.
A.G.O.
July 19/64.

Reply returned to the
Adjt. Insp. Gen'l Office
recommending leave of
absence for 30 days from
date.
By order
July 20/64 Edward D. Townsend

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Palermo July 27. by
Rec'd at A.G.O. July 15. 64

Certificate Recommending Extension of Furlough.

Capt A. F. Lawrence Co. Alabama Regt Lieut Richmond Va

~~Brigade~~, (Post Office Raleigh N.C.)

having been granted a ~~Furlough~~ on the 25th April 1864,

at Richmond by Surg Wm Warren Leave of Absence, and

having appeared before this Board for recommendation for extension of ~~Furlough~~, we do

hereby certify that we have carefully examined him and find that (make a full statement of the case,)

he is convalescing from dysentary and chronic debility

And in consequence thereof, he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty in a less period

than thirty days. for which time we recommend an extension of his Leave of Absence ~~Furlough~~.

H. H. Lamkin Surgeon P. A. C. S.

E. J. Cunningham Surgeon P. A. C. S.

John R. Hinton Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.

BOARD.

[Place.] Examining Board Staunton Va

[Date.] June 28th 1864

[DUPLICATE]

Capt A. P. Lawrence
[illegible] Cav
for ordinance duty

Rec'd Apl 16/64

RECORD DIVISION,
for 20 days.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
April 25 1865
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Respy forwarded
approved
W. Wrigg, Maj
Gen

Apl 16 64
Respectfully referred
to the Adjt & Insptr Genl
Approved
Wyman Col
Chf of Ords

Ords
Apl 16/64

[illegible]
A.G.O.
591
Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd Ords Apl 16/64

Confederate States of America,

GENERAL SUPPLY STORE,

Richmond, Va., 1861.



A. W. Lawrence

Store Keeper Ord. Works

This will be
accepted as a voucher
at the Auditor's
Office in settlement
of bond (name bond) for
amount property account.

J. H. Martin
Asst. Genl Supt.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
MILITARY RECORDS DIVISION.
RECEIVED
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

This will be
allowed as a voucher
at the Auditor's
Office in settlement
of Col (now Genl) Ram-
sons property account.

J. H. Martin
Asst. Genl Agt.

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Raleigh N.C. Nov. 19th 1861

I certify that on the 17th day of October 1861 three hundred and fifty (350) Saddle Blankets were issued from Captain M. A. Bledsoe A. Q. M. My impression is, a receipt was given him at the time for them.

A. W. Lawrence per Capt Otis

St. L. Laurence

Bdle. of

Vouchers

No. 3

RECORDS DIVISION
RESTRICTED ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT.

No

Received, Raleigh N.C. of Col R. Ransom Jr.

1st Cavalry

1861

Oct 7 134 Mississippi Rifles.

" 9. 50 Swords, 398 N. C Saddles, 331 Bridles

" 30 150 Swords.

Nov 11. 26 Swords.

" " 7 Do (returned.)

" 26 3 Fine Pistols, 20 F. & S. Pistols. 18 Sword Belts
142 Cpt. Boxes, 141 Cap Pouches, 73 Sling
57 N C Saddles, 3 N C Saddles (condemned)
3 Halters. 503 Saddle Bags. 216 Curry combs
56 Horse Brushes.

Dec 31st 227 Bridles.

(Returned)

C. L. W. Lawrence,
Capt. of Ordnance.

Dec. 22. 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,
Adjutant & Inspector Gen. Office
REBEL ARCHIVES.

Lieut. Col. Commanding
Artillery with this Command
Dear Sir: [illegible]
Dec. 23 1863.

Requests a leave of absence for 21 days from January 5th 1864

Respectfully referred to Genl Cooper A & I Genl.

Recommending that the leave should be granted

Wm Nelson Col
Dec 23 1863 Chief of Ordnance
BHQrs
AN

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Ordnance Office,
Richmond, Dec. 23. 1863.

Colonel,

Business of very great importance to me will require my attention at home next month. I respectfully request a leave of absence for 21 days from the 5th day of January.

Very respectfully
Lgr. Obt. Servt.
S. W. Lawrence
Capt. Ord. P.A.C.S.
(On duty with Ord. Bureau)

Approved.
W. S. Drummer
Asst. Adjt. of Armories.

To Col. J. Gorgas
Chief of Ordnance.

instance, accompanied by the oath to which it refers.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
A. W. Lawrence,
Capt. Asty. And Dy.

L 514
Raleigh
June 11/62

A. V. Lawrence
Capt of Arty. Ord Dept

Has received two Communications, one of May 22nd the other June 6th informing him of appointment as Captain of Artillery, and enclosing oath, etc. Will comply at once. Letter will come via Petersburg, Va.

RECORD AND PENSION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A. & I. G. O.
Rec'd A.G.O. June 16 62

Raleigh June 11th 1862

Genl. S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Genl. C.S.A.
Richmond Va

Sir,

I have received two communications from the Secretary of War, dated respectively May 22nd and June 6th, both informing me of my appointment as Captain of Artillery. On receiving the 1st I at once complied with all its requirements Viz; signified my acceptance by letter to you, enclosing the oath properly filled up, subscribed and attested, reporting at the same time to Col. Gorgas for assignment to Ordnance duty. The communication of June 6th being of similar purport I presume there is some mistake. It was not as in the former

instance, accompanied by the oath to which it refers.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
A. W. Lawrence,
Capt. Asty. Adt. Genl.

Lawrence Art

Eng. Bureau

March 64

See personal papers of

Jno W. Johnson

, Co. , Regt N.C

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(589) This card must not be taken from the files.

Arsenal
Apr. 2. '63.

Capt. A. St. Lawrence

Asks for 500 lbs. mine.

Have you any steamers
or is there any in the
Neth afloat coming for
Charleston or other ports
Tho. H. Bayne Capt

April 2 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

VB. Apr. 2. 63.

Richmond Arsenal.
April 2nd 1863.

Col.

The supply of Twine for Artillery ammunition at the Laboratory is already exhausted—

Will you please order five hundred (500) pounds from some one of the other C. S. Arsenals. I am under the impression it can be procured from the Augusta Ga. Arsenal—

Very Respectfully &c.
N. N. Lawrence Capt.
In chge. of Supplies

Col. J. Gorgas.
Chf of Ordnance.
Richmond—
Va

A W Lawson
to
M Thwright

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

May 24 62

Ordnance Depot,

RALEIHGH, N. C., May 12 1862.

Sir:

I transmit duplicate receipts and an invoice of Ordance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me this 12 day of May, 1862, to Jno. W. Harrison Spec'l Messenger for transportation to your address. Please sign and return the receipts to this office.

Respectfully your obedient servant,

A. W. Lawrence,

Capt. of Ordnance

Nov 21st 1863

Capt Lawrence
In charge of Ord Depot

Reports that Messenger
with Gun Stocks from
Macon has arrived.
That rough
Gun Stocks were shipped
in charge of Special
Messenger from Danville
for Macon on the 12th
inst.

Supdt Burton
for his information
BKors.

-371-

RECORDS DIVISION, WAR DEPT. REBEL ARCHIVES.

Ordnance Depot,

Richmond, Nov 20th 1863

Colonel

The Messenger from Macon has arrived with Gun Stocks. They are delivering them at the Armory.

I ordered him to report to you at once.

The Stocks were shipped at Danville on the 12th inst by Capt Hutter under Major Downes directions.

They were sent in charge of Special Messenger to Macon

Very Respectfully, Your Obt
A W Lawrence
Capt in charge.

Col J Gorgas
Chief of Ordnance

Nov 18. 1863

Ord office

Maj E B Smith

Ask for 50 Blank
Property returns.

DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

L

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, November 18th 1863

Capt A. W. Lawrence

Comdg C. S. Ordnance Depot

Richmond

Captain

I am directed by Major E. K. Smith, Asst: to Chief of Ordnance, to request that you will be pleased to furnish this Bureau with fifty Blank Property Returns.

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servt:

E. Henry Flenn,

in charge Return Div: O. D.

Dec 5th 1863

Maj E B Smith
Asst Q Mr

Addressed to Capt Lee
about purchasing 50
Army Returns



Unofficial.

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,
Richmond Dec 5th 1863

Capt Lawrence

Your letter (with enclosure) of the 18th Nov. has just turned up, having been delivered not on my table, but above the summit of my desk.

The blank forms we want, are the Regimental Property Returns. Please send us 50.

Your suggestion as to my signing mem. receipts & ~~invoices~~ your furnishing me mem. invoices, the whole to be condensed at the end of the Quarter, I consider perfectly satisfactory.

Please send me a condensed invoice for the 3rd Quarter 163.

Very Respy &c
Edw B Smith
Major

Capt A. W. Lawrence
Ord. Depot

June 25th 1864.

Col. J. Gorgas
Chief of Ordnance.

In regard to trunks containing Stationery for the Bureau.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Ordnance Bureau
Richmond January 15/63

Captain

Col Gorgas directs that the trunk containing Stationery now in the possession of Mr E Peebles, disbursing agt Navy Dept for transfer from this building to your store house.

The contents will be held subject to the orders of this Bureau

Very Respy

J Gibbon
Lt Col & Asst Ordnance Officer

Ordy with Chiefs of

Captain A M Lawrence
In charge
Ord Depot

July 11. 1863

Ordnance Bureau

Col. Gorgas

Chief &c

Regulations as to price of Coffee to be sold to Commissary Department.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Ordnance Bureau
Richd July 11th 1863

Captain A. H. Lawrence
Ch. Engr &c

You will please return 26 bags of the Coffee and turn over the remainder (2 bags) to the Commissary Dept. Making out the bill against them as follows

Prime Cost	22
Charges 2	2
28 p. Commn	1
Freight	14
Total Cost	39

Actual rate of Exchange at 3 for one is $1.50

Very respy
Your obt Servt
Wm Gibbon
Capt

Raleigh N C
May 11th /02

Capt Fred. W. Laurence

Makes application
for a commission
as [illegible] the Artillery
Corps for Cadet
duty

RECORD DIVISION
RE[illegible]
WAR DEPARTMENT

File
[illegible]
Letters Received
A & I G O.

Rec'd C R May 13th /02

L L 462 Gorgas Lt Col & Chief of Ordnance

Richmond, Va

May 13th 1862

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES.

as Captain of Artillery under the U.S. [illegible] assigned to duty with the Bureau as Ordnance Officer at Raleigh N. C.

application inclosed

Rec'd May 15th /62
Rec'd A.G.O. June 2/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America
Ordnance Office
Richmond May 13th 1862

Hon Gft Randolph
Secy of War

I have the honor to ask for Capt H. Lawrence, now holding a Commission as Captain in the Provisional Service of North Carolina, an appointment as Capt of Ady under the recent law "for Ordnance duty;" and that he be assigned to duty with the Bureau as Ordnance Officer at Raleigh N.C.

Captain Lawrence has given satisfactory evidence of capacity during the past six months. I enclose his application.

Very respectfully
Yr obt svt
[illegible]
Chf of Ordnance

Lawrence, A. W.

Capt. Prov. Inf. - State of N. Ca
Capt. Artillery - Ordnance duty - P.A.C.S.

Formerly Prof. Mathematics - U. S. Navy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

A. St. Lawrence
Capt. Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Ord. Off. Raleigh N.C.

Date of appointment June 6, 1862

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank June 6, 1862

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Col. Gorgas

Secretary of War P. A. & I. G.

Remarks: Cancelled by previous Appt'd Act no. 85

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 411

R. P. Duncan
Copyist.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

A. H. Lawrence
Capt. Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Col J. Gorgas

Date of appointment May 22, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct 4, 1862.

To take rank May 20, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 28, 1862.

Delivered Col. Gorgas

Secretary of War S. of W. R.

Remarks: Act. No. 85.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 411

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(886)

Lawrence, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

George Lawrence

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Genl. Robertson

Date of appointment Oct 31, 1862.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Oct 31, 1862.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Genl. R. Harrisburg

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks: Drill Master with rank of 2 Lt. Declined see L. 1343.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 428

A B Duncan

(888) 870 Copyist.

Lawrence, Geo W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

No 630

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Hot Springs Ark?

Done at Shreveport La

this 10th day of June, 1865.

Roger W. Lawrence
Lt. Col. 3rd Ark. Cav.

W. R. Miller Col C. S. A.

Approved:

Commissioners

Col 8th Ill Cavalry U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Lawrence, Geo. W
Chf. Surgn
....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

(Confederate.)

..... 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transportation .....
Duty	.....
.....	.....

Lawrence, G.W.

Surgeon.

Med. & Col. Director

Subject: Relieved from duty

Title of record: Spec.Or. 15
Army of Miss.

Maj.Gen.Wm.J.Hardee

Date: Apr 18, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

ab

Laurance, G.W.

Surgeon,

Medical Director.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: Gen.Or. 1
Army of Miss.

Maj.Gen.Wm.J.Hardee

Date: Mar 31, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

ab

RECORDS DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd. Qrs. Army
Pittsburg April 9th 62
Gen. McClellan
Commanding
Washington D. C.

Gen. Buell with 3 Regts
being ordered to reinforce
Gen. Grant, Gen. Nelson
has ordered his resignation

Hd. Qrs. Army
Pittsburg April 11th 62

The Commander of the
Forces cannot approve
this resignation. This
is no time for officers
to resign and quit the
service of the country,
because they cannot
get command.

Hd. Qrs. Army
April 11th 62

carry out their own
ideas. The communi-
cation is scarcely
respectful in tenor,
though the writer may
not intend to be disre-
spectful.

It is returned with
the suggestion that it
be withdrawn.

By command
of Gen. Beauregard
T. Jordan
A. A. Gen.

4 Encls.

Hd Qrs May 21 62

Letters Received
A & I G O.

that I have existed and with the promise of future regards to you I remain
Immediately resign my Position as Medical director of 2d A.C.A. Hospital
and I am in Jersey in the R.A.C.D. Intending if I can to obtain a Place
at the Exchange of the Gallant Sick &c.

I have the honor to be your obt. Servant
Wm. Lawrence
Surgeon R.A.C.D.

1

The within letter is verbally referred to Hd Quarters.

There organized Hospitals, Surgeons, Nurses, Medical Directors, a hospital for my sick and wounded at Holly Springs and one at Columbus, Miss. I desire not to be interfered with in my attention and care of my sick and wounded. If the Surgeon General

2

with will entrust that matter to me I will hold myself responsible.

In the present arrangement nothing has been done for my wounded except by my own personal exertions and those of my staff and I am about being thwarted in my efforts to establish hospitals elsewhere.

On arriving here I sent to Cairo where I learned some of my wounded

3

had been forwarded that place, others had been accidentally left behind in tents on the field. Some, a large portion were from Tennessee & could not get home. If there had not established there hospitals they would be today without shelter.

W. T. Sherman
Major Genl

Memphis Nov 11, 1862.

1

Med: Hd. Qrs: Corinth Miss.
Apl. 11th 1862.

Maj. Genl. W. J. Hardee
Comdg. 2d. army Corps a.m.
General -

In assuming the duties of
and Position as Medical Director of your Army Corps in the
anticipation of a battle and in accordance with Med. Reg. Par. 2
G.R.H. I directed a few days ago the organization of Hospitals at
Holly Springs - and Columbus Miss. - and endeavored to take cus-
tody and regulate (with Medical Officers) the necessary army
wards for the reception of the Sick of your Corps.
Medical Director Ward has denied me the power to erect, o
organize General or Brigade Hospitals and confines my duties a-
lone to the Field &c (contrary to order No: 9.) Such a Position
to hold a Place of responsibility with no power to extricate myself
from the ignominy of abuse as regards General Hospitals) I cann-
not in respect to the Material of our Army and with due regard
to myself longer retain. As Inspector of Hospital I have too long
witnessed the abuses to the Sick in General Hospitals, and if I
cannot concentrate, regulate and take charge of the Sick of my
Army Corps. I cannot take upon me the odium of Place, bereft
of the administrative. With sincere thanks for the kind relation

861.

H 866

2ND DIVISION,
RECEIVED
May 8 1862
WAR DEPARTMENT.

L 411

W. J Hardee
Maj. Gen

I transmit the resignation of Surgeon Lawrence Med Director of that Corps, & ask him papers with the request that the resignation be not accepted & that he be ordered to report to him for duty.

S.O. No 123. Par II of May 29. 1862. A.G.O.
(4 endorsements)
Respt, Returned 6 Ma
(5)
A.G.O. R.H. Chilton
May 24/62 A.A.G.
J.H.D. May 20/62.
Res. request resignation be ac
Ord. [illegible]
Ord A.G.O. May 21/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Corps army of Miss
Corinth Miss May 8th, 62

General.

I have the honor to transmit herewith, a letter of resignation from Surgeon Lawrence, Med. Director of this army corps: also, an application from the same to have the correspondence submitted to the Surgeon General, and a letter from Hd. Qrs of the Army, directing that Dr Lawrence should be "retired" for language alleged to be disrespectful.

Surgeon Lawrence's resignation was induced by the conviction that he could no longer discharge the duties of his position, under the then existing regulations for the government of Gen. Hospitals: To this conviction, he gave expression with the earnestness befitting a matter of such importance. If he erred, I am satisfied it was from excess of ~~zeal, and from no design to be disrespectful~~.

It is but justice to add, that Dr Lawrence has discharged the duties of Med. Director with faithfulness & success. His administrative ability has extorted praise even from those who condemn his conduct in the present instance. His retirement from the army is a matter of personal, and professional regret to me.

The case is respectfully submitted with the request that the resignation be not accepted

and that Dr Laurence be ordered to report to me for duty.

Respectfully
Yr. obdt Servt
W. H. Caskie. √
Maior Comd.

To
Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp. Gen C.S.A
Richmond
Va.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,
2 Encls
K961 May 21/62

Cawnpore Oct 14th 1857.

Maj. Genl Havelock Commd 1st Div. A.K.A. Mils.

Sir

I am finding it daily more difficult to comprehend fully the duties of my Medical position. My interpretation of Genl Regulations of this Army, dated 1852 is at variance with others. I shall assume to be correct, & have my duties under the new Organization distinctly defined, and until my interpretation is accepted I will struggle to act a Soldiers part.

What shall I do with my Corps of Hospital Surgeons, Assts. Surgeons, Stewards, Wardmasters, Nurses etc. etc. who have so faithfully served with me and Sympathized and wounded during the Siege?

What shall I do with the wounded? transportation is too tardy. They cannot be cared for in tents, and the Reception Hospital, at this place with its privileges throughout the Division, as I pointed out to Surgeon Haveland at the Meeting of Nurses' Hospital in Bataundy last, precludes us from sending the sick & our wounded to be deposited there!

Where are the Supplies of Medicines and Hospital Stores necessary for the sick to be procured, and who signs requisitions for the same? With great anxiety for the future welfare of the sick and wounded of my Corps.

I have the honor to be Your Obt. Servt.

Wm. Lawrence
Surgn 1st Mad. Div.

To A. Mils.

FORM NO. 12

VOUCHER NO.

Quartermaster.

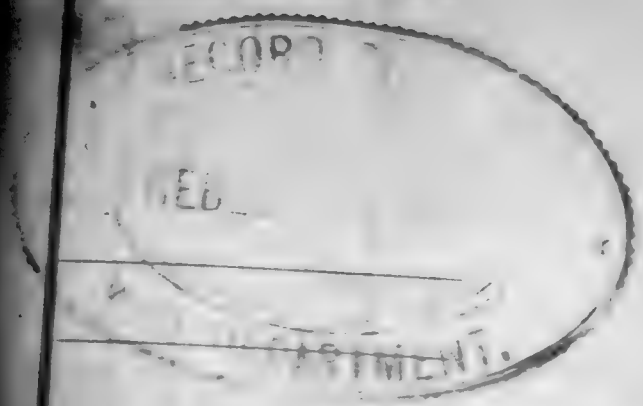
Voucher No. 25 abstract B

3d a months Rent

Shoemakers

Dolls 150 00

Paid the 9th July 1862



FORM NO. 12.

Bill of Purchase in Quartermaster's Department.

Confederate States of America:

Dr. G. H. Lawrence. Cr.

Date of Purchase.	FOR	Dollars.	Cents.
1862 July 10th	Use of Hospital at Little Rock		
	One Large Cooking Stove with fixtures Complete	150	00

I certify, on Oath, that the above account is correct and just; that the articles therein specified were needed for the public service, and that I have not paid nor am to pay anything for the same.

Received, at Little Rock, this 10th day of July, 1862, of J. H. Crump, Maj & Chf Quartermaster, Dept. & 2nd dist. Army of the Confederate States of America, One Hundred and Fifty dollars, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. H. Lawrence.

Note. – The Quartermaster can fill Triplicates at his discretion, and deliver one to the party from whom the purchase is made when the articles are left unpaid for.

Med. Dept.

Ill 67. wrapper

Hospital Depot. 3d a. c. a. miss.
Micker house near Red River Apr 9: 1862

Surg. Geo. W. Lawrence

Relative to the sick & wounded

1 inclosure

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec: No 2. W. M
May 19: 1862

Respectfully forwarded to
Major General McClellan, Chief
of Staff.

W. H. Halleck
Major General

April 9. 1862.

Respectfully recommend that some amendment be made for Indiana officers as herein suggested. W. H. Halleck

Maj. Gen'l. W. J. Hardee
Commdg
Corinth Miss.

Attention of
P. M. Middleton Esq

Please return Schedule (Army Register) when
done with it.

L 67

Hospital depot 2d a.c.a. Mil.
Mickie's House near Owl Creek.
April. 9th 1862 - 9 a.m.

Capt. W. O. Pickett a.a. Genl 2d a.c.

Capt. I have been making every effort
to send off to Corinth the wounded - yesterday we found
over two hundred - have in hand eighty two of our
men and two Federal Captains, one Lieutenant one
Chaplain and eighty four privates. (with a Surgeon
who was Paroled by order of General Sherman) The
remainder remaining are dangerously or severely wounded.
I am anxious to procure by flag of truce an exchange of
prisoners - we can then save trouble - and arrange for the
better transportation of the sick hereafter -
I am anxious about the sick & wounded who have been for-
warded, but have directed Surg. Fletcher to attend to their
transportation and Surg. Minor and Magee to attend to
satisfactory organization of Hospitals for their reception - The
wounded will be long suffering and I respectfully sug-
gest to you that every man who has been wounded in our
Army cause in this engagement be promptly furloughed for 30.
- Pr. was sent off to Corinth

HEADQUARTERS
ARMY OF THE MISSISSIPPI

days - this will save the Government much trouble and great expense - as we cannot provide large Hospitals of every accessory. Again the gallant men are worthy of all kind attention - Patients who have so valiantly defended our soil, if cured, will gratefully return again to the service and protection of our flag against the invader. Pardon this hasty resume for the suggestion and anxiety for the mutual welfare of the wounded.

We have certainly attended to the surgical wants of over one thousand wounded since the battle commenced. Our mortality has been slight & small in consideration of the severity of the wounds - One (Saturday) nine (Sunday) eleven (Monday) fifteen (Tuesday) - Dedard left ten in two-day. The heavy rains every night since the battle has contributed greatly to the suffering and loss - In the event of speedy transportation being afforded, which I have the promise of, we will have some comfortable stores - drugs - and instruments that I much like provided - We are hourly expecting a skirmish - yesterday at 4 P.M. we were in line of battle until dark just in advance of the Hospital - the rain and cold has chilled the courage of the enemy & he has (after yesterday skirmishing) tired a little for a season - I am yours &c.

Surgeon Wm H Lawrence
Med: director 2d: a.c. a. mess -

Wm. A. Duckett Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Genl. H. Lawrence

Hd. Qrs. 2d. Army Corps Army of the Miss.
Corinth Miss. April 18th 1862.

Br. Genl. Thomas Jordan A.A. Genl.
General.

I am in receipt of your letter from Hd. Qrs. Army of the Miss. dated April 17th 1862. in reply to my resignation. and by which I am retire dat once from the army. I regret that it attaches an odium to my official conduct and private Character. that [illegible] me with disgrace. In my former communication I made a generous disavowal of any intention of disrespect to my superiors and I cheerfully reiterate that it was ever remote from thought or action. I feel that a conscientious duty alone prompted me to resign and I trust that You will grant me a Court of Inquiry to duly investigate my course, or Kindly relieve me of the imputations contained in your letter.

I have the honor to be Your obt. Servant.

Geo. W. Lawrence.

Write nothing above this line.

G. W. Lawrence

Surgeon & Med. Director
3d Corps Army of Miss.
Maj. Gen. W. J. Hardee Comdg
April 15, 1862
Relieved from above duty with
3d Corps A.M.
(30/15 3d Corps A.M. Hardee)

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES

Kentucky ufd
to Lieut. Lawrence.
W. H. Chandler.
Adjutant Gen'l
Aug. 18. 1862.

Letters Rec'd
A & I G O,
1 Encls.
In 821 Aug 21 1862

Encl to No. 17.

Hdqrs Ha. Armies of the [illegible]

[illegible] DIVISION,

[illegible] FIELD HOSPITALS,

[illegible]

Encloses a former communication - and asks that both be submitted to the Surgeon Genl.

1 Enclosure —

Letters Received
A. & I G O,

May 21st 1864

Hdqrs Provisional Division
Department of Virginia
and North Carolina
Fort Monroe Va April 14th 1864

Surgeon

I am convinced from my own knowledge that General Hospitals have proved a failure. The sick would be much better cared for if treated in hospitals selected by and under the medical control of the Medical Director of each Army Corps. I hope this arrangement will be made as I believe it is the only means by which the sick and wounded can receive that attention. An industrial infirmary of the hospitals at this place, and I believe this a good American, with common sense, any candid mind, that some remedy must be devised.

W. Graham
Major General

Hdqrs [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Maj. Genl. W. B. Hardee
Command[g] 2d Corps army of the Miss.
General.

I have the honor to enclose a paper written on the 11th inst. with the endorsement of the A. A. Genl. I beg to state that nothing could be further from my intentions than to be disrespectful in my letter. I am persuaded that I am not entending [sic] any abstraction. Deprived as I [illegible] the Staff and Command of Your Army Corps, I was impelled to tender my resignation; and I regret that I cannot see the matter differently even now.
I took the precaution to send Medical officers to reestablish Hospitals for the use of your Corps with a view to a battle, and now that the occasion justifies my forecast, our wounded have got the benefit of their use and are now sent abroad under charge of Surgeons and Assistants who feel no especial care or interest by their comfort and recovery.
The interests of the service could in no manner suffer by allowing me the occupancy of these Hospitals, as I have more than enough wounded to fill them. I cannot reconcile a conscientious discharge of my duty since I am fully supported by Par. Nos. 2. 3. 4. of the Medl. Regns. with a course of conduct other than that I now pursue. In respect to my position I feel it impossible to withdraw my letter as suggested, and respectfully ask that the correspondence be submitted and laid before the Surgeon General.

I have the honor to be Your obt. Svt.

Elisha W. Lawrence
Surgn. & Medl. Director
3d A. & A. Mils.

Laurence Les N.

Surgeon —

5 —

Lawrence Geo W.

Surgeon —

5—

L. 10.

Surgn H. W. Lawrence

Nashville Tenn

Dec 22 1861.

Med. Director.

Dept of Mississippi

Hospitals at Nashville

Tenn

Respectfully referred—

D. W. Yandell

Asst Surgn U.S.A.

WAR DEPT.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Quarters and the establishment of a hospital for convalescent convalescents recommended.

W. W. Bauden.

Major & Surgeon

M. l'Head Quarters Camp
Bowling Green Ky
Dec 2nd 1861.

To
Surgn. C. H. Brandt
M. D. Director Dr. Dept.

Sir. I have the honor to submit my report of the Hospitals under my charge, since my last report of the 15th inst. I proceeded to Nashville on the 20th inst. and reported to Capt. Crosman for inspection and visited the Quarters of Convalescents. I instructed every Hospital Surgeon to have all the Hospitals in Nashville under his vigilance. A tour of inspection will show. It is a matter of thankful satisfaction that I can testify to the well regulated condition of the Hospitals at Nashville. The cleanliness observed by the whole Corps of Attendants in the Hospitals there is truly pleasing to every visitor. There were on Hospital Steamers and Hospitals 6000 patients, with a deficiency of only 200 pillows and the requisition is allowed advantage of rapid supply.

As regards the Convalescent patients difficulties present themselves demanding serious attention. At present our Hospitals are so crowded generally that it is impossible to make Hospitals even for the sick - and to Hospitalize the interior beyond Nashville. An experiment was tested to concentrate the Convalescent patients; a Convalescent Hospital was established for a few days in Nashville, containing some 300 patients. Guards were placed with an Officer during Sleep & duty sine to control and discipline the Convalescent. The results were unsatisfactory the guard of Ten men were not sufficient to restrain the determination of the volunteers and it was apprehended that Sentiment elsewhere would result if not broken up - the sick were then divided among the different Hospitals, and the plan abandoned. I am fully satisfied that the city is not a desireable place for the Convalescent - pure air is not an attribute to the volunteer in his morbid cravings and condition. I respectfully make two suggestions for the cure and attention to the Convalescents - viz - Either establish a

a Convalescent Hospital under the control of a Surgeon who
shall see and decide upon cases suitable for removal to the
Island from the temptations of City life. Or establish a Camp
some distance from the City under strict Military discipline
with sufficient force in attendance to restrain all classes, and
place there every Convalescent - A Camp of instruction with
light drill & Physical exercise would be of advantage
to Convalescents and when fit for active Service, no Certif-
-icate of Cure under the hand of the Officer Commanding
to his Superior Officer would be required. The Medical Officers to Guard
be more strict and precise in all cases - and I respectfully
-fully recommend it to be imperative in case a Convalescent
Hospital is established. Advantages of prompt removal
speedy convalescence will result. In consequence of the
death - and the susceptibility of invalids to cold and the
sequela of disease likely to follow and render them a long
period the sick Soldier for duty - I would prefer a good
built wooden Shed on the lines of a Railroad Car Hospi-
-tal used in the late War - Fifteen miles removed from the
City of Fredericton for the Convalescents - and all patients
so soon as it is expedient to be removed to it - The estab-
-lishment to be under the control of a determined Officer
and good military discipline exercised.
Herewith I respectfully submit Capt. Lindsay's report on
the establishment of a Convalescent Hospital.

I have the honor to be Your Obt. Servt.

W. W. Lawrence
Inspector of Hospitals.

Write nothing above this line.

G. W. Lawrence

Surgeon

Oct. 15. 1864

Assigned as Chief Surgeon of the Bureau of Conscription, Trans Miss. Dept.

(S.O. 22 - Provost Marshal Gen. & M. Dept.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Ark

Geo. A. Lawrence*

Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report Genl W. J. Hardee

Date of appointment Nov 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Nov 20, 1861.

Delivered Genl W. J. Hardee

Secretary of War J. P. B. Actg.

Remarks: Resigned May 29, 62.

* As surgeon

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 262

(136) R. D. Duncan Copyist.

Lawrence, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jas H. Lawrence

Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Phillips Legion

Date of appointment Sept. 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank Sept. 2, 1861.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Maj H. L. Clay

Secretary of War L. P. N.

Remarks Resigned Dec. 23, 1862. With Rank of 1. Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 389

R B Duncan

Copyist.

No. 21.

No. 37 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

Capt. Jas. H. Laurence

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 118 80

Paid 7 day of Feby 1864

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Paul H Townsend Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cts.
	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va from the 1st of January 1864 to the 12 of July 1864 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 8 dollars each per month,	24.	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,						
	3	76				
Less				at 18 per cent.	6	84
					17 8	8 A

I certify, that during this period there were no quarters, owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be [illegible] Capt Paul H Townsend during the above period; and that the charges are the average market price for the month.

Fol Johnston Quartermaster.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] Va by Order of Brig Genl [illegible] and that the [illegible] period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Paul H Townsend

Received at Richmond Va on the 12th of July 1864

of Capt Paul H Townsend Quartermaster C. S. Army. One Hundred and [illegible] Dollars and Eighty Cents, being the amount in full of the above account.

Signed duplicates.

Paul H Townsend
Capt & Asst Quartermaster

accepted

L 151

#3832

Rome Ga Nov 24 62

S. H. Lawrence

1st Lieut A.D.C.

Phillips Legion

Tendering his resignation

Par T. U.S. Mex. Vol. to take effect

Dec 3 1862 and Gen Lee

to appt Regt.

By command of Secy of War

Asspn. A. Gen.

A.G.O.

Dec 3/62 # 171

Appd & recd [illegible] Dec

Wm. R. Cobb

Brig Genl

Comdg

Rec'd Dec 30 62

Read & Ans'd

Dec 1 1862

Hd Qrs 1st Army Corps

Dec 30 1862

Respectfully

forwarded

by

Lieut Genl

Comdg

Hd Qrs Army

of Va

Dec 1862

Resp: forwarded

accepted recom-

-mended

Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Lee

Lieut Gen

Comdg

Rome Ga 24th Nov 1862

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl

I have the honor to
state that I have a letter of the
date from Maj Genl E K Smith
on the subject of an order
dated on the 21st of August withdrawing
the detachment of my command
stationed at the
crossing of the Arkansas
I send this by express in hopes
that it may reach me in
the course of the mail.

Please accept my requests
to put the Trans Miss Department
of Pikes Regiment which I have
been recommissioned to
serve truly & faithfully

Your Obt Servt
Albert Pike
Brig Gen

Respectfully
Forwarded

S Cooper AAG
Genl Staff

L533

Hd Qrs Phillips Legion 6th
12th June 1862

Respectfully forwarded
with the recommendation
that Lt Lawrence be detached
from the Legion

Wm Phillips,
Col. Comdg.

Hd Qrs. 6th Military Dist
Hardeeville 13th June 1862.

Respectfully forwarded
through the Maj. Gen'l Comdg
the Asst Gen'l & Gen'l
Hd Qrs Georgia
Beaufort Comdg.

Hd Qrs Dept S.C. Ga & Fla
Charleston June 17 1862

Respectfully forwarded
during the absence
of the Maj Genl Comdg
one James Island
By Command
Maj Genl Hunter
L. Thomas
A.A.G.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Hardeeville S.C.
June 12/62

Lieut. H. Lawrence
Adjt 1st Lt Phillips
Legion

Lt

Respectfully forwarded
through Headquarters
1st Brigade Phillips
Legion
Beaufort S.C.
June 13th 1862
By Command of Brig Gen
Wm Phillips
Lt Col Comdg

Respectfully forwarded to the
Headquarters of the Dept
By Command of Maj Gen
Ed Wither
Asst Adjt Gen
June 15/62.

Respectfully informed that Col Wm Phillips Commanding &c, does not consider it to be to the interest of the service that Lieut Lawrence should be detached from the Legion at present.
By Command of Brig Gen Wm Phillips
Ed Wither
Asst Adjt Gen

ADJT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RELEASED
DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Phillips Legion
Camp at Hardeeville S.C. 12th June 1862

S Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl

Sir

I have the honor to tender my Resignation as Major of Phillips Legion Geo Vol. I was commissioned as 1st Lieut in the Provisional Army on 2d of Sept 1861. I ordered to report for duty to Col Wm Phillips Adjutant of his Legion. It is now my desire to be detached from that command and be assigned to duty at some other point.

With great Respect I am
Your Obt Servant
Jno W. Stevenson
1st Lt & Adjt
Phillips Legion

Lawrence N. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE) a Q M

Captain C.A.C.S Transp. Dept

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Lawrence, W. L.

Capt.

Q.M. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 202/19

Aug 29 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

2885

8 Jul 18. 1863

RECORD [illegible]
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

N. S. Lawrence
Asst

Meridian Miss
Oct 10th 1863.

Colonel,

Capt N. L. Lawrence A.D.C. attached to the Army of Genl Rosecrans desires to visit Richmond on business of importance to him. There is no authority to order him there except of sanction of Dpt Genl. I suggest & request that he be granted twenty days furlough & that he Commission be assigned to duty here until we hear from Richmond.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Alfred Mc Barbour
Maj & C.S. Dpt

Col B.S. Semple
A.A.G.

Voucher No. 166

Paid the 6th Inst.

W. A. Lawrence

.....C. S.

From the .....day of.....186

To the.....day of.....186

Pay.....16

Forage...4...

Amount...$ 1 40

19 March 1862.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

Captain ____ Lawrence ____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself and Servant	March 1st	March 31st	1		140		140	00	
Quarter Master Pay									
to Camp of Instruction									
For ____ year's service									
Forage for ____ horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Lt. Col. Thomas on the 1st day of March 1862

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Anderson, this 13th day of March, 1862 the sum of Two Hundred & forty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[*Signed Duplicates.*]

W. L. Lawrence
Capt. A. Q. M.

Pay ____ $

Forage ____

Amount ____ $

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. L. Laurence

Capt. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a Sick List

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Nov., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Remarks: Asst. Q. M. & Transportation Agt.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

....., 186 .

When received ---

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 189.

A. L. Andrews

Capt. and

(661) Asst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

W. L. Lawrence
Capt. A. Q. M.

Appears on a Return

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: A. Q. M. and Transportation Agent.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ...

Remarks: ..., 186 .

Remarks: ...

Miscellaneous File No. 192.

(921) A. L. Andrews

Copyist.

x 2

Lawrence & L°.

Cash $ 11 f. M. & Acc

Quartermaster Office

Memphis, Tenn Dec 1/61

Acc

Vessels. J. 110. No. 4.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut

N. L. Lawrence

Capt C.S.A.

Appears on a [illegible] Roll

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: A. Q. M. & Transportation Agent.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..., 186.

Remarks.

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 190.

G. S. Andrews

(2nd) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

W. L. Lawrence

Capt. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a ~~Return~~

Return

of Post of Memphis. Tenn.,

for the month of Mar. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: Asst. Qr. Master & Transportation Agent.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ... , 186 .

Remarks.

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 193.

(901) A. S. Andrews Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

N. L. Lawrence

Capt. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Jan., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Q.M. and Transportation Agent.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..., 186 .

Remarks.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 191.

A. S. Andrews
Copyist.

L (CONFEDERATE.)

N L Lawrence
Capt 2 M Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report 2 M Genl

Date of appointment Nov 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Dec 14, 1861.

Delivered Col Myers

Secretary of War J P B actg

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 190

(1926) WB Duncan

Copyist.

2279-

Lawrence R. J.

Price's Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Maj ~~Confederate.~~

A. A. G. | A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48712547	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

R. J. Lawrence.
Maj. & Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty Shelby's Brig.
District Ark.
By whom appointed Col. Joe Shelby.
Date of appointment Nov. 12, 1863.
Whether bonded or not Bonded.
Disposition of bond Not known

Remarks:

K. G. Taylor.

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | General and Staff, Shelby's Brigade, Price's Division. | C. S. A.

R. J. Lawrence,
A. A. G.,

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Act. Brig. Gen'l Shelby's Staff.

Date of commission Feb 1, 1863.

Date of assignment to duty ....., 186 .

Where born Md.

Age 27

Where appointed from Mo.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 109½, page 20.

F. C. Pratz, Copyist.

(606)

Shelby's (J.O.) Comd

Lawrence, Robert J.,
Lt. A.I.G., (?) Maj. Q.M.

Shelby's comd (See also card for Lyles)

Dec. 1863. Return shows him as Lt. & A.I.G.(?) Shelby's Brig., Marmaduke's Div., A. of Mo.
Dec.-1863. Return shows him as Major & Q.M., Shelby's Brig. A. of MO.
Sept. 17,1864. Return shows him as Major & Q.M., Shelby's Div. of Cav.
Sept. 18,1864. Major, announced as Q.M. on staff of Gen. J.O. Shelby, comdg. Div. Army of Mo.(Vol.41-3,p.944)

Memo.- No other record of staff service found.

Prepared by A.P. Examined by [illegible]

Paroled----1865 at---

-----as------

Never Commissioned Lt. A.I.G.

Lawrence. Rob't

A. I. G., Co. Regt

Indiana Vols

CHAP, - 09 1/2 - 20.7

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

RANK , , , ,

COMMISS'D, , 7 Jan 63

BORN IN, , Ind

AGE , , , 27

APP'TD FROM, , Mo

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Write nothing above this line.

Lawrence R. J.

Major & Q. M.
Shelby's Brigade 1865

Appointed Nov 12 63 by Col Joe Shelby

E L S T No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(A. G. O. 126—L.) 3—604

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

R. J. Lawrence

Major & Quartermaster

Appears on a

List

of General Staff Officers in Shelby's Division of Cavalry.

List dated

Sept. 17, 1864.

Date of appointment Nov. 8, 1863

By whom appointed Brig. Gen. Shelby

Remarks: -Bond forwarded Nov. 20, 1863

F. M. Tillman

(982) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Robert J. Lawrence

Maj. & Qr. Shelby's Brig.

Appears on a

Roster

of Field and Staff officers of Shelby's Brigade, Missouri Cavalry, for which commissions are asked.

Roster dated

Dec. , 1863.

Age 26

Where born Delaware

Occupation Engineer

When appointed or elected. } Sept. 25, 1862.

By whom Col. Jo. O. Shelby

Remarks:

F. M. Tillman

(648) Copyist.

631

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

R. J. Lawrence

Lt & Insp. Genl. Shelby's Brig.

Appears on a

List

of Staff of Col. Shelby's Brigade.

List dated

Not dated, 186 3.

Age 27

State Maryland

County Newcastle

When elected Aug. 1, 186 2.

Where from Fort Smith

By whom assigned Capt. W. Roberts

Date of commission, appointment, or assignment to duty, Feb. 1, 186 .

Remarks: Appointed

F. M. Tillman

Copyist.

Lawrence R. N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt U.S. Maj C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L S. C.

R. N. Lawrence ×
Capt. Comsy. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report 3 S. C. Regt.

Date of appointment July 11, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept. 30, 1862.

To take rank June 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance Augt. 2, 1862.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Retained. See
S.O. 221 McLaws Div.
Longstreet.

Name is shown as L. N.
Lawrence on roll & on regts.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 238

(2220) J. H. Howard
Compiler

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Kershaw Div |

R N Lawrence

Maj. C. S. Kershaw Div

Appears on a

List

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates of Department commands reporting to Major D. B. Bridgford.

List dated

Not dated 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(882)

1930

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

R. H. Lawrence
Capt. a.c.s. Kershaw's Division

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving with the Army of the Valley District,

Report dated Hdqrs. Valley Dist. Oct. 31., 1864

Date of appointment June 1., 1862

Date of assignment Aug., 1862.

Authority of assignment Gen. Cooper

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 31.

T Cary

(856)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

R. N. Laurence x

Capt. A. C. S. Acting chief of Dist.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated Near Richmond

Jan. 29, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } ....., 186 .

Term of service .....

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority .....

.....

.....

.....

Date ....., 186 .

Remarks: x Name appears only as signature to endorsement to Report. Signs as Capt A.C.S. Acting chief of Dist

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 6.

A. S. Andrews

(654) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. — C.S.A.

C. M. Lowrance

Major & Comsy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report Maj Genl Kershaw

Date of appointment March 13, 1865.

Date of confirmation March 13, 1865.

To take rank March 4, 1865.

Date of acceptance ____, 186 .

Delivered Comsy Genl

Subsequent disposition ____

Secretary of War J. C. Breckinridge

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 288

(000) J. Ham

000 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

for ____, 186 4

Brigade ____

Admitted ____, 186 .

Disease ____

Remarks: ____

(225) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

R. N. Lawrence

Capt A. A. I.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade Kershaw

Diagnosis Febris Int.

Admitted June 13, 1864

Returned to duty July 2, 1864.

When transferred ----------, 186 .

Where transferred ----------

When furloughed ----------, 186 .

Time furloughed ----------

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Taken the oath ----------, 186 .

Paroled ----------, 186 .

Turned over to Prov. Marshal ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 402

Copyist.

(885)

(CONFEDERATE)

L

E. M. Lawrance

Maj & C.S. 1st Corps Kershaw's Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated. March 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 17

Shepherd
Copyist.

Lawrence. T. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

1 Lieut. and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 4 4 4 4 4	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

Lieut

J. B. Lawrence
1 Lt A D C.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received Apr. 12, 1865.

Received from Lt. Bro. A. of P

Sent to Col. J. Ingraham
Washington

Date sent Apr. 13, 1865.

Remarks: Prisoner of War

Hdqrs. Pro. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 82, part 202, page 204

(000) J. Lawrence

Copyist

Lawrence, W. J.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Dep'y of Richmond

2 145

"

Nuka Hospital

Pilisburg Va

April 23rd 186

Sir

I have the honor to make application for a furlough for the period of ten (10) days for the purpose of visiting my home as I do not to attend to some important business which requires my presence as I have not received

During my absence my place will be filled by a competent person

For the above reason I respectfully ask that my application be granted

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Wm Lawrence

Hospital Steward

ORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

OF

Cavalry HOSPITAL, NO. 1st

Hare Forest N. C.

the week ending April 7th

G. Broadnax

Surgeon in charge.

O. Received... April... 8... 1865

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED for the Week ending April 7th 1864

General Hospital, No. 1st C. S. A. at Hasty Forest N. C.

STATE	Remaining at last Report. In Hospital.	Remaining at last Report. In private quarters.	Received into hospitals.	Total. In hospital.	Total. In private quarters.	Returned to duty.	Transferred to other hospital.	Furloughed.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Died.	Remaining. In hospital.	Remaining. In private quarters.	Number beds unoccupied.	REMARKS.
Virginia,	1			1								1			Asst Surg U.S.A.
Tennessee,	3			3								3			2 Wives Nurses
Kentucky,															1 Ramsdell
North Carolina,	44	1	11	57	2	7		1				49	2		1 Asst Matron
South Carolina,	13			13		2		1				10			
Georgia,	16			16							1	15			
Alabama,	2			2								2			
Mississippi,	1			1								1			
Florida,															
Louisiana,	1		1	2								2			
Texas,															
Total,	81	1	5	95	2	9		2			1	93	2	37	

Medical Officers and Attendants present for duty.	Surgeons.	Asst. Surgeons.	A. A. Surgeons.	Stewards.	Nurses. Detailed.	Nurses. Hired.	Cooks.	Laundresses.	Chief Matrons.	Asst. Matrons.	Ward Matrons.	Ward Masters.	Guards.	Attendants.	
	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	4	2	1	1		7		Detailed 11 Hired 14 Total 25

N. B.—Officers taken sick, received into hospital, fie l, furlough ed, or returned to duty, will be noted in column [illegible] Remarks, with their names, rank and regiments in full. Let the accuracy of each report be tested.

J. G. Barnes

Surgeon [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

William J. Lawrence

Va. Inf. Staff

Age 30 years

Appears on a Record Book of the

Board for the Examining of Hospital Stewards,

Richmond, Va.

Date Oct. 1, 1863.

Appointed Sept 13, 1862.

Remarks Enlisted Soldier at date of Apptmt. By occupation a farmer. On duty N. C. Hospl. Petersburg as Mess Steward. Has served principally at N. C. Hospital. Favorable field service. Furnishes satisfactory evidence of moral fitness. See Com. of Surg's } 4. Quadruplicate.
J. E. Kenny, }
Surg. W. A. B. Norcom, W. H. Hall, }
J. M. Henderson. Examination satisfactory for all duties of H. S.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 557, page 48

J. Funk

Copyist.

(688.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. J. Lawrence

Hosp. Stewards

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of Dec. , 1863.

Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed Sept. 13 , 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(681) 3000 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G[illegible]

U. S. [illegible]

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in **Hospitals**

at **Petersburg, Va.,**

for the month of [illegible], 186 3.

Hospital .....

Take rank ....., 186 .

When assigned to duty ....., 186 .

When appointed [illegible] 3....., 186 2

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

[illegible]

(881) 826 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

W. J. Lawrence

Hospl. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in **Hospitals**

at **Petersburg, Va.,**

for the month of Sept., 1863.

Hospital N Carolina

Take rank ....., 186 .

When assigned to duty ....., 186 .

When appointed Sept. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Herring

Copyist.

(861)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. Lawrence

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of Aug, 186 3.

Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed Sept. 13, 186 2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Herrera

(832) 3C3 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

U. S. [illegible]

Hospl. Stwd.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in **Hospitals**

at **Petersburg, Va.,**

for the month of July, 1863.

Hospital 2nd L. Carolina

Take rank ..... , 186 .

When assigned to duty ..... , 186 .

When appointed Sept 13, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herrera

(681) 2626 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S.

W. J. Lemmond.

Hosp Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of Jan. , 1864.

Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed Sept. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

(861) 206 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. J. Laurence
Hospl. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of Feb, 186 4.

Hospital .....

Take rank ....., 186 .

When assigned to duty ....., 186 .

When appointed Sept. 13, 186 2.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L Stevens

(661) 326 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Le

W. J. Lawrence

Hospl. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of Mar., 1864.

Hospital .....

Take rank ....., 186 .

When assigned to duty ....., 186 .

When appointed Sept. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Heiman.
Copyist.

(831) 325

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. J. Lawrence

Hosp. Steward.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of April, 1864.

Hospital .....

Take rank ..., 186 .

When assigned to duty ..., 186 .

When appointed Sept. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. Hanna.

Copyist.

(861) 324

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W J Lawrence

Hosp. Steward.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of May, 1864.

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty , 186

When appointed Sept. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(831) L. Herrera.

203 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I.

W. J. [illegible]

Hosp't Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of July, 1864.

Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed Sept 1 , 186 2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

at Hospitals

Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 4.

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(831) 200 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

Hospitals

at

Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L W. Lamoine
Hospl Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in General Hospital No. 14,

at Wake Forest, N. C.,

for the month of March 1865.

Date of appointment Sept. 13, 1862

Remarks: Reported March 7th 1865

Book mark:

L Herma.

(681) 2[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

W. J. Lawrence

Hosp. Steward

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of Hospital Stewards in the hospitals of North Carolina.

Date of Appointment Sept. 13 1862.

Jan'y Feb 1865. Station

Raleigh Gen Hosp No 1

used to duly in obedience

to Par 7 S.O. No 303 A.G.O.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280.

(C25) G.M. Rose

2901 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W J Lawrence

Hosp Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Dec 2, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

3260

Roll No.

King

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. T. Lawrence

Asst Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, including physicians employed under contract, serving in hospitals at Petersburg,

for the month of Oct 186 4.

Hospital

Take rank

When appointed , 186

Remarks: Transferred , 186 .

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W.J.Lawrence

Hospital Stewart

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
At. N.C.Hosp. Petersburg Va.
for clothing.

for 1 Qr, 186 4.

Date of issue. March 30, 186 4.

Signature W.J.Lawrence.

Remarks:

Roll No. Barger

Copyist.

Lawrence, W. J.

Hosp. Stwd.

Relieved

A. & I. S.O.
S.O. 303/7

Dec 22, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report .....

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered .....

Secretary of War .....

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page .....

(986) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 1

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W

26 J

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received Apr 25, 1864.

Date of paper Apr 23, 1864

Where from Petersburg

Where sent

Remarks: Appd 7 [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 32

(935) J M Williams Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. J. Lawrence

Steward,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of North Carolina Hospital.

at Petersburg, Va.

for Aug. & Sept 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When 10 May , 1863.

How employed Steward.

Last paid:

By whom Maj Pollock

To what time 30 June , 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: Absent by Command of Secty of War Sept 13 & 62.

Book mark

G. M. Lee

Copyist.

(645) 1000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm J Lawrence

Co I Hosp Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Nov 1, 1864.

Signature

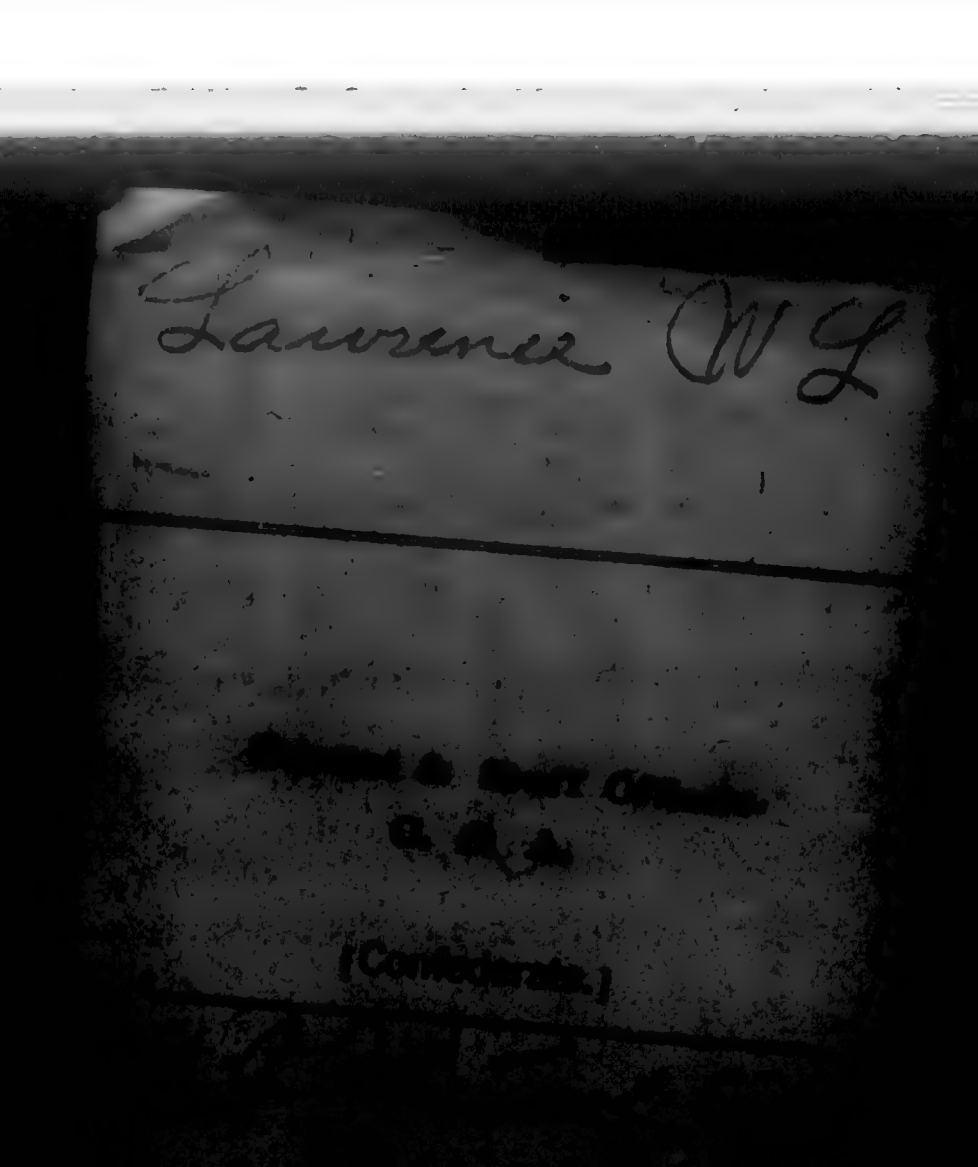
Remarks:

9270

Roll No.

King

Copyist.


Lawrence W L

Lawrence, Wm M.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Wm M. Lawrence
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report 1 Ark Cavalry

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of confirmation Oct 7 , 1861.

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl A.S. Johnston

Secretary of War J.P.B. acty

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon
Feb. 19, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 314

W. Ballard
Copyist.

(1865)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Mounted Rifles Ark.

Wm. M. Lawrence

Asst. Surg. 1 Regt. Ark. Cav. Mtd. Rifles

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

* Asst. Surgeon not found.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 23

W. C. Allen.

(836)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Clerk

Wm H. Lawrence
Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report 7 Ark Regt

Date of appointment Feby 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank July 31, 1862.

Date of acceptance Aug 14, 1861.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War J P B

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 266

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(626)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 7 Ark.

W. M. Lawrence
Surg. 7 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 28

W Callum

(886) Copyist

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Armistead

1910

Armfield

Letters Received

A & I G O.

x

Wm. M. Lawrence

Asst. Surgeon

Co. 1 - Ark. M. C.

See personal papers of

John R. Crudgington

Co. Co. 7 Reg't 1 -

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the files.

Wm. M. Lawrence

Surgeon 7th Ark Inf.

1-83-64

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

W. M. Lawrence

Surgeon

Appears in a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Not dated 186 .

By whom appointed

When appointed 31 Jan , 1863.

Date of appointment from Richmond, , 186 .

Post or station Washington

District Arkansas

Division

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks: Surgeon Army Medical Board

G. E. Jones

(Signature)

Copyist

Lawrence, Wm M.

Surgn Co. ____ Reg't ____

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 443

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Batesville Ark, Wm M. Lawrence
Surg 8th Ark

Done at Vicksburg Miss

this 14th day of June, 1865.

W R Boggs Brig Genl C. S. A.

Commissioners.

Approved.

E. R. S. Canby Brig Genl U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Lawrence, W. M.,

Surgeon

Subject: Detailed for examination

Special Order Number 32/31

Feb. 7 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 7 Ark.

Wm. M. Lawrence

Surg. 7 Regt Ark. Inf. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 17, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Archs., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 64

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

Pay account
Wm W Laurance
from Oct 31st to Dec 31st
$ 280 00

The Confederate States

To

Wm M. Laurence Dr.

What account	Commencement + Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	cts	Dollars	cts	
Pay for myself	31st Oct. 1861	31st Dec. 1861	2.	—	$140	00	$280	00	

Amount $280:00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I not received pay for any part of the time therein charged: that for the whole term of the time charged for, I actually & legally held the appointment & did duty as in department: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: that the cash payment I received was from the 9th Day of June to the 31st day of October 1861.

I do this same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt S. D. Latimer A.Q.M. C.S.Army, this day of January 1862 the sum of two hundred & eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $280—

Amount $284

(Signed duplicate)

Wm M Laurence

Asst Q.M. C.S.A

Lawrence Wm M

Inv No 3 Abstract B

Paid the 2d of Sept 1862

Wm M. Lawrence Sergt

Paid

From the 30th of April 1862

To the 30th of June 1862

Pay $32 40

Pay for two (2) months =

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Holmes

R. le. Newton

A. A. Genl.

Confederate States of America

Lt Wm N Laurence C.S.A.

Owners acct.	From	To	Term of service	Pay per Month	Amount
			Mos days	Dolls cts	Dolls cts
Surgeon	Sept 20th 1861	Sept 30th 1862	2 — 16	00	$324 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not rec'd pay, forage, or rec'd money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the time was actually spent in the service, and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually & legally held the appointment, and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional 5 years service; that I am not a creditor with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I rec'd was from Major Crump A.Q.M, and to the 30th day of April 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have rec'd from ~~Capt Chamberlaine~~ Major Crump A.Q.M this 1st day of Sept 1862 the sum of $324 dollars, being the amount due me for said account

William N Laurence
Surgeon P.C.S.A

Pay — $ 324.00
Forfeit —
Amount $ 324,00

No. 21—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. 116. Abstract B, 2

Quarter, 1863,

Surg. N. M. Lawrence

Dollars.

April, 1863.

Pay account
Wm M Laurance
from Oct 31st to Dec 31st
$280 00

The Confederate States To Wm M. Laurence Dr.

Market account	Commencement + Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	cts	Dollars	cts	
Pay for myself	31st Oct. 1861	31st Dec. 1861.	2.	—	$140	00	$280	00	

Amount $280.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I not received pay for any part of the time therein charged: that for the whole time charged for, I actually & legally held the Appointment & did duty in the department: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: that the cash payment I received was from the 9th Day of June to the 31st day of October 1861.

& at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt I. D. Latimer A.Q.M. C.S.Army, the sum of Two hundred & eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said accounts to day of January 1862

Pay $280 —
Amount $280

(Signed duplicate)

Wm M Laurence
Asst Surg C.S.A.

Lawrence Wm M

Inv no 2.9 Abstract B

Paid the 2d of Sept 1862

Wm M. Lawrence Jer

P.A.C.S

From the 30th of April 1862
To the 30th of June 1862

Pay $324.00

Pay for two (2) months =

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Holmes
R. le. Newton
A.A. Genl.

Confederate States of America

Dr.

Lt. Wm. M. Lawrence

On what acct.	From	To	Term of service Mos.	days.	Pay pr Month Dolls.	cts.	Amount Dolls.	cts
Pay, as Surgeon.	April 30th 1862	June 30th 1862	2	—	162	00	$324	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not rec'd pay, forage, or rec'd money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the hours were actually kept in the service, & were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually & legally held the appointment, and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated, in the charge for every additional 5 years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I rec'd was from Major Crump A. Q. M, and to the 30th day of April 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have rec'd from ~~Capt Quartermaster~~ Major Crump A. Q. M. this 1st day of Sept 1862 the sum of $324 dollars, being the amount in full for said account

William M. Lawrence
Surgeon P.C.S.A

Pay — $. 324.00
Forfeit —
Amount $. 324.00

Pay Dept.

33

ROLL

153